This file should be opened in fixed font, 10 pitch or smaller. Codebook introductory material and appendix material are in separate files.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAR VERSION</th>
<th>NAME- NES VERSION NUMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLUMNS 1-2</td>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO MISSING DATA CODES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NES VERSION NUMBER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>..................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAR DSETNO</th>
<th>NAME- NES DATASET NUMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLUMNS 3-10</td>
<td>CHARACTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO MISSING DATA CODES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NES DATASET NUMBER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>..................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This is dataset 1956.M60

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAR 560001</th>
<th>NAME- 56 ICPSR ARCHIVE NUMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLUMNS 11-14</td>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO MISSING DATA CODES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICPSR ARCHIVE NUMBER 7214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>..................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAR 560002</th>
<th>NAME-56 INTERVIEW NUMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLUMNS 15-18</td>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO MISSING DATA CODES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERVIEW NUMBER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>..................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAR 560003</th>
<th>NAME-56 PSU AND COUNTY CODE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLUMNS 19-22</td>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO MISSING DATA CODES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
PSU AND COUNTY CODE -- 4 DIGITS

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560004    NAME-56'PLACE'(SIZE)
COLUMNS 23   - 24
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

SELF REPRESENTING PSU'S (PRIMARY SAMPLING UNITS)

172       01. CENTRAL CITIES
15       02. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 100,000 AND OVER POPULATION
30       03. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 50,000 THROUGH 99,999 POP.
93       04. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 10,000 THROUGH 49,999 POP. AND SOME 'URBAN FRINGE'
28       05. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 2,500 THROUGH 9,999 POP. AND SOME 'URBAN FRINGE'
19       06. SUBURBS, RURAL PARTS OF THE PSU'S

NON-SELF REPRESENTING PSU'S

136       07. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 100,000 AND OVER POPULATION
76       08. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 50,000 THROUGH 99,999 POPULATION
138       09. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 10,000 THROUGH 49,999 POPULATION AND SOME 'URBAN FRINGE'
168       10. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 2,500 THROUGH 9,999 POPULATION AND SOME 'URBAN FRINGE'
107       11. CENSUS NAME PLACES, LESS THAN 2,500 POPULATION
436       12. REMAINDER OF PSU'S (RURAL)
548       99. NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1956

VAR 560005    NAME-56SMA CODE
COLUMNS 25   - 25
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

SMA CODE (STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA)

747       1. IN SMA
671       5. NOT IN SMA
548       9. NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1956
VAR 560006  NAME-56SAMPLE SPLIT
COLUMNS 26   - 26
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
SAMPLE SPLIT

185   1. 1 (IN SELF REPRESENTING PSU'S ONLY)
168   2. 2 (IN SELF REPRESENTING PSU'S ONLY)
1065  0. 0 (IN ALL NON-SELF REPRESENTING PSU'S)
548   9. NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1956

VAR 560007  NAME-56STATE CODE
COLUMNS 27   - 28
NUMERIC
MD=GE 98

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
STATE CODE <RECODED FROM PSU LISTING>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560008  NAME-56CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
COLUMNS 29   - 30
NUMERIC
MD=98

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

01, 02, ETC. ACTUAL NUMBER OF DISTRICT AS DEFINED AT
TIME OF ELECTION
98. NA
99. AT LARGE

VAR 560009  NAME-56DATE INTERVIEW TAKEN
COLUMNS 31   - 32
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 99

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
DATE PRE-ELECTION INTERVIEW TAKEN

10. SEPTEMBER 17 OR BEFORE    50. OCTOBER 15
11. SEPTEMBER 18               51. OCTOBER 16
12. SEPTEMBER 19               52. OCTOBER 17
13. SEPTEMBER 20               53. OCTOBER 18
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>September 21</td>
<td>Adams, Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 22</td>
<td>Agnor, Bernice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 23</td>
<td>Allard, Leo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 24</td>
<td>Ames, Marie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 25</td>
<td>Aupill, Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 26</td>
<td>Beebe, Laura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 27</td>
<td>Bell, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 28</td>
<td>Blecher, Melvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 29</td>
<td>Brannan, Louzela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 30</td>
<td>Brody, Marian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 1</td>
<td>Broom, Wilma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 2</td>
<td>Burton, Henrietta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 3</td>
<td>Cain, Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 4</td>
<td>Candera, Pauline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 5</td>
<td>Case, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 6</td>
<td>Charlton, Nancy E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 7</td>
<td>Cockrill, Adrienne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 8</td>
<td>Colditz, Helen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 9</td>
<td>Conway, Marie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 10</td>
<td>Cordrey, Emma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 11</td>
<td>Cummings, Ralph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 12</td>
<td>Curran, Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 13</td>
<td>Danil, Florence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 14</td>
<td>Davidson, Bernice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>853</td>
<td>DEASY, JOHN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805</td>
<td>DOURLET, RONALD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>040</td>
<td>DOWNING, MILDRED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>DURBIN, CARMA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>731</td>
<td>EBERLY, DOROTHY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>784</td>
<td>EBERLY, PERCY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604</td>
<td>EDWARDS, KATHERINE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>566</td>
<td>EDWARDS, SEMIE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>576</td>
<td>HUNTER, JOHN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801</td>
<td>HUSH, KATHRYN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>826</td>
<td>JACKSON, HELEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294</td>
<td>JENKINS, DORNING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>814</td>
<td>JOHNSON, CATHERINE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
<td>JOHNSON, SARA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>630</td>
<td>KING, GLADYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>031</td>
<td>KLEINBERG, LILLIAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>680</td>
<td>KLOPSCH, RUTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>708</td>
<td>LAMB, GERTRUDE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>432</td>
<td>LEIGHTON, JEAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>623</td>
<td>LEIGHTON, ROBERT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>631</td>
<td>LINDGREN, HELEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>848</td>
<td>LIVINGSTON, CLARE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>078</td>
<td>LOGAN, HELEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829</td>
<td>LONG, GRACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665</td>
<td>LONG, JEROME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>727</td>
<td>LONG, KENNETH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>704</td>
<td>LORENCE, NANCY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>758</td>
<td>LUKENS, HELEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>465</td>
<td>MAC EACHIN, MAE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>041</td>
<td>MACKIE, WILLIAM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>783</td>
<td>MAC RAE, ELIZABETH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>537</td>
<td>MAUTNER, HEDI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607</td>
<td>MAYER, ARTHUR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>640</td>
<td>MAYER, LUCILLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>032</td>
<td>MC KENZIE, ELSIE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>MC LAUGHLIN, FIDELIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>MEADOWS, NINA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>820</td>
<td>MEANY, JOHN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>861</td>
<td>MERK, ESTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601</td>
<td>MOODY, HALLIE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>772</td>
<td>MOORE, LOIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>755</td>
<td>MORRIS, REBECCA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>673</td>
<td>MULLER, DOROTHY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>692</td>
<td>MUMPER, MADONNA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>621</td>
<td>NEUMANN, MILDRED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>846</td>
<td>NICKLIN, JOAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>O'BRIEN, FRANCIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>575</td>
<td>OGDEN, RUTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>PACKWOOD, MARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>706</td>
<td>PASS, MARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>538</td>
<td>PETERSON, MARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>543</td>
<td>PIPILEN, IRENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>770</td>
<td>PORTANTE, TOM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>018</td>
<td>POWELL, GOLDINA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>567</td>
<td>PUTNAM, DOROTHEA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

==============================
VAR 560011 NAME-56CODERS
COLUMNS 36 - 37
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

CODERS

01. ASHARI, ABDUL
02. BLOOM, GLORIA
03. DARLING, ALICE
04. GALLISON, ELDA
05. GREEN, JERRY
06. HALL, PEG
07. HASWELL, JUDY
08. JACKSON, JANE
09. KEEFER, NORM
10. KESSLER, MATT
11. HLAWANS, HEMMY
12. KOCH, DON
13. MOSCOW, CYRIL
14. NEWLAND, CAROLE
15. THORNBURY, CYNTHIA
16. TUCHOW, GERALD
17. YOLLES, MURRAY
18. KONIG, WERNER
21. AL-SHAWI, DOROTHY

VAR 560012 NAME-56WHO WILL BE ELCTD PRES
COLUMNS 38 - 38
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 1. WHO DO YOU THINK WILL BE ELECTED PRESIDENT IN NOVEMBER.

259 1. STEVENSON, DEMOCRATS
973 2. EISENHOWER, REPUBLICANS
1 7. OTHER
176 8. DON'T KNOW, DEPENDS
557 9. NA

VAR 560013 NAME-56CLOSE RACE OR NOT
COLUMNS 39 - 40
NUMERIC
MD=GE 60

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 1A. (IF R MAKES CHOICE IN Q. 1) DO YOU THINK IT WILL BE A CLOSE RACE OR WILL (PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE ANSWERED TO Q. 1) WIN BY QUITE A BIT.

56 10. WIN BY A LOT
20. WIN BY QUITE A BIT
5, 30. PRO-CON, DEPENDS
40. CLOSE RACE, FAIRLY EVEN
50. VERY CLOSE RACE, EVENLY SPLIT, SO CLOSE DK WHO WILL WIN
60. CLOSER THAN LAST TIME
70. SAME AS LAST TIME
80. NOT SO CLOSE AS LAST TIME
98. DK
99. NA
91. INAP., CODED 8 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 12

VAR 560014  NAME-56CARE MUCH WHC PTY WINS
COLUMNS 41 - 41
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

Q. 2. GENERALLY SPEAKING, WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU PERSONALLY CARE A GOOD DEAL WHICH PARTY WINS THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION THIS FALL OR THAT YOU DON'T CARE VERY MUCH WHICH PARTY WINS.

1. CARE VERY MUCH
2. CARE, CARE PRETTY MUCH
3. PRO-CON, DEPENDS
4. DON'T CARE VERY MUCH, CARE A LITTLE
5. DON'T CARE AT ALL
8. DK
9. NA

VAR 560015A  NAME-56WHAT GOOD ABT DEMS
COLUMNS 42 - 44
NUMERIC
MD=992

Q. 3. I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU WHAT YOU THINK ARE THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS ABOUT THE TWO PARTIES. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE 1000 SERIES IN THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 3. SINCE '1,' THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL PRO-DEMOCRATIC PARTY RESPONSES, IT SHOULD BE OMITTED AND THE RESPONSES SHOULD BE CODED FROM THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS ONLY.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 3. I'd like to ask you what you think are the good and bad points about the two parties. Is there anything in particular that you like about the Democratic Party. (What is that.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS

The 1000 series in the master code should be used for question 3. Since '1,' the first digit, is common to all pro-Democratic party responses, it should be omitted and the responses should be coded from the second to fourth digits only.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE 1000 SERIES IN THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR
QUESTION 3. SINCE '1,' THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO
ALL PRO-DEMOCRATIC PARTY RESPONSES, IT SHOULD BE OMITTED
AND THE RESPONSES SHOULD BE CODED FROM THE SECOND TO
FOURTH DIGITS ONLY.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===============================================
VAR 560015E NAME-56WHAT GOOD ABT DEMS
COLUMNS 54 - 56
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 3. I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU WHAT YOU THINK ARE THE GOOD AND
BAD POINTS ABOUT THE TWO PARTIES. IS THERE ANYTHING IN
PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT
IS THAT.)

...........................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE 1000 SERIES IN THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR
QUESTION 3. SINCE '1,' THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO
ALL PRO-DEMOCRATIC PARTY RESPONSES, IT SHOULD BE OMITTED
AND THE RESPONSES SHOULD BE CODED FROM THE SECOND TO
FOURTH DIGITS ONLY.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===============================================
VAR 560016A NAME-56WHAT BAD ABT DEMS
COLUMNS 57 - 59
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

..........................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '2000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 4.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===============================================
VAR 560016B NAME-56WHAT BAD ABT DEMS
COLUMNS 60 - 62
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)
CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '2000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 4.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 560016C NAME-56WHAT BAD ABT DEMS
COLUMNS 63 - 65
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '2000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 4.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 560016D NAME-56WHAT BAD ABT DEMS
COLUMNS 66 - 68
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '2000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 4.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 560016E NAME-56WHAT BAD ABT DEMS
COLUMNS 69 - 71
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '2000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 4.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

----------------------------------------

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '3000' SERIES IN THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 5.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

========================================
CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '3000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 5.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 560017E  NAME-56WHAT GOOD ABT REPS
COLUMNS 84 - 86
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT
THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '3000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 5.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 560018A  NAME-56WHAT BAD ABT REPS
COLUMNS 87 - 89
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 6. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '4000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 6.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 560018B  NAME-56WHAT BAD ABT REPS
COLUMNS 90 - 92
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 6. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '4000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 6.
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560018C NAME-56WHAT BAD ABT REPS
COLUMNS 93 - 95
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 6. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

............................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '4000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 6.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560018D NAME-56WHAT BAD ABT REPS
COLUMNS 96 - 98
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 6. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

............................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '4000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 6.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560018E NAME-56WHAT BAD ABT REPS
COLUMNS 99 - 101
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 6. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

............................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '4000' SERIES IN
THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 6.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560019A NAME-56WHY VOTE FOR STEVENSON
Q. 7. NOW I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU ABOUT THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS OF THE TWO CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT STEVENSON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS IT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '5000' SERIES IN THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 7.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560019B  NAME-56WHY VOTE FOR STEVENSON
COLUMNS 105 - 107
NUMERIC
MD=992

Q. 7. NOW I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU ABOUT THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS OF THE TWO CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT STEVENSON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS IT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '5000' SERIES IN THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 7.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560019C  NAME-56WHY VOTE FOR STEVENSON
COLUMNS 108 - 110
NUMERIC
MD=992

Q. 7. NOW I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU ABOUT THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS OF THE TWO CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT STEVENSON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS IT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '5000' SERIES IN THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 7.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560019D  NAME-56WHY VOTE FOR STEVENSON
COLUMNS 111 - 113
NUMERIC
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 7. NOW I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU ABOUT THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS OF THE TWO CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT STEVENSON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS IT.)

............................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '5000' SERIES IN THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 7.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================================================

VAR 560019E NAME-56WHY VOTE FOR STEVENSON
COLUMNS 114 - 116
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 7. NOW I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU ABOUT THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS OF THE TWO CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT STEVENSON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS IT.)

............................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS IN THE '5000' SERIES IN THE MASTER CODE SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 7.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================================================

VAR 560020A NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE FOR STVNSN
COLUMNS 117 - 119
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 8. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT STEVENSON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS IT.)

............................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '6000' SERIES SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 8.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================================================

VAR 560020B NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE FR STVNSN
COLUMNS 120 - 122
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 8. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT STEVENSON THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM.  (WHAT IS IT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '6000'
SERIES SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 8.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

================================

VAR 560020C  NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE FR STVNSN
COLUMNS 123 - 125
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 8.  IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT STEVENSON THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM.  (WHAT IS IT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '6000'
SERIES SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 8.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

================================

VAR 560020D  NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE FR STVNSN
COLUMNS 126 - 128
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 8.  IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT STEVENSON THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM.  (WHAT IS IT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '6000'
SERIES SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 8.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

================================

VAR 560020E  NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE FR STVNSN
COLUMNS 129 - 131
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 8.  IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT STEVENSON THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM.  (WHAT IS IT.)

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '6000'
SERIES SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 8.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
VAR 560021A  NAME-56WHY VOTE FR EISENHOWER
COLUMNS 132 - 134
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 9. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT EISENHOWER THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

******************************************************************************
CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '7000' SERIES
SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 9.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560021B  NAME-56WHY VOTE FR EISENHOWER
COLUMNS 135 - 137
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 9. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT EISENHOWER THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

******************************************************************************
CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '7000' SERIES
SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 9.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560021C  NAME-56WHY VOTE FR EISENHOWER
COLUMNS 138 - 140
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 9. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT EISENHOWER THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

******************************************************************************
CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '7000' SERIES
SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 9.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560021D  NAME-56WHY VOTE FR EISENHOWER
COLUMNS 141 - 143
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 9. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT EISENHOWER THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

..................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '7000' SERIES SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 9.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================
VAR 560021E NAME-56WHY VOTE FR EISENHOWER
COLUMNS 144 - 146
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 9. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT EISENHOWER THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

..................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '7000' SERIES SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 9.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================
VAR 560022A NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE FOR IKE
COLUMNS 147 - 149
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT EISENHOWER THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

..................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '8000' SERIES SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 10.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================
VAR 560022B NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE FOR IKE
COLUMNS 150 - 152
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT EISENHOWER THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

..................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '8000' SERIES

Page 18
SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 10.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560022C NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE FOR IKE
COLUMNS 153 - 155
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT EISENHOWER
THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS
THAT.)

........................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '8000' SERIES
SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 10.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560022D NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE FOR IKE
COLUMNS 156 - 158
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT EISENHOWER
THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS
THAT.)

........................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '8000' SERIES
SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 10.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560022E NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE FOR IKE
COLUMNS 159 - 161
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT EISENHOWER
THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS
THAT.)

........................................................

CODE FIVE ANSWERS
THE SECOND TO FOURTH DIGITS OF THE '8000' SERIES
SHOULD BE USED FOR QUESTION 10.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

Page 19
VAR 560023
NAME-56PRFRC FOR VP-KEFAUVER
COLUMNS 162 - 162
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 11. HOW ABOUT THE CANDIDATES FOR VICE-PRESIDENT. ASIDE FROM THEIR PARTIES DO YOU HAVE ANY STRONG OPINIONS ABOUT EITHER OF THEM. (HOW IS THAT.)
OPINIONS ON KEFAUVER

.........................
348 1. PRO KEFAUVER
54 3. PRO-CON ON KEFAUVER
157 5. ANTI KEFAUVER
84 8. DK ABOUT KEFAUVER
563 9. NA
760 0. NO OPINION ABOUT KEFAUVER

=================================

VAR 560024
NAME-56PRFRC FOR VP-NIXON
COLUMNS 163 - 163
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 11. HOW ABOUT THE CANDIDATES FOR VICE-PRESIDENT. ASIDE FROM THEIR PARTIES DO YOU HAVE ANY STRONG OPINIONS ABOUT EITHER OF THEM. (HOW IS THAT.)
OPINIONS ON NIXON

.........................
290 1. PRO NIXON
67 3. PRO-CON ON NIXON
330 5. ANTI NIXON
67 8. DK ABOUT NIXON
560 9. NA
652 0. NO OPINION ABOUT NIXON

=================================

VAR 560025A
NAME-56OPIN PRO KEFAUVER-RSNS
COLUMNS 164 - 166
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PRO-KEFAUVER. USE THE LAST 3 DIGITS OF THE '5000' SERIES OF THE MASTER CODE TO CODE PRO-KEFAUVER MENTIONS IN Q. 11. READ KEFAUVER IN PLACE OF STEVENSON, DISREGARD CATEGORIES THAT OBVIOUSLY DO NOT APPLY TO THE VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, AND CODE ONLY TWO RESPONSES.

.........................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=================================

VAR 560025B
NAME-56OPIN PRO KEFAUVER-RSNS
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PRO-KEFAUVER. USE THE LAST 3 DIGITS OF THE '5000' SERIES
OF THE MASTER CODE TO CODE PRO-KEFAUVER MENTIONS IN Q. 11.
READ KEFAUVER IN PLACE OF STEVENSON, DISREGARD CATEGORIES THAT
OBVIOUSLY DO NOT APPLY TO THE VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, AND
CODE ONLY TWO RESPONSES.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560026A NAME-56OPIN ANTI KEFAUVER-RSN
COLUMNS 170 - 172
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
ANTI-KEFAUVER. USE THE LAST 3 DIGITS OF THE '6000' SERIES
OF THE MASTER CODE TO CODE ANTI-KEFAUVER MENTIONS IN Q. 11.
READ KEFAUVER IN PLACE OF STEVENSON, DISREGARD CATEGORIES THAT
OBVIOUSLY DO NOT APPLY TO THE VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, AND
CODE ONLY TWO RESPONSES.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560026B NAME-56OPIN ANTI KEFAUVER-RSN
COLUMNS 173 - 175
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
ANTI-KEFAUVER. USE THE LAST 3 DIGITS OF THE '6000' SERIES
OF THE MASTER CODE TO CODE ANTI-KEFAUVER MENTIONS IN Q. 11.
READ KEFAUVER IN PLACE OF STEVENSON, DISREGARD CATEGORIES THAT
OBVIOUSLY DO NOT APPLY TO THE VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, AND
CODE ONLY TWO RESPONSES.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560027A NAME-56OPIN PRO-NIXON-RSNS
COLUMNS 176 - 178
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PRO-NIXON. USE THE LAST 3 DIGITS OF THE '7000' SERIES
OF THE MASTER CODE TO CODE PRO-NIXON MENTIONS IN Q. 11. READ
NIXON IN PLACE OF EISENHOWER, DISREGARD CATEGORIES THAT OBVI-
OUSLY DO NOT APPLY TO THE VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, AND
CODE ONLY TWO RESPONSES.
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560027B  NAME-56OPIN PRO-NIXON-RSNS
COLUMNS 179 - 181
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PRO-NIXON. USE THE LAST 3 DIGITS OF THE '7000' SERIES
OF THE MASTER CODE TO CODE PRO-NIXON MENTIONS IN Q. 11. READ
NIXON IN PLACE OF EISENHOWER, DISREGARD CATEGORIES THAT OBVI-
OUSLY DO NOT APPLY TO THE VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, AND
CODE ONLY TWO RESPONSES.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560028A  NAME-56OPIN ANTI NIXON-RSNS
COLUMNS 182 - 184
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
ANTI-NIXON. USE THE LAST 3 DIGITS OF THE '8000' SERIES
OF THE MASTER CODE TO CODE ANTI-NIXON MENTIONS IN Q. 11. READ
NIXON IN PLACE OF EISENHOWER, DISREGARD CATEGORIES THAT OBVI-
OUSLY DO NOT APPLY TO THE VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, AND
CODE ONLY TWO RESPONSES.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560028B  NAME-56OPIN ANTI NIXON-RSNS
COLUMNS 185 - 187
NUMERIC
MD=992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
ANTI-NIXON. USE THE LAST 3 DIGITS OF THE '8000' SERIES
OF THE MASTER CODE TO CODE ANTI-NIXON MENTIONS IN Q. 11. READ
NIXON IN PLACE OF EISENHOWER, DISREGARD CATEGORIES THAT OBVI-
OUSLY DO NOT APPLY TO THE VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, AND
CODE ONLY TWO RESPONSES.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560029    NAME-56TAX CUT NEC REGARDLESS
COLUMNS 188 - 188
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

Page 22
Q. 12A. 'THE GOVERNMENT OUGHT TO CUT TAXES EVEN IF IT MEANS PUTTING OFF SOME IMPORTANT THINGS THAT NEED TO BE DONE.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

222  1. AGREE STRONGLY
144  2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
169  3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
222  4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
408  5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
13   8. DK
552  9. NA
236  0. NO OPINION

VAR 560030  NAME-56HOW FEEL ABT TAX CUT
COLUMNS 189 - 189
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 6

Q. 13A. ON THE QUESTION OF CUTTING TAXES, IS THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR DOING JUST ABOUT RIGHT.

6   1. DEFINITELY TOO FAR
36  2. A LITTLE TOO FAR
568 3. ABOUT RIGHT
198 4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
117 5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD
120 6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
118 8. DK
4   9. NA
799 0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 29

VAR 560031  NAME-56PTY RPSTG VW-TAX CUT
COLUMNS 190 - 190
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

Q. 14A. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF CUTTING TAXES> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

229  1. DEMS CLOSER
317  3. NO DIFFERENCE
261  5. REPS CLOSER
120  8. DK
2   9. NA
VAR 560032  NAME-56GOVT OUGHT GUAR WORK
COLUMNS 191 - 191
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12B. 'THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON OUGHT TO SEE TO IT THAT EVERYBODY WHO WANTS TO WORK CAN FIND A JOB.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

609 1. AGREE STRONGLY
177 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
113 3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
162 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
220 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
21 8. DK
554 9. NA
110 0. NO OPINION

VAR 560033  NAME-56HOW FEEL ABT JOB GUAR
COLUMNS 192 - 192
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 6

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13B. ON THE QUESTION OF THE GOVERNMENT SEEING TO IT THAT EVERYBODY WHO WANTS TO WORK CAN FIND A JOB, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

7 1. DEFINITELY TOO FAR
30 2. A LITTLE TOO FAR
609 3. ABOUT RIGHT
219 4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
108 5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD
154 6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
150 8. DK
8 9. NA
681 0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 32

VAR 560034  NAME-56PTY RPSTG VW-JOB GUAR
COLUMNS 193 - 193
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14B. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF THE GOVERNMENT SEEING TO IT THAT EVERYONE WHO WANTS TO WORK CAN FIND A JOB> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

Page 24
277 1. DEMS CLOSER
357 3. NO DIFFERENCE
209 5. REPS CLOSER

126 8. DK
12 9. NA
985 0. INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 33

-------------
VAR 560035 NAME-56ISOLT PLCY BEST FOR US
COLUMNS 194 - 194
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12C. 'THIS COUNTRY WOULD BE BETTER OFF IF WE JUST STAYED HOME AND DID NOT CONCERN OURSELVES WITH PROBLEMS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

200 1. AGREE STRONGLY
120 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
79 3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
209 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
636 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY

13 8. DK
555 9. NA
154 0. NO OPINION

----------------------
VAR 560036 NAME-56HOW FEEL ABT ISOLM
COLUMNS 195 - 195
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 6

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13C. ON THE QUESTION OF OUR COUNTRY CONCERNING ITSELF WITH THE PROBLEMS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

109 1. DEFINITELY TOO FAR
216 2. A LITTLE TOO FAR
584 3. ABOUT RIGHT
104 4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
45 5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD

57 6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
126 8. DK
8 9. NA
717 0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 35
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 14C. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF THE COUNTRY CONCERNING IT-SELF WITH PROBLEMS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1.  DEMS CLOSER</th>
<th>3.  NO DIFFERENCE</th>
<th>5.  REPS CLOSER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>414</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>8.  DK</th>
<th>9.  NA</th>
<th>0.  INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 36</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 12D. 'THE GOVERNMENT OUGHT TO HELP PEOPLE GET DOCTORS AND HOSPITAL CARE AT LOW COST.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1.  AGREE STRONGLY</th>
<th>2.  AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</th>
<th>3.  NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS</th>
<th>4.  DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</th>
<th>5.  DISAGREE STRONGLY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>8.  DK</th>
<th>9.  NA</th>
<th>0.  NO OPINION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 13D. ON THE QUESTION OF THE GOVERNMENT HELPING PEOPLE GET DOCTORS AND HOSPITAL CARE AT LOW COST, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1.  DEFINITELY TOO FAR</th>
<th>2.  A LITTLE TOO FAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
336 3. ABOUT RIGHT
266 4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
219 5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD
234 6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
164 8. DK
7 9. NA
709 0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 38

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14D. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF THE GOVERNMENT HELPING PEOPLE GET DOCTORS AND HOSPITAL CARE AT LOW COST> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

212 1. DEMS CLOSER
320 3. NO DIFFERENCE
172 5. REPS CLOSER

144 8. DK
11 9. NA
1107 0. INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 39

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12E. 'THE UNITED STATES SHOULD GIVE ECONOMIC HELP TO THE POORER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD EVEN IF THEY CAN'T PAY FOR IT.'

299 1. AGREE STRONGLY
309 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
230 3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
136 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
214 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY

12 8. DK
557 9. NA
209 0. NO OPINION

---

Page 27
**SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING**

Q. 13E. ON THE QUESTION OF THE UNITED STATES GIVING ECONOMIC HELP TO THE POORER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD EVEN THOUGH THEY CAN'T PAY FOR IT, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

```
138 1. DEFINITELY TOO FAR
223 2. A LITTLE TOO FAR
501 3. ABOUT RIGHT
74 4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
30 5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD
86 6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
133 8. DK
10 9. NA
771 0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 41
```

---

VAR 560043 NAME-56PTY RPSTG VW-BKWRD NAT
COLUMNS 202 - 202
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

**SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING**

Q. 14E. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF THE GOVERNMENT GIVING ECONOMIC HELP TO THE POORER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD EVEN IF THEY CAN'T PAY FOR IT> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

```
174 1. DEMS CLOSER
413 3. NO DIFFERENCE
237 5. REPS CLOSER
142 8. DK
10 9. NA
990 0. INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 42
```

---

VAR 560044 NAME-56GOVT INVT NG EMPLT+HSG
COLUMNS 203 - 203
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

**SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING**

Q. 12F. 'IF NEGROES ARE NOT GETTING FAIR TREATMENT IN JOBS AND HOUSING, THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD SEE TO IT THAT THEY DO.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

```
637 1. AGREE STRONGLY
249 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
86 3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
94 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
173 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
Page 28
```
Q. 13F. ON THE QUESTION OF THE GOVERNMENT SEEING TO IT THAT NEGROES GET FAIR TREATMENT IN JOBS AND HOUSING, IS THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

1. DEFINITELY TOO FAR
2. A LITTLE TOO FAR
3. ABOUT RIGHT
4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD
6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
7. DEFINITELY TOO FAR
8. DK
9. NA
0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 44

Q. 14F. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF THE GOVERNMENT SEEING TO IT THAT NEGROES GET FAIR TREATMENT IN JOBS AND HOUSING> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

1. DEMS CLOSER
2. A LITTLE TOO FAR
3. ABOUT RIGHT
4. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD
5. NO DIFFERENCE
6. REPS CLOSER
7. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
8. DK
9. NA
0. INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 45

Q. 12G. 'THE GOVERNMENT OUGHT TO SEE TO IT THAT BIG BUSINESS CORPORATIONS DON'T HAVE MUCH TO SAY ABOUT HOW THE
GOVERNMENT IS RUN.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

552 1. AGREE STRONGLY
182 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
78 3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
104 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
131 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY

18 8. DK
553 9. NA
348 0. NO OPINION

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13G. ON THE QUESTION OF SEEING TO IT THAT BIG BUSINESS CORPORATIONS DON'T HAVE MUCH SAY ABOUT HOW THE GOVERNMENT IS RUN, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

62 1. DEFINITELY TOO FAR
93 2. A LITTLE TOO FAR
297 3. ABOUT RIGHT
177 4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
160 5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD

92 6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
163 8. DK
6 9. NA
916 0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 47

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14G. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF SEEING TO IT THAT BIG BUSINESS CORPORATIONS DON'T HAVE MUCH SAY ABOUT HOW THE GOVERNMENT IS RUN> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

366 1. DEMS CLOSER
180 3. NO DIFFERENCE
179 5. REPS CLOSER

63 8. DK
7 9. NA
1171 0. INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 48

Page 30
### 1956 INTERVIEWING

**Q. 12H.** 'THE BEST WAY FOR THIS COUNTRY TO DEAL WITH RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA IS TO ACT JUST AS TOUGH AS THEY DO.'

- **1.** AGREE STRONGLY
- **2.** AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
- **3.** NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
- **4.** DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
- **5.** DISAGREE STRONGLY
- **8.** DK
- **9.** NA
- **0.** NO OPINION

**VAR 560051 NAME-56NEC USA RECIP HRD LINE**

### 1956 INTERVIEWING

**Q. 13H.** ON THE QUESTION OF THE U.S. BEING TOUGH IN DEALING WITH RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

- **1.** DEFINITELY TOO FAR
- **2.** A LITTLE TOO FAR
- **3.** ABOUT RIGHT
- **4.** A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
- **5.** A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD
- **8.** HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
- **9.** NA
- **0.** INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 50

**VAR 560052 NAME-56PTY RPST VW-USA RECIPG**

### 1956 INTERVIEWING

**Q. 14H.** WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF THE U.S. BEING TOUGH IN DEALING WITH RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.
193       1.  DEMS CLOSER
369       3.  NO DIFFERENCE
333       5.  REPS CLOSER
103       8.  DK
11        9.  NA
957       0.  INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 51

VAR 560053    NAME-56NEC GOVT SCHL BLDG AID
COLUMNS 212  - 212
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12I. 'IF CITIES AND TOWNS AROUND THE COUNTRY NEED HELP TO BUILD MORE SCHOOLS, THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON OUGHT TO GIVE THEM THE MONEY THEY NEED.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

684       1.  AGREE STRONGLY
275       2.  AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
128       3.  NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
68        4.  DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
132       5.  DISAGREE STRONGLY
11        8.  DK
555       9.  NA
113       0.  NO OPINION

VAR 560054    NAME-56OPIN GOVT AID TO ED
COLUMNS 213  - 213
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 6

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13I. ON THE QUESTION OF THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON GIVING MONEY TO CITIES AND TOWNS AROUND THE COUNTRY IF THEY NEED HELP TO BUILD MORE SCHOOLS, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

21       1.  DEFINITELY TOO FAR
40       2.  A LITTLE TOO FAR
373      3.  ABOUT RIGHT
315      4.  A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
234      5.  A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD
162      6.  HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
139      8.  DK
8        9.  NA
674      0.  INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 53

Page 32
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14I. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE OF THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON GIVING MONEY TO CITIES AND TOWNS AROUND THE COUNTRY WHO NEED HELP TO BUILD MORE SCHOOLS> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

250 1. DEMS CLOSER
388 3. NO DIFFERENCE
198 5. REPS CLOSER
145 8. DK
10 9. NA
975 0. INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 54

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12J. 'THE UNITED STATES SHOULD KEEP SOLDIERS OVERSEAS WHERE THEY CAN HELP COUNTRIES THAT ARE AGAINST COMMUNISM.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

550 1. AGREE STRONGLY
272 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
133 3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
82 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
106 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
27 8. DK
556 9. NA
240 0. NO OPINION

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13J. ON THE QUESTION OF THE UNITED STATES KEEPING SOLDIERS OVERSEAS WHERE THEY CAN HELP COUNTRIES THAT ARE AGAINST COMMUNISM, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

Page 33
49  1. DEFINITELY TOO FAR
73  2. A LITTLE TOO FAR
760  3. ABOUT RIGHT
51  4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
20  5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD

59  6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
129  8. DK
8   9. NA
817  0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 56

VAR 560058  NAME-56PTY RPSTG VW-MIL AID
COLUMNS 217 - 217
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14J. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF THE U.S. KEEPING SOLDIERS OVERSEAS WHERE THEY CAN HELP COUNTRIES THAT ARE AGAINST COMMUNISM> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

82   1. DEMS CLOSER
484  3. NO DIFFERENCE
278  5. REPS CLOSER

104   8. DK
13    9. NA
1005  0. INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 57

VAR 560059  NAME-56GOVT INTVN HSG+UTLTS
COLUMNS 218 - 218
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12K. 'THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD LEAVE THINGS LIKE ELECTRIC POWER AND HOUSING FOR PRIVATE BUSINESSMEN TO HANDLE.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
420   1. AGREE STRONGLY
175   2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
99    3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
104   4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
221   5. DISAGREE STRONGLY

23   8. DK
558   9. NA
366   0. NO OPINION

VAR 560060  NAME-56OPIN GOVT INTVN HSG
Q. 13K. On the question of the government leaving things like electric power and housing for private businessmen to handle, is the government going too far, doing less than it should, or what.

76 1. DEFINITELY TOO FAR
90 2. A LITTLE TOO FAR
432 3. ABOUT RIGHT
91 4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
50 5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD
106 6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
176 8. DK
6 9. NA
939 0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 59

Q. 14K. Would the Democrats or the Republicans be closer to what you want on this issue of the government leaving things like electric power and housing for private businessmen to handle, or wouldn't there be any difference.

191 1. DEMS CLOSER
252 3. NO DIFFERENCE
226 5. REPS CLOSER
66 8. DK
10 9. NA
1221 0. INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 60

Q. 12L. 'The government ought to see to it that labor unions don't have much say about how the government is run.'

526 1. AGREE STRONGLY
174 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td>NO OPINION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 13L. ON THE QUESTION OF SEEING TO IT THAT LABOR UNIONS DON'T HAVE MUCH SAY ABOUT HOW THE GOVERNMENT IS RUN, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>DEFINITELY TOO FAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>A LITTLE TOO FAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>ABOUT RIGHT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>883</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 14L. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF SEEING TO IT THAT LABOR UNIONS DON'T HAVE MUCH SAY ABOUT HOW THE GOVERNMENT IS RUN> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>DEMS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>NO DIFFERENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>REPS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1169</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 15L. WOULD YOU WANT THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS TO BE CLOSER TO YOUR VIEW [OF LABOR UNIONS NOT HAVING MUCH SAY ABOUT HOW THE GOVERNMENT IS RUN] OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>DEMS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>NO DIFFERENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>REPS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1169</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 36
**SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 12M.** 'THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE WILLING TO GO MORE THAN HALF-WAY IN BEING FRIENDLY WITH THE OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>646</td>
<td>AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>NO OPINION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 560066** NAME-56OPIN ON BEFRIENDG NATS

**COLUMNS 225 - 225**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=0 OR GE 6**

**Q. 13M.** ON THE QUESTION OF THE U.S. BEING FRIENDLY WITH THE OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>DEFINITELY TOO FAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>A LITTLE TOO FAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>806</td>
<td>ABOUT RIGHT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>682</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 560067** NAME-56PTY RPSTG VW-BFRND NAT

**COLUMNS 226 - 226**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=0 OR GE 8**

**Q. 14M.** WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF THE U.S. BEING FRIENDLY WITH OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>DEMS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VAR 560068  NAME-56NEC FIRE SPCTD CMNSTS
COLUMNS 227 - 227
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12N. 'THE GOVERNMENT OUGHT TO FIRE ANY GOVERNMENT WORKER
WHO IS ACCUSED OF BEING A COMMUNIST EVEN THOUGH THEY DON'T
PROVE IT.'
............................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

217   1. AGREE STRONGLY
80    2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
109   3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
205   4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
599   5. DISAGREE STRONGLY

10    8. DK
556   9. NA
190   0. NO OPINION

VAR 560069  NAME-56OPIN DSMSG SPCTD CMNST
COLUMNS 228 - 228
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 6

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13N. 'ON THE QUESTION OF FIRING GOVERNMENT WORKERS
ACCUSED OF BEING COMMUNISTS, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING
TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.
....................................................

58    1. DEFINITELY TOO FAR
95    2. A LITTLE TOO FAR
546   3. ABOUT RIGHT
156   4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD
59    5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD

132   6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
160   8. DK
10    9. NA
750   0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 68

VAR 560070  NAME-56PTY RPSTG VW-PSBL CMNS
COLUMNS 229 - 229
NUMERIC
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14N. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF FIRING GOVERNMENT WORKERS ACCUSED OF BEING COMMUNISTS> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>1. DEMS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>439</td>
<td>3. NO DIFFERENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>5. REPS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1042</td>
<td>0. INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**-----------------------------**
VAR 560071   NAME-56AID NAT NT DFNT ACMNST
COLUMNS 230  - 230
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12O. 'THE UNITED STATES SHOULD GIVE HELP TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES EVEN IF THEY ARE NOT AS MUCH AGAINST COMMUNISM AS WE ARE.'

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>1. AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>5. DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>0. NO OPINION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**-----------------------------**
VAR 560072   NAME-56OPIN AID NAT NT ACMNST
COLUMNS 231  - 231
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 6

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13O. ON THE QUESTION OF THE UNITED STATES GIVING HELP TO COUNTRIES THAT ARE NOT AS MUCH AGAINST COMMUNISM AS WE ARE, IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TOO FAR, DOING LESS THAN IT SHOULD, OR WHAT.

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>1. DEFINITELY TOO FAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>2. A LITTLE TOO FAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423</td>
<td>3. ABOUT RIGHT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>4. A LITTLE LESS THAN IT SHOULD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
5. A LOT LESS THAN IT SHOULD
6. HAVEN'T HEARD WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING
8. DK
9. NA
0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 71

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 140. WOULD THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS BE CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS ISSUE <OF THE U.S. GIVING HELP TO COUNTRIES THAT ARE NOT AS MUCH AGAINST COMMUNISM AS WE ARE> OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

1. DEMS CLOSER
3. NO DIFFERENCE
5. REPS CLOSER
8. DK
9. NA
0. INAP., CODED 6, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 72

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12P. 'THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON SHOULD STAY OUT OF THE QUESTION OF WHETHER WHITE AND COLORED CHILDREN GO TO THE SAME SCHOOL.'

1. AGREE STRONGLY
2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
8. DK
9. NA
0. NO OPINION
Q. 13. On the question of the government in Washington being concerned about white and colored children going to the same schools, is the government going too far, doing less than it should, or what.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Definitely too far</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A little too far</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>About right</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A little less than it should</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A lot less than it should</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haven't heard what the government is doing</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DK</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NA</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inapplicable, coded 8 or 0 in ref. no. 74</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 560076** NAME-56PTY RPSTG VW-SCHL DESG
COLUMNS 235 - 235
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

Q. 14. Would the Democrats or the Republicans be closer to what you want on this issue of the government in Washington being concerned about white and colored children going to the same schools; or wouldn't there be any difference.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dems closer</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No difference</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reps closer</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DK</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NA</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inapplicable, coded 6, 8 or 0 in ref. no. 75</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 560077** NAME-56ARE YOU STISD FNCLY
COLUMNS 236 - 236
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

Q. 15. We are also interested in how people are getting along financially these days. So far as you and your family are concerned, would you say that you are pretty well satisfied with your present financial situation, more-or-less satisfied, or not satisfied at all.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Pretty well) satisfied</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More-or-less satisfied</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not satisfied (at all)</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 16. DURING THE LAST FEW YEARS, HAS YOUR FINANCIAL SITUATION BEEN GETTING BETTER, GETTING WORSE, OR HAS IT STAYED THE SAME.

1. GETTING BETTER
3. STAYED THE SAME
5. GETTING WORSE

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 16A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR ANSWER TO Q. 16. <TREND OF R'S FINANCIAL SITUATION>)

TWO ANSWERS CODED

PERSONAL
80 00. PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT, OUT OF SCHOOL, OUT OF SERVICE (MILITARY)
95 10. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID TO OR FROM, CHANGE IN MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

ECONOMIC
323 20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT
1096 30. INCOME, WAGES, SALARIES, PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL SECURITY, BETTER JOB, JOB IN THE FUTURE, WORSE JOB, (MORE) LESS OVERTIME, LOSS OR GAIN OF EXTRA JOB
75 40. EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT
30 50. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING
42 60. GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION

POLITICAL
11 70. NATIONAL ELECTIONS
2 80. INTERNATIONAL, WAR OR PEACE
48 90. OTHER
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 16A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR ANSWER TO Q. 16. <TREND OF R'S FINANCIAL SITUATION>)

TWO ANSWERS CODED

PERSONAL

80 00. PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT, OUT OF SCHOOL, OUT OF SERVICE (MILITARY)
95 10. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID TO OR FROM, CHANGE IN MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

ECONOMIC

323 20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT
1096 30. INCOME, WAGES, SALARIES, PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL SECURITY, BETTER JOB, JOB IN THE FUTURE, WORSE JOB, (MORE) LESS OVERTIME, LOSS OR GAIN OF EXTRA JOB
75 40. EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT
30 50. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING
42 60. GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION

POLITICAL

11 70. NATIONAL ELECTIONS
2 80. INTERNATIONAL, WAR OR PEACE
48 90. OTHER

1120 95. NA OR DK
1010 91. R GIVES NO REASONS FOR STAYING THE SAME, NO SECOND MENTION

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 17. NOW LOOKING AHEAD AND THINKING ABOUT THE NEXT FEW YEARS, DO YOU EXPECT YOUR FINANCIAL SITUATION WILL STAY ABOUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, GET BETTER, OR GET WORSE.

580 1. GET BETTER
3. STAY THE WAY IT IS
5. GET WORSE
8. DK
9. NA

--

VAR 560081A
NAME-56HOW IS THAT (FUTURE FIN)
COLUMNS 243 - 244
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 17A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR ANSWER TO Q. 17. <R'S FINANCIAL EXPECTATIONS>)

TWO ANSWERS CODED

PERSONAL

10. PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT
11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID TO OR FROM, CHANGE IN MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

ECONOMIC

20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT
21. INCOME, WAGES, SALARIES, PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL SECURITY, BETTER JOB, JOB WITH A FUTURE, WORSE JOB, (MORE) OR (LESS) OVERTIME, LOSS OR GAIN OF EXTRA JOB
22. EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT
23. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING
24. GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION

POLITICAL

30. NATIONAL ELECTIONS
31. INTERNATIONAL, WAR OR PEACE
90. OTHER

95. NA OR DK
91. R GIVES NO REASONS FOR STAYING THE SAME, NO SECOND MENTION

--

VAR 560081B
NAME-56HOW IS THAT (FUTURE FIN)
COLUMNS 245 - 246
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 17A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR ANSWER TO Q. 17. <R'S FINANCIAL EXPECTATIONS>)

TWO ANSWERS CODED
PERSONAL

109       10.  PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT
64       11.  FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID TO OR FROM, CHANGE IN MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

ECONOMIC

179       20.  INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT
808       21.  INCOME, WAGES, SALARIES, PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL SECURITY, BETTER JOB, JOB WITH A FUTURE, WORSE JOB, (MORE) OR (LESS) OVERTIME, LOSS OR GAIN OF EXTRA JOB
70       22.  EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT
25       23.  TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING
80       24.  GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION

POLITICAL

92       30.  NATIONAL ELECTIONS
11       31.  INTERNATIONAL, WAR OR PEACE
60       90.  OTHER

1164       95.  NA OR DK
1270       91.  R GIVES NO REASONS FOR STAYING THE SAME, NO SECOND MENTION

-----------------------------
VAR 560082 NAME-56WHAT PIN EFCT OF ELCTN
COLUMNS 247  -  247
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 18 AND Q. 18A.  DO YOU THINK IT WILL MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IN HOW YOU AND YOUR FAMILY GET ALONG FINANCIALLY WHETHER THE REPUBLICANS OR DEMOCRATS WIN THE ELECTION.  (HOW IS THAT) (IF MAKES A DIFFERENCE AND NOT ANSWERED) DO YOU THINK YOU’LL BE BETTER OFF OR WORSE OFF FINANCIALLY IF THE DEMOCRATS WIN THE ELECTION.

............................................................
BETTER OFF IF THE DEMOCRATS WIN (WORSE OFF IF REPUBLICANS WIN)

20       0.  VERY IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES, MANY DIFFERENCES, BIG DIFFERENCE, (Mentions 3 or More Differences)
239       1.  IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES, SOME DIFFERENCES, NA WHAT, (Mentions 1 or 2 Differences)
44       2.  MINOR DIFFERENCES, NOT IMPORTANT, SOME DIFFERENCES BUT DK WHAT THEY ARE
807       3.  NO DIFFERENCE, ABOUT THE SAME

WORSE OFF IF THE DEMOCRATS WIN (BETTER OFF IF THE REPUBLICANS WIN)
4. MINOR DIFFERENCES, NOT IMPORTANT, SOME DIFFERENCES BUT DK WHAT THEY ARE
5. IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES, SOME DIFFERENCES, NA WHAT, (MENTIONS 1 OR 2 DIFFERENCES)
6. VERY IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES, MANY DIFFERENCES, BIG DIFFERENCE, (MENTIONS 3 OR MORE DIFFERENCES)
7. DEPENDS
8. DK
9. NA

VAR 560083A NAME-56FRM REFNC-FIN EFCT
COLUMNS 248 - 249
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 18 AND Q. 18A. FRAME OF REFERENCE OF ANSWER TO Q. 18 AND Q. 18A, WHICH IS:
DO YOU THINK IT WILL MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IN HOW YOU AND YOUR FAMILY GET ALONG FINANCIALLY WHETHER THE REPUBLICANS OR DEMOCRATS WIN THE ELECTION. (HOW IS THAT) (IF MAKES A DIFFERENCE AND NOT ANSWERED) DO YOU THINK YOU'LL BE BETTER OFF OR WORSE OFF FINANCIALLY IF THE DEMOCRATS WIN THE ELECTION.

TWO ANSWERS CODED

10. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING
20. INCOME, WAGES, SALARIES
30. EMPLOYMENT, JOBS, STRIKES
40. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING
50. PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION
60. WAR/PEACE
70. FARM POLICY - ANY REFERENCE TO FARMERS
80. GROUP REFERENCES - DEMS FOR THE WORKINGMAN, ETC.
90. OTHER
NA

91. INAP., CODED 3 OR 8 IN REF. NO. 82, NO SECOND ITEM MENTIONED

VAR 560083B NAME-56FRM REFNC-FIN EFCT
COLUMNS 250 - 251
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 18 AND Q. 18A. FRAME OF REFERENCE OF ANSWER TO Q. 18 AND Q. 18A, WHICH IS:
DO YOU THINK IT WILL MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IN HOW YOU AND YOUR FAMILY GET ALONG FINANCIALLY WHETHER THE REPUBLICANS OR DEMOCRATS WIN THE ELECTION. (HOW IS THAT) (IF MAKES A
DIFFERENCE AND NOT ANSWERED) DO YOU THINK YOU'LL BE BETTER OFF OR WORSE OFF FINANCIALLY IF THE DEMOCRATS WIN THE ELECTION.

TWO ANSWERS CODED

60 10. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING
59 20. INCOME, WAGES, SALARIES
37 30. EMPLOYMENT, JOBS, STRIKES
55 40. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING
82 50. PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION
13 60. WAR/PEACE
41 70. FARM POLICY - ANY REFERENCE TO FARMERS
62 80. GROUP REFERENCES - DEMS FOR THE WORKINGMAN, ETC.

25 90. OTHER
153 99. NA
3345 91. INAP., CODED 3 OR 8 IN REF. NO. 82, NO SECOND ITEM MENTIONED

-----------------------------
VAR 560084 NAME-56DGRE CNCRN USA HVG WAR
COLUMNS 252 - 252
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 19. NOW I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THE CHANCES OF OUR COUNTRY GETTING INTO WAR. WOULD YOU SAY THAT AT THE PRESENT TIME YOU ARE PRETTY WORRIED ABOUT THIS COUNTRY GETTING INTO ANOTHER WAR, SOMEWHAT WORRIED, OR NOT WORRIED AT ALL.

621 1. NOT AT ALL WORRIED
617 3. SOMEWHAT WORRIED
163 5. PRETTY WORRIED

14 8. DK
551 9. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 560085 NAME-56HAS PBM OF WAR LESSEND
COLUMNS 253 - 253
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 20. DURING THE PAST FEW YEARS DO YOU THINK OUR CHANCES OF STAYING OUT OF WAR HAVE BEEN GETTING BETTER, GETTING WORSE, OR STAYED THE SAME.

605 1. GETTING BETTER
596 3. STAYED THE SAME
169 5. GETTING WORSE
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 21. Now looking ahead, do you think the problem of keeping out of war would be handled better in the next four years by the Republicans, or by the Democrats, or about the same by both.

1. Better by Democrats
3. Same by both
5. Better by Republicans

Q. 21A. (If Republicans or Democrats would handle the problem of keeping out of war better) Why is that.

Two answers coded

Would be handled better by Republicans

00. Eisenhower is a military man, has military experience
10. Eisenhower will keep (has kept) us out of war, knows how, has experience (non-military or NA whether military)
20. The Republicans are better qualified, know the situation, have kept us out of war for 4 years
30. The Republicans (Eisenhower) have better policies, will not get us mixed up in foreign affairs, (references to policy other than Korea)
40. Democrats get us into war, Democrats are the war party -- (priority)
50. Mention of Korea, Reps got us out of Korea, got us out of war

Would be handled better by Democrats

60. Stevenson has experience in world affairs, UN, as a diplomat
13  70. STEVENSON (THE DEMOCRATS) AGAINST WAR, REPS PROFIT
FROM WAR, OWN FACTORIES
60  80. DEMOCRATS (STEVENSON) HAVE BETTER FOREIGN POLICY,
BETTER DEFENSE POLICY, HANDLE THINGS BETTER THAN
THE REPS, LESS WARLIKE, MORE FRIENDLY WITH OTHER
COUNTRIES THAN THE REPS ARE

48  90. OTHER
36  99. NA

3103 91. INAP., CODED 3, 8 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 86, NO SECOND
REASON

VAR 560087B  NAME-56WHY? PTY BEST AVDS.WAR
COLUMNS 257 - 258
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 21A. (IF REPUBLICANS OR DEMOCRATS WOULD HANDLE THE PROB-
LEM OF KEEPING OUT OF WAR BETTER) WHY IS THAT.

TWO ANSWERS CODED
WOULD BE HANDLED BETTER BY REPUBLICANS

98  00. EISENHOWER IS A MILITARY MAN, HAS MILITARY EXPER-
IENCE
270 10. EISENHOWER WILL KEEP (HAS KEPT) US OUT OF WAR,
KNOWS HOW, HAS EXPERIENCE (NON-MILITARY OR NA
WHETHER MILITARY)
120 20. THE REPUBLICANS ARE BETTER QUALIFIED, KNOW THE
SITUATION, HAVE KEPT US OUT OF WAR FOR 4 YEARS
70  30. THE REPUBLICANS (EISENHOWER) HAVE BETTER POLICIES,
WILL NOT GET US MIXED UP IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS,
(REFERENCES TO POLICY OTHER THAN KOREA)
83  40. DEMOCRATS GET US INTO WAR, DEMOCRATS ARE THE WAR
PARTY -- (PRIORITY)
28  50. MENTION OF KOREA, REPS GOT US OUT OF KOREA, GOT
US OUT OF WAR

WOULD BE HANDLED BETTER BY DEMOCRATS

3  60. STEVENSON HAS EXPERIENCE IN WORLD AFFAIRS, UN, AS
A DIPLOMAT
13  70. STEVENSON (THE DEMOCRATS) AGAINST WAR, REPS PROFIT
FROM WAR, OWN FACTORIES
60  80. DEMOCRATS (STEVENSON) HAVE BETTER FOREIGN POLICY,
BETTER DEFENSE POLICY, HANDLE THINGS BETTER THAN
THE REPS, LESS WARLIKE, MORE FRIENDLY WITH OTHER
COUNTRIES THAN THE REPS ARE

48  90. OTHER
36  99. NA
3. INDEPENDENT CLOSER TO REPS ('YES, REPUBLICAN' TO Q. 22E)

201 5. NOT VERY STRONG REPUBLICAN
202 6. STRONG REPUBLICAN

3 7. OTHER, MINOR PARTY AND REFUSED TO SAY

51 8. APOLITICAL (DK TO Q. 22, 'I'M NOTHING', 'I DON'T MESS IN POLITICS', 'I NEVER VOTE', ETC.)

550 9. NA

====================================================================

VAR 560089  NAME-56HAS YOUR PTY ID CHNGD
COLUMNS 260  -  260
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 22B AND Q. 22F. WAS THERE EVER A TIME WHEN YOU THOUGHT OF YOURSELF AS A DEMOCRAT OR A REPUBLICAN. (IF YES) WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.
<EXPLANATION: THOSE WHO CALLED THEMSELVES DEMOCRATS OR REPUBLICANS IN REF. NO. 88 WERE ASKED IF THEY HAD EVER BELONG-ED TO THE OPPOSITE PARTY; THOSE WHO CALLED THEMSELVES INDE-PENDENTS WERE ASKED IF THEY HAD EVER BELONGED TO EITHER PARTY.>

158 1. DEMOCRAT  ----CODE HERE IF R THOUGHT OF
94  2. REPUBLICAN  ----SELF AS D OR R PRIOR TO

Page 50
IDENTIFICATION CODED IN REF. NO. 88

3  3. DEMOCRAT ———-CODE HERE IF EVIDENCE THAT R HAS
20 4. REPUBLICAN ———-THOUGHT OF SELF AS D OR R SINCE HOLDING IDENTIFICATION CODED IN REF. NO. 88

1070 5. NO, NEVER

2  8. DK OR REFUSED

51  0. R IS APOLITICAL

568  9. NA (INCLUDING 'YES, NA WHICH PARTY')

VAR 560090  NAME-56WHEN DID R CHANGE—NEW
COLUMNS  261  -  262
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 22C. AND Q. 22G. (IF YES <EVER THOUGHT OF SELF AS SOME OTHER PARTY> TO 22B OR 22F) WHEN DID YOU CHANGE (RECODED TO MATCH STANDARDIZED CODING SCHEME FOR ALL SRC ELECTION STUDIES)

WHERE AN ACTUAL DATE IS MENTIONED, OR ASCERTAINED, THE LAST TWO DIGITS OF THE DATE ARE CODED

01. 1901 OR BEFORE
02. 1902

THROUGH

54. 1954
55. 1955
56. 1956

WHERE ACTUAL DATE IS NOT MENTIONED OR CANNOT BE ASCERTAINED, BUT WHERE RESPONSE CAN BE IDENTIFIED WITH A PARTICULAR TERM OF OFFICE, CODE AS FOLLOWS—

01. CLEVELAND — FIRST TERM (1885-1888)
01. HARRISON (1889-1892)
01. CLEVELAND — SECOND TERM (1893-1896)
01. MCKINLEY (1897-1900)
03. MCKINLEY AND ROOSEVELT (1901-1904)
07. T. ROOSEVELT (1905-1908)
11. TAFT (1909-1912)
15. WILSON — FIRST TERM (1913-1916)
19. WILSON — SECOND TERM (1917-1920)
23. HARDING AND COOLIDGE (1921-1924)
27. COOLIDGE (1925-1928)
31. HOOVER (1929-1932)
35. F.D.R. — FIRST TERM (1933-1936)
39. F.D.R. — SECOND TERM (1937-1940)
43. F.D.R. — THIRD TERM (1941-1944)

Page 51
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 22C. AND Q. 22G. (IF YES <EVER THOUGHT OF SELF AS SOME OTHER PARTY> TO 22B OR 22F) WHEN DID YOU CHANGE. (AS ORIGINALLY CODED)


01. 1901 OR BEFORE THROUGH

54. 1954
55. 1955
56. 1956

WHERE ACTUAL DATE IS NOT MENTIONED OR CANNOT BE ASCERTAINED, BUT WHERE RESPONSE CAN BE IDENTIFIED WITH A PARTICULAR TERM OF OFFICE, CODE AS FOLLOWS.

57. CLEVELAND - FIRST TERM (1885-1888)
58. HARRISON (1889-1892)
59. CLEVELAND - SECOND TERM (1893-1896)
60. MCKINLEY (1897-1900)
61. MCKINLEY AND ROOSEVELT (1901-1904)
62. T. ROOSEVELT (1905-1908)
63. TAFT (1909-1912)
64. WILSON - FIRST TERM (1913-1916)
65. WILSON - SECOND TERM (1917-1920)
66. HARDING AND COOLIDGE (1921-1924)
67. COOLIDGE (1925-1928)
68. HOOVER (1929-1932)
69. F.D.R. - FIRST TERM (1933-1936)
70. F.D.R. - SECOND TERM (1937-1940)
71. F.D.R. - THIRD TERM (1941-1944)
72. F.D.R. - FOURTH TERM (1945-1948)
73. TRUMAN - (1948-1952)
74. EISENHOWER - (1953-1956)
75. ROOSEVELT - NA WHEN

98. DK
99. NA ON TIME OF CHANGE
91. INAP., CODED 5, 0, 8, OR 9 IN REF. NO. 89

==============================
VAR 560092    NAME-56WHAT MADE YOU CHANGE
COLUMNS 265  - 266
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 22D. AND Q. 22H. (IF YES <EVER THOUGHT OF SELF AS SOME OTHER PARTY> TO 22B OR 22F) WHAT WAS THE MAIN THING THAT MADE YOU CHANGE.

............................................................
INTERNATIONAL

1 10. WORLD WAR I
7 11. WORLD WAR II
3 12. KOREAN WAR
1 13. COMMUNIST SUCCESSES IN ASIA, YALTA, DEMOCRATS DIDN'T STOP (WERE SOFT ON) COMMUNISM
4 14. FOREIGN POLICY (NOT SPECIFIED)

NATIONAL ECONOMIC

14 20. DEPRESSION OF 1930'S
1 21. INFLATION, HIGH COST-OF-LIVING
2 22. GOVERNMENT CONTROLS
7 23. FARM POLICY
2 24. NEW DEAL GOVERNMENT SPENDING
2 29. OTHER NATIONAL ECONOMIC (NOT SPECIFIED)

NATIONAL POLITICAL

20 30. ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION
29 31. TRUMAN, TRUMAN'S ADMINISTRATION
8 32. STEVENSON, STEVENSON'S CANDIDACY
49 33. EISENHOWER, CANDIDACY OR PRESIDENCY
0 34. NIXON
5 40. CORRUPTION IN WASHINGTON
2 41. DEMOCRATS WERE SOFT ON COMMUNISM, REPUBLICANS EXPOSED COMMUNISM,
2 42. (DEMOCRATS') (REPUBLICANS') STAND ON SEGREGATION
10 47. A CHANGE IN GOVERNMENT, NO FURTHER COMMENT

PERSONAL

1 50. WHEN I MOVED
0 51. LEFT HOME
4 52. WENT TO SCHOOL
0 53. STARTED TO WORK
13 54. WHEN I GOT MARRIED
6 55. INFLUENCE OF OTHERS (NOT SPECIFIED WHOM) (NO CONTEXT SPECIFIED)
22 59. OTHER PERSONAL

LOCAL POLITICS

Page 53
**SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 23.** IN THE ELECTIONS FOR PRESIDENT SINCE YOU HAVE BEEN OLD ENOUGH TO VOTE, WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU HAVE VOTED IN ALL OF THEM, MOST OF THEM, SOME OF THEM, OR NONE OF THEM.

- 1. **ALL OF THEM**
- 2. **MOST OF THEM**
- 3. **SOME OF THEM**
- 5. **NONE OF THEM**
- 0. **VOTED, NA HOW MANY**
- 7. **NONE OF THEM BECAUSE NOT OLD ENOUGH TO VOTE BEFORE OR NOT A CITIZEN BEFORE OR RESIDENT OF WASHINGTON, D.C.**
- 0. **DK**
- 9. **NA**

**SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 24.** AND Q. 24A. HAVE YOU ALWAYS VOTED FOR THE SAME PARTY OR HAVE YOU VOTED FOR DIFFERENT PARTIES FOR PRESIDENT. (IF SAME) WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

- 00. **(ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - DEMOCRATIC**
- 10. **(ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - REPUBLICAN**
- 20. **(ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - OTHER**
- 30. **(ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - NA WHICH PARTY**
- 29. **MOSTLY SAME PARTY - DEMOCRATIC**
- 50. **MOSTLY SAME PARTY - REPUBLICAN**
- 60. **MOSTLY SAME PARTY - OTHER**
- 70. **MOSTLY SAME PARTY - NA WHICH PARTY**
- 80. **DIFFERENT PARTIES**
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 25. AND Q. 25A. EIGHT YEARS AGO, IN 1948, YOU REMEMBER
THAT MR. TRUMAN RAN AGAINST MR. DEWEY. NOT MANY PEOPLE
VOTED THAT YEAR, BUT DO YOU REMEMBER FOR SURE WHETHER
OR NOT YOU VOTED IN THAT ELECTION. (IF 'YES, DID VOTE')
WHICH ONE DID YOU VOTE FOR.

446 10. TRUMAN
304 20. DEWEY
3 30. WALLACE
5 40. THURMOND

264 50. DID NOT VOTE
4 60. VOTED, NA OR REFUSED FOR WHOM
2 70. VOTED, OTHER
11 80. VOTED, DK FOR WHOM

0 97. REFUSED TO SAY IF VOTED
97 98. DON'T KNOW IF VOTED, ALSO CODE 'DON'T REMEMBER BUT
THINK IT WAS........' HERE
0 99. NA

830 91. INAP., CODED 5, 7, 8 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 93

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 26 AND Q. 26A. NOW, IN 1952 YOU REMEMBER THAT
MR. STEVENSON RAN AGAINST MR. EISENHOWER. DO YOU REMEMBER
FOR SURE WHETHER OR NOT YOU VOTED IN THAT ELECTION. (IF
'YES, DID VOTE') WHICH ONE DID YOU VOTE FOR.

364 10. STEVENSON
619 20. EISENHOWER
0 30. OTHER
105 40. DID NOT VOTE

4 50. VOTED, NA OR REFUSED FOR WHOM
8 60. VOTED, DK FOR WHOM

Page 55
1 97. REFUSED TO SAY IF VOTED
34 98. DK IF VOTED, ALSO CODE 'DON'T REMEMBER BUT THINK IT WAS....' HERE
1 99. NA
830 91. INAP., CODED 5, 7, 8 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 93

VAR 560097  NAME-56PAY ATTN POLTL CMPNS
COLUMNS 274 - 274
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 27. SOME PEOPLE DON'T PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO THE POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS. HOW ABOUT YOU, WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU HAVE BEEN VERY MUCH INTERESTED, SOMEWHAT INTERESTED, OR NOT MUCH INTERESTED IN FOLLOWING THE POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS SO FAR THIS YEAR.

413 1. VERY MUCH INTERESTED
579 3. SOMEWHAT INTERESTED
419 5. NOT MUCH INTERESTED
1 8. DK
554 9. NA

VAR 560098  NAME-56YOU REGD FOR NOV ELCTN
COLUMNS 275 - 275
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 28 AND Q. 28A. NOW HOW ABOUT THE ELECTION THIS NOVEMBER. DO YOU KNOW IF YOU ARE (REGISTERED) (ELIGIBLE) SO THAT YOU COULD VOTE IN THE NOVEMBER ELECTION IF YOU WANTED TO. (IF NECESSARY) ARE YOU (REGISTERED) (ELIGIBLE).

1063 1. YES, DEFINITELY OR WITHOUT QUALIFICATIONS
26 2. YES, QUALIFIED, I THINK SO
64 3. NOT REGISTERED BUT INTENDS TO REGISTER
21 4. NO, QUALIFIED, I DON'T THINK SO
218 5. NO, DEFINITELY OR WITHOUT QUALIFICATIONS
21 8. DK
553 9. NA

VAR 560099  NAME-56R GOING TO VOTE IN NOV
COLUMNS 276 - 276
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 29. SO FAR AS YOU KNOW NOW, DO YOU EXPECT TO VOTE IN NOVEMBER OR NOT.
156  1.  YES, DEFINITELY
937  2.  YES
53   3.  YES, QUALIFIED (I GUESS SO, THINK SO, PROBABLY WILL)
22   4.  PRO-CON. DEPENDS (I MAY, I MIGHT)
23   5.  NO, QUALIFIED (PROBABLY NOT, I MIGHT BUT PROBABLY WON'T)
128  6.  NO
64   7.  NO, DEFINITELY
27   8.  DK
556  9.  NA

VAR 560100  NAME-56HOW VT '56 PRESL ELCTN
COLUMNS 277 - 277
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 6

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30. (IF INTENDS TO VOTE) HOW DO YOU THINK YOU WILL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT IN THIS ELECTION.

427  1.  WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC, FOR STEVENSON
20   2.  WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC, FOR STEVENSON, WITH QUALIFICATIONS
88   3.  UNDECIDED, DEPENDS
18   4.  WILL VOTE REPUBLICAN, FOR EISENHOWER, WITH QUALIFICATIONS
582  5.  WILL VOTE REPUBLICAN, FOR EISENHOWER
9    6.  REFUSED TO ANSWER
0    7.  WILL VOTE FOR OTHER PARTY OR CANDIDATE
22   8.  DK
2    9.  NA
798  0.  INAP., DOES NOT INTEND TO VOTE, CODED 5, 6, 7, 8 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 99

VAR 560101A  NAME-56MOST IMP RSN VTG FOR--
COLUMNS 278 - 281
NUMERIC
MD=9992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30A. (IF INTENDS TO VOTE) WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON WHY YOU ARE GOING TO VOTE FOR (ANSWER TO Q. 30).

USE PARTY AND CANDIDATE MASTER CODES FOR Q. 30A.
ONLY SUPPORTING REASONS CODED (USING THE 1000, 4000,
5000 AND 8000 SERIES FOR DEMOCRATIC OR STEVENSON
VOTERS AND THE 2000, 3000, 6000, OR 7000 SERIES FOR
REPUBLICAN OR EISENHOWER VOTERS)
TWO REASONS CODED, USING FULL FOUR DIGITS FOR EACH

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 560101B NAME-56MOST IMP RSN VTG FOR--
COLUMNS 282 - 285
NUMERIC
MD=9992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30A. (IF INTENDS TO VOTE) WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST
IMPORTANT REASON WHY YOU ARE GOING TO VOTE FOR (ANSWER TO
Q. 30).

USE PARTY AND CANDIDATE MASTER CODES FOR Q. 30A.
ONLY SUPPORTING REASONS CODED (USING THE 1000, 4000,
5000 AND 8000 SERIES FOR DEMOCRATIC OR STEVENSON
VOTERS AND THE 2000, 3000, 6000, OR 7000 SERIES FOR
REPUBLICAN OR EISENHOWER VOTERS)
TWO REASONS CODED, USING FULL FOUR DIGITS FOR EACH

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 560102 NAME-56IKE HEALTH MADE DFRNC
COLUMNS 286 - 286
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30B., OR IF VOLUNTEERED IN Q. 30A.  HAS THE QUESTION OF
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S HEALTH MADE ANY DIFFERENCE TO YOU IN
DECIDING HOW YOU WOULD VOTE. (HOW IS THAT)

19 1. YES, DEFINITELY, WOULD VOTE FOR HIM OTHERWISE
94 2. YES
46 3. YES, QUALIFIED, WOULD LIKE IT BETTER IF HE WERE WELL
10 4. PRO-CON
56 5. NO, QUALIFIED, NOT VERY MUCH DIFFERENCE TO ME, NOT
744 6. NO
134 7. NO, DEFINITELY, WOULDN'T VOTE FOR HIM ANYHOW,
7 8. DK
25 9. NA
831 0. INAP., CODED 6, 8, 9 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 100

==============================================
VAR 560103A NAME-56FRAME REFNC-IKE HEALTH
COLUMNS 287 - 288
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30B., OR IF VOLUNTEERED IN Q. 30A.
HAS THE QUESTION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER’S HEALTH MADE ANY
DIFFERENCE TO YOU IN DECIDING HOW YOU WOULD VOTE. (HOW IS
THAT.)

TWO ANSWERS CODED

YES

78  00. DON'T LIKE NIXON, AFRAID NIXON WOULD BE PRESIDENT
6  10. EISENHOWER IS TOO NICE A PERSON TO BE ALLOWED TO
    KILL HIMSELF, VOTING DEMOCRATIC FOR IKE'S OWN GOOD

21  20. YES, HE WON'T (WOULDN'T) BE ABLE TO DO A PROPER
    JOB, WOULD HAVE TO BE A PART-TIME PRESIDENT
31  30. YES, OTHER

NO

34  40. HE WOULDN'T RUN IF HE DIDN'T THINK HE WAS WELL
    ENOUGH, HIS JUDGEMENT IS GOOD ENOUGH FOR ME
17  50. THE DOCTORS SAY HE IS ALL RIGHT
23  60. HIS HEALTH WON'T INTERFERE, HE IS UNDER GOOD CARE,
    THE OPERATION IMPROVED HIS HEALTH
63  70. HE IS ALL RIGHT, HE IS IN GOOD CONDITION, THERE
    IS NOTHING WRONG WITH HIM
43  80. NO, OTHER

774  99. NA
2842 91. INAP., CODED 8, 9 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 102, NO SECOND
    MENTION, R DOES NOT AMPLIFY HIS STATEMENT ON HEALTH
    QUESTION

================================

VAR 560103B NAME-56FRAME REFNC-IKE HEALTH
COLUMNS 289 - 290
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30B., OR IF VOLUNTEERED IN Q. 30A.
HAS THE QUESTION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S HEALTH MADE ANY
DIFFERENCE TO YOU IN DECIDING HOW YOU WOULD VOTE. (HOW IS
THAT.)

TWO ANSWERS CODED

YES

78  00. DON'T LIKE NIXON, AFRAID NIXON WOULD BE PRESIDENT
6  10. EISENHOWER IS TOO NICE A PERSON TO BE ALLOWED TO
KILL HIMSELF, VOTING DEMOCRATIC FOR IKE'S OWN GOOD

21  20. YES, HE WON'T (WOULDN'T) BE ABLE TO DO A PROPER
      JOB, WOULD HAVE TO BE A PART-TIME PRESIDENT

31  30. YES, OTHER

NO

34  40. HE WOULDN'T RUN IF HE DIDN'T THINK HE WAS WELL
      ENOUGH, HIS JUDGEMENT IS GOOD ENOUGH FOR ME

17  50. THE DOCTORS SAY HE IS ALL RIGHT

23  60. HIS HEALTH WON'T INTERFERE, HE IS UNDER GOOD CARE,
      THE OPERATION IMPROVED HIS HEALTH

63  70. HE IS ALL RIGHT, HE IS IN GOOD CONDITION, THERE
      IS NOTHING WRONG WITH HIM

43  80. NO, OTHER

774  99. NA

2842 91. INAP., CODED 8, 9 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 102, NO SECOND
      MENTION, R DOES NOT AMPLIFY HIS STATEMENT ON HEALTH
      QUESTION

=================================================================

VAR 560104       NAME-56HOW VT '56 PRESL ELCTN
COLUMNS 291 - 291
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 6

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 31. (IF DOES NOT INTEND TO VOTE) IF YOU WERE GOING TO
      VOTE -- HOW DO YOU THINK YOU WOULD VOTE FOR PRESIDENT IN
      THIS ELECTION.

82  1. WOULD VOTE DEMOCRATIC, FOR STEVENSON

0  2. WOULD VOTE DEMOCRATIC, FOR STEVENSON, WITH QUALIF-
      ICATIONS

3  3. UNDECIDED, DEPENDS

3  4. WOULD VOTE REPUBLICAN, FOR EISENHOWER, WITH QUALIF-
      ICATIONS

91  5. WOULD VOTE REPUBLICAN, FOR EISENHOWER

5  6. REFUSED TO ANSWER

0  7. WOULD VOTE FOR OTHER PARTY OR CANDIDATE

62  8. DK

0  9. NA

1720 0. INAP., INTENDS TO VOTE, CODED 1, 2, 3 OR 4 OR 9 IN
      REF. NO. 99

================================================================

VAR 560105A      NAME-56MOST IMP RSN VTG FOR--
COLUMNS 292 - 295
NUMERIC
MD=9992
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 31A. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON WHY YOU WOULD VOTE FOR (ANSWER TO Q. 31).

USE PARTY AND Candidate MASTER CODES FOR Q. 31A. ONLY SUPPORTING REASONS CODED (USING THE 1000, 4000, 5000 AND 8000 SERIES FOR DEMOCRATIC OR STEVENSON PREFERENCE, USING THE 2000, 3000, 6000 AND 7000 SERIES FOR REPUBLICAN OR EISENHOWER PREFERENCE)

TWO REASONS CODED, USING FULL FOUR DIGITS FOR EACH

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560105B  NAME-56MOST IMP RSN VTG FOR--
COLUMNs 296 - 299
NUMERIC
MD=9992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 31A. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON WHY YOU WOULD VOTE FOR (ANSWER TO Q. 31).

USE PARTY AND CANDIDATE MASTER CODES FOR Q. 31A. ONLY SUPPORTING REASONS CODED (USING THE 1000, 4000, 5000 AND 8000 SERIES FOR DEMOCRATIC OR STEVENSON PREFERENCE, USING THE 2000, 3000, 6000 AND 7000 SERIES FOR REPUBLICAN OR EISENHOWER PREFERENCE)

TWO REASONS CODED, USING FULL FOUR DIGITS FOR EACH

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

------------------------------
VAR 560106  NAME-56HAS IKE HLTH MADE DFRN
COLUMNs 300 - 300
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 31B., OR IF VOLUNTEERED IN Q. 31A. (ASKED OF THOSE WHO DO NOT INTEND TO VOTE) HAS THE QUESTION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S HEALTH MADE ANY DIFFERENCE TO YOU IN DECIDING HOW YOU WOULD VOTE. (HOW IS THAT.)

3  1. YES, DEFINITELY, WOULD VOTE FOR HIM OTHERWISE
10 2. YES
2  3. YES, QUALIFIED, WOULD LIKE IT BETTER IF HE WERE WELL
0  4. PRO-CON
5  5. NO, QUALIFIED, NOT VERY MUCH DIFFERENCE TO ME
137 6. NO
7. NO, DEFINITELY, WOULDN'T VOTE FOR HIM ANYHOW, WOULD VOTE FOR HIM EVEN IF HE WERE MUCH MORE SICK, THERE IS NOTHING WRONG WITH HIS HEALTH

8. DK

9. NA

1787. INAP., CODED 6, 8, 9 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 104

---

**VAR 560107A NAME-56FRAME REFNC-IKE HLTH**

COLUMNS 301 - 302

NUMERIC

MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 31B., OR IF VOLUNTEERED IN Q. 31A (ASKED OF THOSE WHO DO NOT INTEND TO VOTE) HAS THE QUESTION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S HEALTH MADE ANY DIFFERENCE TO YOU IN DECIDING HOW YOU WOULD VOTE. (HOW IS THAT.)

TWO ANSWERS CODED

YES

00. DON'T LIKE NIXON, AFRAID NIXON WOULD BE PRESIDENT

10. EISENHOWER IS TOO NICE A PERSON TO BE ALLOWED TO KILL HIMSELF, I'D VOTE DEMOCRATIC FOR IKE'S OWN GOOD

20. YES, HE WOULDN'T (WOULDN'T) BE ABLE TO DO A PROPER JOB, WOULD HAVE TO BE A PART-TIME PRESIDENT.

NO

40. HE WOULDN'T RUN IF HE DIDN'T THINK HE WAS WELL ENOUGH, HIS JUDGMENT IS GOOD ENOUGH FOR ME

50. THE DOCTORS SAY HE IS ALL RIGHT

60. HIS HEALTH WON'T INTERFERE, HE IS UNDER GOOD CARE, THE OPERATION IMPROVED HIS HEALTH

70. HE IS ALL RIGHT, HE IS IN GOOD CONDITION, THERE IS NOTHING WRONG WITH HIM

80. NO, OTHER

139. NA

3762. INAP., CODED 8, 9 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 106, NO SECOND MENTION

---

**VAR 560107B NAME-56FRAME REFNC-IKE HLTH**

COLUMNS 303 - 304

NUMERIC

MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 31B., OR IF VOLUNTEERED IN Q. 31A (ASKED OF THOSE WHO DO NOT INTEND TO VOTE) HAS THE QUESTION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S HEALTH MADE ANY DIFFERENCE TO YOU IN DECIDING HOW YOU WOULD VOTE. (HOW IS THAT.)
TWO ANSWERS CODED

YES

4 00. DON'T LIKE NIXON, AFRAID NIXON WOULD BE PRESIDENT
2 10. EISENHOWER IS TOO NICE A PERSON TO BE ALLOWED TO
    KILL HIMSELF, I'D VOTE DEMOCRATIC FOR IKE'S OWN
    GOOD
1 20. YES, HE WON'T (WOULDN'T) BE ABLE TO DO A PROPER
    JOB, WOULD HAVE TO BE A PART-TIME PRESIDENT.
2 30. YES, OTHER

NO

1 40. HE WOULDN'T RUN IF HE DIDN'T THINK HE WAS WELL
    ENOUGH, HIS JUDGMENT IS GOOD ENOUGH FOR ME
1 50. THE DOCTORS SAY HE IS ALL RIGHT
2 60. HIS HEALTH WON'T INTERFERE, HE IS UNDER GOOD CARE,
    THE OPERATION IMPROVED HIS HEALTH
13 70. HE IS ALL RIGHT, HE IS IN GOOD CONDITION, THERE
    IS NOTHING WRONG WITH HIM
5 80. NO, OTHER

139 99. NA
3762 91. INAP., CODED 8, 9 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 106, NO
      SECOND MENTION

-----------------------------
VAR 560108  NAME-56PPL HAVE NO SAY IN GOV
COLUMNS 305 - 305
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32A. PEOPLE LIKE ME DON'T HAVE ANY SAY ABOUT WHAT
    THE GOVERNMENT DOES.

..................................................

380 1. AGREE
1015 5. DISAGREE
12 8. DK
559 9. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 560109  NAME-56VTG ONLY WAY INFL GOVT
COLUMNS 306 - 306
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32B. VOTING IS THE ONLY WAY THAT PEOPLE LIKE ME CAN
    HAVE A SAY ABOUT HOW THE GOVERNMENT RUNS THINGS.

..................................................

1036 1. AGREE
351 5. DISAGREE
VAR 560110  NAME-56IF PTY CANT WIN-VOTE?
COLUMNS 307 - 307
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32C. IT ISN'T SO IMPORTANT TO VOTE WHEN YOU KNOW YOUR PARTY DOESN'T HAVE ANY CHANCE TO WIN.

128 1. AGREE
1265 5. DISAGREE
14 8. DK
559 9. NA

VAR 560111  NAME-56ONE VT UIMP IN TTL VT
COLUMNS 308 - 308
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32D. SO MANY OTHER PEOPLE VOTE IN THE NATIONAL ELECTIONS THAT IT DOESN'T MATTER MUCH TO ME WHETHER I VOTE OR NOT.

120 1. AGREE
1273 5. DISAGREE
11 8. DK
559 9. NA

VAR 560112  NAME-56POLT TOO CMPLCD UNSTND
COLUMNS 309 - 309
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32E. SOMETIMES POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT SEEM SO COMPLICATED THAT A PERSON LIKE ME CAN'T REALLY UNDERSTAND WHAT'S GOING ON.

905 1. AGREE
486 5. DISAGREE
5 8. DK
570 9. NA

VAR 560113  NAME-56NO CARE-NDNT VT IN ELC
Page 64
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32F. IF A PERSON DOESN'T CARE HOW AN ELECTION COMES OUT HE SHOULDN'T VOTE IN IT.

| 639 | 1. AGREE |
| 738 | 5. DISAGREE |
| 17  | 8. DK |
| 572 | 9. NA |

------------------------------
VAR 560114    NAME-56LOCAL ELECTIONS UIMP

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32G. A GOOD MANY LOCAL ELECTIONS AREN'T IMPORTANT ENOUGH TO BOTHER WITH.

| 171 | 1. AGREE |
| 1215| 5. DISAGREE |
| 18  | 8. DK |
| 562 | 9. NA |

------------------------------
VAR 560115    NAME-56PPLS OPIN UIMP TO GOVT

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32H. I DON'T THINK PUBLIC OFFICIALS CARE MUCH WHAT PEOPLE LIKE ME THINK.

| 364 | 1. AGREE |
| 1004| 5. DISAGREE |
| 31  | 8. DK |
| 567 | 9. NA |

------------------------------
VAR 560116    NAME-56CODER EST OF RS VOTE

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
CODER ASSESSMENT OF HOW R IS GOING TO VOTE--AREA CODE

Page 65
438  1.  R (PROBABLY) WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC (STEVENVSON)
598  2.  R (PROBABLY) WILL VOTE REPUBLICAN (EISENHOWER)
106  3.  R (PROBABLY) WILL VOTE - UNDECIDED WHETHER DEMO-
0      CRATIC OR REPUBLICAN
210  5.  R IS NOT GOING TO VOTE
8      8.  DK WHETHER R IS GOING TO VOTE
548  9.  NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1956

-----------------------------

VAR 560117A NAME-56CDR EST WHY R VTG--PTY
COLUMNS 314  - 315
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
CODER ASSESSMENT OF MAIN REASON(S) WHY R CODED 1 OR 2 <CODER
ESTIMATE THAT R PROBABLY WILL VOTE DEM. OR REP.> IN REF. NO.
116 WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC OR REPUBLICAN--AREA CODE

TWO REASONS CODED

419 10.  PARTY IDENTIFICATION
548 20.  PRO CANDIDATE
92   30.  ANTI OPPOSITE CANDIDATE
71   40.  ISSUES - BOTH FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER
       FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC
167  50.  FOREIGN POLICY, KOREA, WAR, PEACE, ETC.
  65  60.  DOMESTIC ISSUES - OTHER THAN 61, 62 OR 63
  53  61.  FARM POLICY
 137  62.  PROSPERITY, GOOD TIMES, FEAR OF DEPRESSION, LOWER
       TAXES, INFLATION, OTHER ECONOMIC CONSIDERATIONS
 189  63.  PARTY BEST FOR R'S GROUP (WORKING MAN, FARMER,
       ETC.)
  27  70.  PERSONAL INFLUENCE (HUSBAND, WIFE, ETC.)
  16  90.  OTHER
2148 91.  INAP., - CODED 3, 4, 5, OR 8 IN REF. NO. 116, NO
       OUTSTANDING REASON WHY R WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC OR
       REPUBLICAN, NO 2ND REASON, OR CODER ASSESSMENT
       MISSING

-----------------------------

VAR 560117B NAME-56CDR EST WHY R VTG--PTY
COLUMNS 316  - 317
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
CODER ASSESSMENT OF MAIN REASON(S) WHY R CODED 1 OR 2 <CODER
ESTIMATE THAT R PROBABLY WILL VOTE DEM. OR REP.> IN REF. NO.
116 WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC OR REPUBLICAN--AREA CODE

TWO REASONS CODED
419       10. PARTY IDENTIFICATION
548       20. PRO CANDIDATE
92        30. ANTI OPPOSITE CANDIDATE
71        40. ISSUES - BOTH FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC
167       50. FOREIGN POLICY, KOREA, WAR, PEACE, ETC.
65        60. DOMESTIC ISSUES - OTHER THAN 61, 62 OR 63
53        61. FARM POLICY
137       62. PROSPERITY, GOOD TIMES, FEAR OF DEPRESSION, LOWER TAXES, INFLATION, OTHER ECONOMIC CONSIDERATIONS
189       63. PARTY BEST FOR R'S GROUP (WORKING MAN, FARMER, ETC.)
27        70. PERSONAL INFLUENCE (HUSBAND, WIFE, ETC.)
16        90. OTHER
2148       91. INAP., - CODED 3, 4, 5, OR 8 IN REF. NO. 116, NO OUTSTANDING REASON WHY R WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC OR REPUBLICAN, NO 2ND REASON, OR CODER ASSESSMENT MISSING

-----------------------------
VAR 560118     NAME-56CDR EST WHY R VTG DEM
COLUMNS 318  - 319
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
CODER ASSESSMENT OF MAIN REASON WHY R CODED 3 <CODER ESTIMATE THAT R PROBABLY WILL VOTE BUT DK WHICH PARTY> IN REF. NO. 116 MIGHT VOTE DEMOCRATIC--AREA CODE

28       10. PARTY IDENTIFICATION
3        20. PRO CANDIDATE
4        30. ANTI OPPOSITE CANDIDATE
1        40. ISSUES - BOTH FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC
2        50. FOREIGN POLICY, KOREA, WAR, PEACE, ETC.
1        60. DOMESTIC ISSUES - OTHER THAN 61, 62 OR 63
10       61. FARM POLICY
5        62. PROSPERITY, GOOD TIMES, FEAR OF DEPRESSION, LOWER TAXES, INFLATION, OTHER ECONOMIC CONSIDERATIONS
17       63. PARTY BEST FOR R'S GROUP (WORKING MAN, FARMER, ETC.)
3        70. PERSONAL INFLUENCE (HUSBAND, WIFE, ETC.)
3        90. OTHER
1889       91. INAP., CODED 1, 2, 4, 5 OR 8 IN REF. NO. 116, NO OUTSTANDING REASON WHY R MIGHT VOTE DEMOCRATIC, OR CODER ASSESSMENT MISSING

-----------------------------
VAR 560119     NAME-56CDR EST WHY R VTG REP
COLUMNS 320  - 321
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90
### **SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING**

**CODER ASSESSMENT OF MAIN REASON WHY R CODED 3 <CODER ESTIMATE THAT R PROBABLY WILL VOTE BUT DK WHICH PARTY> IN REF. NO. 116 MIGHT VOTE REPUBLICAN—AREA CODE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>10. PARTY IDENTIFICATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>20. PRO CANDIDATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>30. ANTI OPPOSITE CANDIDATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>40. ISSUES - BOTH FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOM.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>50. FOREIGN POLICY, KOREA, WAR, PEACE, ETC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>60. DOMESTIC ISSUES - OTHER THAN 61, 62 OR 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>61. FARM POLICY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>62. PROSPERITY, GOOD TIMES, FEAR OF DEPRESSION, LOWER TAXES, INFLATION, OTHER ECONOMIC CONSIDERATIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>63. PARTY BEST FOR R'S GROUP (WORKINGMAN, FARMER, ETC.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>70. PERSONAL INFLUENCE (HUSBAND, WIFE, ETC.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>90. OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>91. INAP., CODED 1, 2, 4, 5 OR 8 IN REF. NO. 116, NO OUTSTANDING REASON WHY R MIGHT VOTE REPUBLICAN, OR CODER ASSESSMENT MISSING</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 560120  NAME-56RS OCCUPATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column Range</th>
<th>MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>322 - 323</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**

**VAR 560121  NAME-56INDUSTRY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column Range</th>
<th>MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>324 - 325</td>
<td>GE 96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**

**VAR 560122  NAME-56SELF EMPLOYED OR NOT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column Range</th>
<th>MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>326 - 326</td>
<td>0 OR GE 8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**
155  1.  WORKS FOR SELF
672  2.  WORKS FOR SOMEONE ELSE
    0  3.  BOTH
    0  8.  DK
    0  9.  NA
1139  0.  INAP. - STUDENT, UNEMPLOYED, HOUSEWIFE, RETIRED

VAR 560123  NAME-56R’S OCC IF UEMPLD/RET
COLUMNS 327  - 328
NUMERIC
MD=GE 98

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 1.  R’S OCCUPATION IF UNEMPLOYED OR RETIRED. USE OCCUPATION CODE

98.  INAP., R IS EMPLOYED, STUDENT, HOUSEWIFE OR RENTIER

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560124  NAME-56INDUSTRY CODE R’S OCC
COLUMNS 329  - 330
NUMERIC
MD=GE 96

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 1.  INDUSTRY FOR R’S OCCUPATION IF UNEMPLOYED OR RETIRED. USE INDUSTRY CODE

96.  INAP., R IS EMPLOYED, STUDENT, HOUSEWIFE OR RENTIER; UNCLASSIFIABLE INDUSTRY FOR UNEMPLOYED OR RETIRED RESPONDENTS

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560125  NAME-56H.H OCC-USE OCC CODE
COLUMNS 331  - 332
NUMERIC
MD=GE 98

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 2.  HEAD’S OCCUPATION. USE OCCUPATION CODE

98.  INAP., R IS HEAD AND OCCUPATION HAS ALREADY BEEN CODED IN REF. NO. 120

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560126  NAME-56H.H OCC-INDUSTRY CODE
COLUMNS 333 - 334
NUMERIC
MD=GE 96

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 2. INDUSTRY FOR HEAD'S OCCUPATION. USE INDUSTRY CODE

96. INAP., R IS HEAD AND INDUSTRY HAS ALREADY BEEN CODED IN REF. NO. 121; UNCLASSIFIABLE INDUSTRY FOR HEADS WHOSE OCCUPATIONS ARE CODED IN REF. NO. 125

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560127 NAME-56IS H.H SELF EMPLOYED
COLUMNS 335 - 335
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 2. HEAD WORKS FOR SELF OR OTHER

130 1. WORKS FOR SELF
478 2. WORKS FOR SOMEONE ELSE
1 3. BOTH
0 8. DK
7 9. NA
1350 0. INAP., R IS HEAD AND ANSWER HAS ALREADY BEEN CODED IN REF. NO. 122; HEAD IS STUDENT, HOUSEWIFE, UNEMPLOYED, RETIRED OR RENTIER

VAR 560128 NAME-56H.H OCC IF UEMPLD/RET
COLUMNS 336 - 337
NUMERIC
MD=GE 98

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 2. HEAD'S OCCUPATION IF UNEMPLOYED OR RETIRED. USE OCCUPATION CODE

98. INAP., R IS HEAD; HEAD IS EMPLOYED, HOUSEWIFE, STUDENT OR RENTIER, AND HIS (HER) OCCUPATION HAS BEEN CODED IN REF. NO. 125

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560129 NAME-56H.H UEMPLD/RET-INDSTRY
COLUMNS 338 - 339
NUMERIC
MD=GE 96

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Page 70
PD 2. INDUSTRY FOR HEAD'S OCCUPATION IF UNEMPLOYED OR RETIRED. USE INDUSTRY CODE

96. INAP., R IS HEAD; HEAD IS EMPLOYED, HOUSEWIFE, STUDENT OR RENTIER; UNCLASSIFIABLE INDUSTRY FOR RETIRED OR UNEMPLOYED HEADS

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 560130 NAME-56ANY1 IN HSLD IN LBR UN
COLUMNS 340 - 340
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 3. DOES ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD BELONG TO A LABOR UNION.
PD 3A. (IF YES) WHO IS IT THAT BELONGS.

1006 0. NO, NOBODY
186 1. YES, R (ALONE) BELONGS
177 2. YES, HEAD (NOT R) (ALONE) BELONGS
14 3. BOTH R AND HEAD BELONG
16 4. SOMEONE ELSE IN HOUSEHOLD (ALONE) BELONGS
8 5. R AND SOMEONE ELSE IN HOUSEHOLD BELONG
3 6. HEAD AND SOMEONE ELSE IN HOUSEHOLD BELONG
1 7. R AND HEAD AND SOMEONE ELSE BELONG
1 8. DK
554 9. NA

VAR 560131 NAME-56WHAT UNION IS THAT
COLUMNS 341 - 343
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 3B. (IF SOMEONE IN HOUSEHOLD IS A UNION MEMBER) WHAT UNION IS THAT.

23 0. NONE
### VARIABLES

**VAR 560133**  
NAME-56HOW OFTEN ATTEND CHURCH  
COLUMNS 345 - 345  
NUMERIC  
MD=9  

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***  
PD 4A. WOULD YOU SAY YOU GO TO CHURCH REGULARLY, OFTEN, SELDOM OR NEVER.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>How Often</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Regularly</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Often</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Seldom</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Never</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 560134**  
NAME-56PERCEIVED FARMER VOTE  
COLUMNS 346 - 346  
NUMERIC  
MD=0 OR GE 8  

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***  
<ASK OF ALL HOUSEHOLDS WHERE R OR HEAD IS A RETIRED FARMER OR FARMS FULL-TIME OR PART-TIME.>  
PD 5, 5A. DO YOU THINK MORE FARMERS AROUND THE COUNTRY WILL VOTE REPUBLICAN, MORE WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC, OR DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BE ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT.  
(IF DEMOCRAT OR REPUBLICAN) WOULD YOU SAY A LOT MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R) (D) OR WILL IT BE ONLY A FEW MORE.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>LOT MORE REPUBLICAN</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>FEW MORE REPUBLICAN</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>SPLIT</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>FEW MORE DEMOCRATIC</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>LOT MORE DEMOCRATIC</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>1785</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 560135**  
NAME-56RSNS FARMERS VTG--PTY  
COLUMNS 347 - 348  
NUMERIC  

---

*Page 72*
**Section A: 1956 Interviewing**

(If either Republican or Democrat in PD 5, <vote of farmers around the country>)

PD 5B. What reasons do you feel farmers around the country will have for voting more (Dem.) (Rep.).

Mentions of specific economic issues fitting codes 00-70 of Ref. No. 135 were first checked. These code numbers were used if R mentioned any of the underlined key words or their close equivalents. If R had a specific reason falling here, it was coded in Ref. No. 135. If R gave more than one reason, R's second specific economic reason was coded in Ref. No. 136. If R gave only one specific economic reason and no other comments, he was coded 91 'no second reasons of this kind' in Ref. No. 136. If R mentioned none of the specific economic reasons in Ref. No. 135, he was coded 80 in Ref. No. 135 and his single general response was coded in Ref. No. 136.

00. For (against) party because policy looks ahead (is short-sighted), will keep surpluses down (up), will help (hurt) farmers in long run.

10. Farm prices (income) will be higher (lower).

20. High price supports (subsidies, mention of parity) will help farmers, low flexible supports would hurt

30. High price supports (subsidies) will hurt farmers, low flexible would help

40. Farmers know they need acreage controls (soil bank) for their own good

50. Farmers don't like acreage control (soil bank), government controls generally

60. Party policies help (hurt) small farmers, hurt (help) large farmers

70. Party policies on farm credit (loans) better (worse).

80. None of the above specifics mentioned.

99. NA

91. Inap. - coded 3, 8, or 0 in Ref. No. 134

VAR 560136 NAME=56RSNS FOR FARMERS VOTE
COLUMNS 349 - 350
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90
USED IF R MENTIONED ANY OF THE UNDERLINED KEY WORDS OR THEIR CLOSE EQUIVALENTS. IF R HAD A SPECIFIC REASON FALLING HERE, IT WAS CODED IN REF. NO. 135. IF R GAVE MORE THAN ONE REASON, R'S SECOND SPECIFIC ECONOMIC REASON WAS CODED IN REF. NO. 136. IF R GAVE ONLY ONE SPECIFIC ECONOMIC REASON AND NO OTHER COMMENTS, HE WAS CODED 91 'NO SECOND REASONS OF THIS KIND' IN REF. NO. 136. IF R MENTIONED NONE OF THE SPECIFIC ECONOMIC REASONS IN REF. NO. 135, HE WAS CODED 80 IN REF. NO. 135 AND HIS SINGLE GENERAL RESPONSE WAS CODED IN REF. NO. 136.

28 10. SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST, BUT NOT SPECIFIED - PARTY IS FOR THE FARMER, PARTY OF THE FARMER, PARTY SPECIALLY INTERESTED IN FARMERS (BENEFICIAL TO FARMERS) (SYMPATHETIC TO FARMERS' NEEDS), SUPPORTS LEGISLATION HELPING FARMER ECONOMICALLY, BUT NOT ASCERTAINED WHAT, OPPOSITE PARTY IS AGAINST FARMER.

16 20. INTEREST -- NOT NECESSARILY SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST --- FARMERS HAVE BENEFITED (WILL BENEFIT) AS RESULT OF GENERALLY BETTER CONDITIONS IN THE COUNTRY, FARMERS HAVE PROSPERED (WILL BE BETTER OFF) UNDER PARTY, HIGHER PRICES (BUT NO SPECIFIC MENTION OF FARM PRICES), BETTER CONDITIONS, BETTER TIMES, CONDITIONS GENERALLY WILL BE WORSE UNDER OTHER PARTY (CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER 10 OR 20) (ECONOMIC)

1 30. SPECIAL GROUP ECONOMIC INTEREST SPECIFIED (BUT NONE OF THOSE OFFERED UNDER REF. NO. 135, ABOVE) RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION, SOIL CONSERVATION PROGRAM, ETC.

6 40. FARMERS THINK PARTY IS FOR THEIR INTEREST, PARTY IS SUPPOSED TO BE FOR THE FARMER, PARTY PROMISES THINGS TO THE FARMER (NA WHETHER R FEELS PARTY REALLY IS FOR BEST INTERESTS OF FARMER)

3 50. FARMERS VOTING DEMOCRATIC BECAUSE EISENHOWER BROKE PROMISES, FARMERS VOTING REPUBLICAN BECAUSE THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND STEVENSON, (HE ISN'T LIKE THEM, HE ISN'T COMMON ENOUGH, ETC.)

3 60. OTHER PRINCIPLES OR ISSUES NOT OBVIOUSLY ORIENTED TO FARMERS' ECONOMIC INTEREST, AND NOT NECESSARILY PECULIARLY RELEVANT FOR FARMERS (THEY'LL LIKE IKE, THEY DON'T WANT WAR, THEY'LL VOTE FOR THE MAN, ETC.) (NON-ECONOMIC)

0 70. R ANSWERS QUESTION IN TERMS OF BASIS OF HIS OWN INTENTIONS, OR ON INFORMATION THAT FARMERS VOTE (R) (D), NOT HIS ESTIMATE OF REASONS WHY FARMERS AROUND THE COUNTRY VOTE THAT WAY (READS, STATISTICS SHOW, ETC.)

4 80. TAUTOLOGICAL (OR TRADITIONAL) REASONS - BECAUSE MOST FARMERS ARE (REPUBLICAN) (DEMOCRATIC) BECAUSE THEY (ALWAYS) VOTE THAT WAY, ETC.
1 90. OTHER
0 98. DK
6 99. CODED 99 IN REF. NO. 135
1898 91. INAP. - CODED 3, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 134, NO SECOND REASONS OF THIS KIND

===================================
VAR 560137    NAME-56FMR-LCL VT = NATL VOTE
COLUMNS 351  - 351
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
ASK ONLY IF R ANSWERS 'DEM,' 'REP,' OR 'SPLIT' TO PD 5, REF. NO. 134. <VOTE OF FARMERS AROUND THE COUNTRY>
PD 5C. HOW ABOUT FARMERS YOU KNOW AROUND HERE. WILL THEY BE VOTING ABOUT THE SAME AS OTHER FARMERS AROUND THE COUNTRY OR WILL THEY BE VOTING DIFFERENTLY. (IF DIFFERENTLY) HOW IS THAT.

99      1. SAME AS FARMERS AROUND THE COUNTRY
0       2. SAME PARTY AS FARMERS AROUND THE COUNTRY, ONLY MORE SO
1       3. SAME PARTY AS FARMERS AROUND THE COUNTRY, ONLY LESS SO
5       4. OPPOSITE PARTY FROM THAT OF FARMERS AROUND THE COUNTRY
8       5. FARMERS NATIONALLY WILL SPLIT, AROUND HERE WILL VOTE DEM.
4       6. FARMERS NATIONALLY WILL SPLIT, AROUND HERE WILL VOTE REP.
11      8. DK
13      9. NA
1825    0. INAP. - CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 134

===================================
VAR 560138    NAME-56RSNS LCL FMRS VT DFRNT
COLUMNS 352  - 353
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
(IF R THINKS LOCAL FARMERS WILL VOTE FOR A DIFFERENT PARTY OR FOR THE SAME PARTY IN A DIFFERENT DEGREE)
PD 5C. REASONS WHY LOCAL FARMERS WILL VOTE DIFFERENTLY

5       10. LOCAL CROP SITUATION IS DIFFERENT
0       20. OTHER PARTY DOES MORE FOR FARMERS LOCALLY (ECONOMIC INTEREST)
0       30. OTHER PARTY PUTS UP BETTER MEN LOCALLY (OR ANY OTHER PECULIARLY LOCAL REASON NOT OBVIOUSLY DEPEND-ING ON ECONOMIC INTEREST OF FARMERS)
0       40. (TRADITIONAL) REGIONAL DIFFERENCES (LIKE SOUTH
VS NORTH)

1       50. OTHER PARTY HAS LOCAL FARMERSFooLED, LOCAL FARMERS
SEE THROUGH (AREN'T TAKEN IN BY) PARTY FAVORED BY
FARMERS AROUND THE COUNTRY

1       60. LOCAL FARM LEADERS FAVOR OTHER PARTY (NA WHY)
1       70. R GIVES REASONS NOT PECULIARLY RELEVANT TO THE
LOCAL SITUATION, WE LIKE IKE, WE WANT BETTER TIMES,
ETC.

2       90. OTHER (FILL OUT CARD)
3       98. DK
5       99. NA

1948       91. INAP. - CODED 1, 8, 9 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 137

==================================
VAR 560139    NAME-56FMR LDRS-VT DEM OR REP
COLUMNS 354  - 354
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 6, 6A. (ASK ONLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS) NOW HOW ABOUT FARM
LEADERS AROUND THE COUNTRY - DO YOU THINK THAT MORE OF THEM
WILL VOTE (R), MORE WILL VOTE (D), OR DO YOU THINK THAT THEY
WILL BE ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT. (IF D OR R) WOULD YOU SAY A
LOT MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R) (D), OR WILL IT BE ONLY A FEW
MORE.

............................................................

4       1. LOT MORE REPUBLICAN
5       2. FEW MORE REPUBLICAN

46       3. SPLIT

19       4. FEW MORE DEMOCRATIC
23       5. LOT MORE DEMOCRATIC

76       8. DK
8       9. NA

1785       0. INAP. - CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 134

==================================
VAR 560140    NAME-56WHICH FMR LDRS REFD TO
COLUMNS 355  - 355
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 6B. (IF MORE REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRATIC IN PD 6 <VOTE OF
FARM LEADERS AROUND THE COUNTRY>) ARE YOU THINKING OF ANY
PARTICULAR FARM LEADERS OR ORGANIZATIONS.

............................................................

3       1. NATIONAL FARMERS UNION (OR LEADERS OF NFU)
5       2. NATIONAL FARMERS ORGANIZATION (OR LEADERS OR NFO)
1       3. NATIONAL GRANGE (OR GRANGE LEADERS)
4       4. AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION (OR AFBF LEADERS)
3       5. FARM COOPERATIVES
0  6.  SPECIFIC LEADERS NAMED, WITH NO LINK TO ORGANIZATION
4  7.  OTHER ORGANIZATIONS
30  8.  DK, NONE IN MIND
9  9.  NA
1907  0.  INAP. - CODED 3, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 139

VAR 560141  NAME-56GOVT SUBDN FM PRDC GD
COLUMNS 356  - 356
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 7. (ASK OF FARM HOUSEHOLDS) NOW HERE IS A PROBLEM THAT
FARMERS ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THESE DAYS. WOULD YOU TELL ME
WHETHER YOU WOULD AGREE OR DISAGREE WITH THIS STATEMENT -
'IF A FARMER CAN'T SELL THINGS HE RAISES AT A PROFIT, THE
GOVERNMENT SHOULD BUY THEM AND LIMIT THE AMOUNT THE FARMER
CAN PRODUCE'.

44  1.  STRONGLY AGREE
40  2.  AGREE
7  3.  PRO-CON. MARGINAL COMMENTS INDICATE R UNDERSTANDS THE
    QUESTION, BUT JUST CAN'T DECIDE
30  4.  DISAGREE
38  5.  STRONGLY DISAGREE
10  8.  DK, NO MARGINAL COMMENTS, OR, IF PRESENT, INDICATE
     R DOESN'T UNDERSTAND QUESTION PROPERLY
12  9.  NA
1785  0.  INAP. - CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 134

VAR 560142  NAME-56PERCEIVED W.C VOTE
COLUMNS 357  - 357
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 8, 8A. (ASK OF ALL R'S) NOW HOW ABOUT WORKING CLASS
PEOPLE - DO YOU THINK MORE WORKING CLASS PEOPLE WILL VOTE
(R), MORE WILL VOTE (D), OR DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BE ABOUT
EVENLY SPLIT. (IF MORE D OR R) WOULD YOU SAY A LOT MORE OF
THEM WILL VOTE (D) (R), OR WILL IT BE ONLY A FEW MORE.

87  1.  LOT MORE REPUBLICAN
77  2.  FEW MORE REPUBLICAN
424  3.  SPLIT
183  4.  FEW MORE DEMOCRATIC
5. LOT MORE DEMOCRATIC

8. DK

9. NA

VAR 560143 NAME-56RSNS FOR W.C VOTE
COLUMNS 358 - 359
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
IF MORE R OR D IN PD 8
PD 8B. REASONS WHY WORKING-CLASS WILL VOTE (R) (D)

10. SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST, BUT NOT SPECIFIED - PARTY IS FOR THE WORKING MAN, PARTY OF THE WORKING MAN, PARTY SPECIALLY INTERESTED IN WORKING MAN (BENEFICIAL TO WORKING MAN) (SYMPATHETIC TO WORKING MAN'S NEEDS), SUPPORTS LEGISLATION HELPING WORKING MAN ECONOMICALLY, BUT NOT ASCERTAINED WHAT, OPPOSITE PARTY IS AGAINST THE WORKING MAN.

20. INTEREST - NOT NECESSARILY SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - WORKING CLASS HAS BENEFITTED (WILL BENEFIT) AS RESULT OF GENERALLY BETTER CONDITIONS IN THE COUNTRY, WORKING CLASS HAS PROSPERED (WILL BE BETTER OFF) UNDER PARTY, HIGHER WAGES, BETTER CONDITIONS, BETTER TIMES, CONDITIONS GENERALLY WILL BE (ARE) WORSE UNDER OPPOSITE PARTY (CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER 10 OR 20) (ECONOMIC)

30. SPECIAL GROUP ECONOMIC INTEREST SPECIFIED - TAFT HARTLEY ACT, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, RIGHT-TO-WORK LAWS, ETC.

40. WORKERS THINK PARTY IS FOR THEIR INTEREST, PARTY IS SUPPOSED TO BE FOR THE WORKER, PARTY PROMISES THINGS TO THE WORKER (NA WHETHER R FEELS PARTY REALLY IS FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE WORKERS) (BUT NO MENTION OF LABOR UNION, LEADERS)

50. WILL FOLLOW LEAD OF (ENDORSEMENT OF) LABOR UNIONS, LABOR LEADERS (BOSSES), DO WHAT UNIONS TELL THEM TO

60. PRINCIPLES OR ISSUES NOT OBVIOUSLY ORIENTED TO WORKERS' ECONOMIC INTEREST, AND NOT NECESSARILY PECULIARLY RELEVANT TO WORKERS (THEY'LL LIKE IKE, THEY DON'T WANT WAR, THEY'LL VOTE FOR THE MAN, ETC.) (NON-ECONOMIC)

70. R ANSWERS QUESTION IN TERMS OF BASIS OF HIS INFORMATION THAT WORKERS WILL VOTE (R) (D) THIS YEAR, NOT WHAT REASONS HE FEELS THEY HAVE FOR VOTING THAT WAY (TALKED TO THEM, HEARD, READ, POLLS SHOW)

80. TAUTOLOGICAL (OR TRADITIONAL REASONS) - BECAUSE MOST WORKERS ARE (R) (D), BECAUSE THEY VOTE THAT
WAY, ALWAYS VOTE THAT WAY, ETC.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>10</th>
<th>90. OTHER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>98. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>99. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1315</td>
<td>91. INAP. - CODED 3 OR 8 IN REF. NO. 142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 560144** NAME-56RSNS-W.C VOTE-2ND CODE
COLUMNS 360 - 360
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 8B. (IF MORE R OR D IN PD 8) REASONS WHY WORKING CLASS PEOPLE WILL VOTE (R) (D). SECOND CONTENT CODE.

| 26 | 1. R DESCRIBED WORKING CLASS VOTING IN TERMS WHICH INDICATES OBVIOUS IDENTIFICATION WITH THE WORKING CLASS. ONLY TWO TYPES OF CASES WILL BE CODED HERE. R TALKS OF WORKING CLASS AS 'WE' RATHER THAN 'THEY', R GIVES WORKING CLASS REASONS IN TERMS OF WHAT HIS FRIENDS AND WORK ASSOCIATES HAVE SAID ('BECAUSE THE PEOPLE I WORK WITH THINK THERE WILL BE A DEPRESSION IF THE REPUBLICANS WIN,' ETC.)

| 20 | 2. R INCLUDES ANTI-BUSINESS (ANTI-RICH, ANTI-UPPER CLASS) REASONS IN HIS RESPONSE, WORKING CLASS PEOPLE HAVE NOT ONLY A GROUP INTEREST, BUT A COMMON OPPONENT ('BECAUSE OF ALL THE BUSINESS PEOPLE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS IN HIS CABINET', ETC.)

| 2 | 3. BOTH WORKING CLASS IDENTIFICATION AND ANTI-BUSINESS RESPONSES.

| 564 | 5. NEITHER WORKING CLASS IDENTIFICATION NOR ANTI-BUSINESS RESPONSE.

| 22 | 8. DK - CODED 98 IN REF. NO. 143 |
| 16 | 9. NA - CODED 99 IN REF. NO. 143 |
| 1316 | 0. INAP. - CODED 3 OR 8 IN REF. NO. 142 |

**VAR 560145** NAME-56PERCEIVED M.C VOTE
COLUMNS 361 - 361
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 9, 9A. NOW HOW ABOUT MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE -- DO YOU THINK MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R), MORE WILL VOTE (D), OR DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BE ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT. (IF MORE D OR R) WOULD YOU SAY A LOT MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R) (D) OR WILL IT BE ONLY A FEW MORE.

Page 79
163 1. LOT MORE REPUBLICAN
154 2. FEW MORE REPUBLICAN

508 3. SPLIT

83 4. FEW MORE DEMOCRATIC
86 5. LOT MORE DEMOCRATIC

421 8. DK
551 9. NA

=============
VAR 560146 NAME-56RSNS FOR M.C VOTE
COLUMNS 362 - 363
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
(IF MORE R OR D IN PD 9)
PD 9B. REASONS WHY MIDDLE-CLASS WILL VOTE (R) (D).

----------------------------------------------
83 10. SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - PARTY IS FOR THE MIDDLE-CLASS (PERSON), PARTY SPECIALLY INTERESTED IN MIDDLE CLASS (BENEFICIAL TO MIDDLE CLASS, SYMPATHETIC TO MIDDLE-CLASS PERSON'S NEEDS), PARTY HAS DONE (WILL DO) A LOT FOR MIDDLE-CLASS PERSON, OPPOSITE PARTY IS AGAINST, HAS HURT (WILL HURT) THE MIDDLE CLASS

173 20. INTEREST - NOT NECESSARILY SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - MIDDLE-CLASS PEOPLE HAVE BENEFITTED (WILL BENEFIT) AS RESULT OF GENERALLY BETTER CONDITIONS, MIDDLE CLASS HAS PROSPERED (WILL BE BETTER OFF) UNDER PARTY, BETTER CONDITIONS, BETTER TIMES, (CONDITIONS WILL BE (ARE) WORSE UNDER OPPOSITE PARTY) CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER 10 OR 20.

13 30. TAX POLICY, LOWER TAXES (PRIORITY OVER 10 AND 20)

18 40. MIDDLE-CLASS PEOPLE THINK IT'S FOR THEIR INTEREST, PARTY IS SUPPOSED TO BE FOR THE MIDDLE CLASS, PARTY PROMISES THEM THINGS (NA WHETHER R FEELS PARTY REALLY IS FOR BEST INTEREST OF MIDDLE CLASS)

26 50. MIDDLE CLASS REPRESENTS, WILL FOLLOW LEAD OF, BUSINESS INTERESTS (PRIORITY OVER 10 AND 20)

66 60. PRINCIPLES OR ISSUES NOT OBVIOUSLY INTEREST ORIENTED, AND NOT NECESSARILY PECULIARLY RELEVANT FOR MIDDLE CLASS (THEY'LL LIKE IKE, THEY DON'T WANT WAR, THEY'LL VOTE FOR THE MAN, ETC.)

16 70. R ANSWERS QUESTION IN TERMS OF BASIS OF HIS INFORMATION THAT MIDDLE CLASS WILL VOTE (R) (D) THIS YEAR, NOT WHAT REASONS HE FEELS THAT THEY HAVE FOR VOTING THAT WAY (TALKED TO THEM, HEARD, READ, POLLS SHOW)
27  80. Tautological (or traditional reasons) - because most middle class are (R) (D), because they (always) vote that way, etc.

23  90. Other

27  98. DK

15  99. NA

1479  91. INAP. - CODED 3 OR 8 IN REF. NO. 145

-----------------------------
VAR 560147  NAME-56RSNS-M.C  VT-2ND CODE
COLUMNS 364 - 365
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
(IF MORE R OR D IN PD 9)
PD 9B. Reasons why middle-class will vote (R) (D).
SECOND CONTENT CODE, DIFFERENTIAL IMAGES OF WORKING CLASS AND MIDDLE CLASS.

...................................................
107  00. No differentiation between middle class and working class, R says middle class means working people, too, justifies their vote by similar reasons as given for working class
(CLEAR DIFFERENTIATION, CODES 10-70, WILL BE USED WHEN R'S RESPONSE INCLUDES A STATEMENT LIKE 'WELL, THE MIDDLE CLASS IS MORE-------.') (CODE FOR ONE MOST PRIMARY DISTINCTION)

13  10. MIDDLE CLASS MORE INTELLIGENT, MORE ALERT, READ MORE, KEEP UP WITH THINGS BETTER

6  20. MIDDLE CLASS MORE CONSERVATIVE OR STABLE, EXPECT LESS FROM THE GOVERNMENT IN TERMS OF AID, OR MORE CONSERVATIVE (NOT SPECIFIED ABOUT WHAT), FAVOR INDIVIDUALITY, INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE

1  30. MIDDLE CLASS MORE CAUTIOUS ABOUT MONEY, MORE CONSERVATIVE ABOUT THE WAY THEY SPEND MONEY

7  40. MIDDLE CLASS MORE INDEPENDENT (IN MAKING POLITICAL DECISIONS), LESS LIKELY TO BE CONTROLLED BY BOSSES (AS THE WORKING CLASS IS)

3  50. MIDDLE CLASS MORE MORAL, HONEST, MORE LIKELY TO INSIST ON HIGH MORALITY IN GOVERNMENT, MORE LIKELY TO NOTICE, RESENT CORRUPT GOVERNMENT

4  60. MIDDLE CLASS A BETTER SORT OF PEOPLE (SOME CLEAR SENSE OF INVIDIOUS COMPARISON WITH THE WORKING CLASS, BUT WITHOUT VERY SPECIFIC CONTENT)

63  70. OTHER CLEAR DIFFERENTIATION

241  80. RESPONSE NOT OBVIOUSLY EITHER 00 (NO DIFFERENTIATION) OR 10-70 (CLEAR DIFFERENTIATION)
### Section A: 1956 Interviewing

**PD 10, 10A.** (Ask only where R or head is union member) Now take your (head’s) union. Do you think more of the main leaders of your union will vote (R), more will vote (D), or do you think they will be about evenly split. (If D or R) would you say a lot more of them will vote (R) (D), or will it be only a few more.

- Lot More Republican: 14, 42
- Few More Republican: 4, 29
- Split: 29, 159
- Few More Democratic: 128, 40
- Lot More Democratic: 159, 111
- DK: 128, 107
- NA: 13, 13
- Inap. – Neither R nor head a union member: 1577, 0

---

### Section A: 1956 Interviewing

**PD 11, 11A.** Now how about union members in general around the country. Do you think more union members will vote (R), more will vote (D), or do you think they will be about evenly split. (If D or R) would you say a lot more of them will vote (R) (D), or will it be only a few more.

- Lot More Republican: 16
- Few More Republican: 9
- Split: 93
- Few More Democratic: 40
- Lot More Democratic: 111
- DK: 107
- NA: 13

---

Page 82
VAR 560150 NAME-56RSNS FOR LBR UN VOTE
COLUMNS 368 - 369
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
(IF MORE R OR D IN PD 11)
PD 11B. REASONS WHY UNION MEMBERS IN GENERAL AROUND COUNTRY WILL VOTE (D) (R)

71 10. SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - PARTY IS FOR THE UNIONS (WORKINGMAN), THE UNION'S PARTY, CONTROLLED BY THE UNIONS, PARTY SPECIALLY INTERESTED IN UNIONS (WORKINGMAN), SYMPATHETIC TO UNION'S (WORKERS) NEEDS. SUPPORTS SPECIAL LEGISLATION WHICH HAS HELPED (WILL HELP) UNIONS OR WORKING MAN (EXCEPT FOR TAFT-HARTLEY LAW CODED IN 30), BENEFITS RECEIVED FROM PARTY, PARTY BUILT THE UNIONS, MADE THEM STRONG, PARTY HAS DONE (WILL DO) A LOT FOR UNIONS, HAS HELPED (WILL HELP) THEM, OPPOSITE PARTY IS AGAINST THE UNIONS (WORKING MAN).

39 20. INTEREST - NOT NECESSARILY SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - UNION MEMBERS HAVE BENEFITTED (WILL BENEFIT) AS RESULT OF GENERALLY BETTER CONDITIONS, UNION MEMBERS (WORKERS) HAVE PROSPERED (WILL BE BETTER OFF) UNDER PARTY, HIGHER WAGES, BETTER CONDITIONS, BETTER TIMES, CONDITIONS WILL BE (ARE) WORSE UNDER OPPOSITE PARTY (CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER 10 OR 20)

6 30. TAFT-HARTLEY LAW

13 40. UNION MEMBERS THINK IT'S FOR THEIR INTEREST, THINK PARTY IS FOR THEM, PARTY IS SUPPOSED TO BE FOR THEM, PARTY PROMISED UNION MEMBERS THINGS (NA WHETHER R FEELS PARTY REALLY IS FOR BEST INTEREST OF UNION MEMBERS)

15 50. TOLD TO VOTE THAT WAY, UNION LEADERS TELL THEM TO VOTE THAT WAY, LEADERS HAVE ENDORSED PARTY'S CANDIDATES

7 60. PRINCIPLES OR ISSUES NOT OBVIOUSLY ORIENTED TO UNIONS' ECONOMIC INTEREST, AND NOT NECESSARILY PECULIARLY RELEVANT FOR UNION MEMBERS OR WORKERS (THEY'LL LIKE IKE, THEY DON'T WANT WAR, THEY'LL VOTE FOR THE MAN, ETC.) (NON-ECONOMIC)

4 70. R ANSWERS QUESTION IN TERMS OF BASIS OF HIS INFORMATION THAT WORKERS WILL VOTE (R) (D) THIS YEAR, NOT WHAT REASONS HE FEELS UNION MEMBERS HAVE FOR VOTING THAT WAY (TALKED WITH THEM, HEARD, READ, POLLS SHOW, ETC.)
4  80. Tautological (or traditional) reasons - because most union members are (r) (d), because they (always) vote that way

3  90. Other

10  98. DK
17  99. NA

1777  91. Inap. - coded 3, 8 or 0 in ref. no. 149

-----------------------------
VAR 560151  NAME-56OWN UN VT SAME/DFRNT
COLUMNS 370  - 371
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** Section A: 1956 Interviewing ***
(Ask only if d, r, or split in pd 11)
Pd 11c. How about members of your union. Will they be voting about the same as union members in general around the country, or will they be voting differently.

212  10. Same as union members around the country
1  20. Same party as union members around the country, only more so
0  30. Same party as union members around the country, only less so

5  40. Opposite party from that of union members around country
9  50. Union members around country will split, own union will vote more dem.
2  60. Union members around country will split, own union will vote more rep.
3  70. Dem. for union members around country, local union will split
1  80. Rep. for union members around country, local union will split

18  98. DK
31  99. NA
1684  91. Inap., coded 8 or 0 in ref. no. 149

-----------------------------
VAR 560152  NAME-56WHY OWN UN VOTE DFRNT
COLUMNS 372  - 373
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** Section A: 1956 Interviewing ***
(If R thinks his union will vote for different party or for same party in different degree)
Pd 11c. Reasons why members of his union will vote differently.

Page 84
1. ABOVE-AVERAGE UNION, DO MORE SKILLED (BETTER KIND OF) WORK, MORE WHITE-COLLAR WORK

3. ABOVE-AVERAGE UNION, FEWER UNEDUCATED (STUPID) MEMBERS, MORE MEMBERS ARE INDEPENDENT, LESS LIKELY TO BE LED AROUND BY UNION LEADERS (BOSSES), FEWER FOREIGNERS OR OTHER LOW STATUS ETHNIC GROUPS

1. LEADERS ARE FOR (SUPPORT) OPPOSITE PARTY, PUT PRESSURE ON MEMBERS TO VOTE FOR PARTY OTHER THAN WHAT UNION MEMBERS AROUND COUNTRY WILL VOTE FOR

0. LEADERS (OF HIS UNION) PUT LESS (OR NO) PRESSURE ON MEMBERS TO SUPPORT PARTY OTHER UNIONS FAVOR, ARE INDIFFERENT TO POLITICS, MEMBERS LEFT ALONE TO VOTE THE WAY THEY WANT TO

2. SITUATION PECULIAR TO THIS UNION MAKES GROUP ECONOMIC INTEREST LIE WITH OTHER PARTY

0. PECULIARITY IN COMPOSITION OR FUNCTION OF THE GROUP NOT RELATING TO STATUS DIFFERENCES, LEADERSHIP POLICY, OR ECONOMIC INTEREST, A WOMEN'S UNION, ETC.

7. R JUDGES ON THE BASIS OF HEARSAY WITHOUT INCLUDING REASONS FOR DIFFERENT VOTE, GIVES TAUTOLOGICAL (OR TRADITIONAL) REASONS (THIS UNION HAS ALWAYS VOTED THAT WAY, MEMBERS ARE REPUBLICAN, ETC.), OR GIVES REASON NOT PECULIARLY RELEVANT TO HIS UNION (FELLOW UNION MEMBERS LIKE IKE, DON'T WANT WAR, WANT BETTER TIMES, ETC)

3. OTHER

1. DK

3. NA

1945. INAP. - CODED 10, 98, 91 OR 99 IN REF. NO. 151

===============================================================================
VAR 560153 NAME-56PCVD VOTE OWN LBR UN
COLUMNS 374 - 374
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 11D, 11E. (ASK ONLY OF 'DON'T KNOWS' IN PD 11) HOW ABOUT THE MEMBERS OF YOUR (HIS) UNION. DO YOU THINK MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R), MORE WILL VOTE (D), OR DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BE ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT. (IF MORE R OR D) WOULD YOU SAY A LOT MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R) (D), OR WILL IT BE ONLY A FEW MORE.

4. LOT MORE REPUBLICAN

3. FEW MORE REPUBLICAN

5. SPLIT

0. FEW MORE DEMOCRATIC

Page 85
anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

14 5. LOT MORE DEMOCRATIC

80 8. DK
1 9. NA

1859 0. INAP. - CODED OTHER THAN 8 IN REF. NO. 149

=================================
VAR 560154    NAME-56RSNS FOR OWN UN VOTE
COLUMNS 375  - 376
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
(IF MORE R OR D IN PD 11D)
PD 11F. REASONS WHY R'S UNION WILL VOTE MORE (R) (D).

6 10. SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - PARTY IS FOR THE UNION(S) (WORKINGMAN), IS CONTROLLED BY UNIONS, THINGS THE PARTY HAS DONE HAVE HELPED THE UNION (EXCEPT FOR TAFT-HARTLEY LAW CODED IN 30), HELPED BUILD THE UNION(S), MADE IT (THEM) STRONG, BENEFITS RECEIVED FROM PARTY, PARTY HAS DONE (WILL DO) A LOT FOR UNION(S), OPPOSITE PARTY IS AGAINST THE UNION(S) (WORKINGMAN)

7 20. INTEREST - NOT NECESSARILY SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - UNION MEMBERS HAVE BENEFITTED (WILL BENEFIT) AS RESULT OF GENERALLY BETTER CONDITIONS, UNION MEMBERS (WORKERS) HAVE PROSPERED (WILL BE BETTER OFF) UNDER PARTY, HIGHER WAGES, BETTER CONDITIONS, BETTER TIMES, CONDITIONS WILL BE (ARE) WORSE UNDER OPPOSITE PARTY (CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER 10 OR 20)

0 30. TAFT-HARTLEY LAW

2 40. UNION MEMBERS THINK IT'S FOR THEIR INTEREST, THINK PARTY IS FOR THEM, PARTY IS SUPPOSED TO BE FOR THEM, PARTY PROMISED UNION MEMBERS THINGS (NA WHETHER R FEELS PARTY REALLY IS FOR BEST INTEREST OF UNION MEMBERS)

2 50. TOLD TO VOTE THAT WAY, UNION LEADERS TELL THEM TO VOTE THAT WAY, LEADERS HAVE ENDORSED PARTY'S CANDIDATES

2 60. PRINCIPLES OR ISSUES NOT OBVIOUSLY ORIENTED TO UNIONS' ECONOMIC INTEREST, AND NOT NECESSARILY PECULIARLY RELEVANT FOR UNION MEMBERS OR WORKERS (THEY'LL LIKE IKE, THEY DON'T WANT WAR, THEY'LL VOTE FOR THE MAN, ETC.) (NON-ECONOMIC)

0 70. R ANSWERS QUESTION IN TERMS OF BASIS OF HIS INFORMATION THAT WORKERS WILL VOTE (R) (D) THIS YEAR, NOT WHAT REASONS HE FEELS UNION MEMBERS HAVE FOR VOTING THAT WAY (TALKED WITH THEM, HEARD, READ, POLLS SHOW, ETC.)

1 80. TAUTOLOGICAL (OR TRADITIONAL) REASONS - BECAUSE
MOST UNION MEMBERS ARE (R) (D), BECAUSE THEY VOTE THAT WAY (ALWAYS)

0 90. OTHER
1 98. DK
1 99. NA - CODED 9 IN REF. NO. 153
1944 91. INAP. - CODED 3, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 153

==============

VAR 560155A  NAME-56SMRY CD-NGTV UN REFNCS
COLUMNS 377 - 377
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 10-11. SUMMARY CODE OF NEGATIVE REFERENCES MADE BY R ABOUT UNIONS.

TWO ANSWERS CODED

8 1. RESENTS UNION LEADERSHIP TRYING TO INFLUENCE UNION MEMBERS ABOUT POLITICS
4 2. HAS LOW ESTIMATE OF LEADERSHIP IN GENERAL (JUDGMENT, MOTIVES - NOT NECESSARILY POLITICAL)
2 3. FEELS OTHER UNION MEMBERS ARE INFERIOR. LESS SKILLED, DO LESS WORK, WANT SOMETHING FOR NOTHING
3 4. FEELS OTHER UNION MEMBERS ARE INFERIOR. FOREIGNERS OR NATIVE MINORITY GROUPS
6 5. OTHER UNION MEMBERS INFERIOR IN EDUCATION, SHREWDNESS, DO WHAT THEY'RE TOLD TO DO BY THE BOSSES IN VOTING, AREN'T INDEPENDENT, CAN'T THINK FOR THEMSELVES.
0 7. OTHER
22 9. NA - ONLY WHERE TOTAL SECTION PD 10-11 WAS NOT ASCERTAINED
3887 0. INAP. - CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 148, NO SUCH REFERENCES, NO SECOND REFERENCE

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============

VAR 560155B  NAME-56SMRY CD-NGTV UN REFNCS
COLUMNS 378 - 378
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 10-11. SUMMARY CODE OF NEGATIVE REFERENCES MADE BY R ABOUT UNIONS.

TWO ANSWERS CODED

8 1. RESENTS UNION LEADERSHIP TRYING TO INFLUENCE UNION MEMBERS ABOUT POLITICS
4 2. HAS LOW ESTIMATE OF LEADERSHIP IN GENERAL (JUDGMENT, MOTIVES - NOT NECESSARILY POLITICAL)
3. FEELS OTHER UNION MEMBERS ARE INFERIOR. LESS SKILLED, DO LESS WORK, WANT SOMETHING FOR NOTHING
4. FEELS OTHER UNION MEMBERS ARE INFERIOR. FOREIGNERS OR NATIVE MINORITY GROUPS
6. OTHER UNION MEMBERS INFERIOR IN EDUCATION, SHREWDEDNESS, DO WHAT THEY'RE TOLD TO DO BY THE BOSSES IN VOTING, AIN'T INDEPENDENT, CAN'T THINK FOR THEMSELVES.

0. OTHER
22. NA - ONLY WHERE TOTAL SECTION PD 10-11 WAS NOT ASCERTAINED
3887. INAP. - CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 148, NO SUCH REFERENCES, NO SECOND REFERENCE

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------

VAR 560156  NAME-56PERCEIVED NEGRO VOTE
COLUMNS 379 - 379
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 12, 12A. (ASK ONLY OF NEGROES) HOW ABOUT NEGROES IN GENERAL AROUND THE COUNTRY. DO YOU THINK MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R), MORE WILL VOTE (D), OR DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BE ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT. (IF MORE R OR D) WOULD YOU SAY THAT A LOT MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R) (D) OR WILL IT BE ONLY A FEW MORE.

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. 1. LOT MORE REPUBLICAN
2. 2. FEW MORE REPUBLICAN
30. 3. SPLIT
6. 4. FEW MORE DEMOCRATIC
32. 5. LOT MORE DEMOCRATIC
41. 8. DK
2. 9. NA

-----------------------------

VAR 560157  NAME-56RSNS FOR NEGRO VOTE
COLUMNS 380 - 381
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
(PD 12B. REASONS WHY NEGROES WILL VOTE MORE (R) (D)

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14. 10. SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - PARTY IS FOR THE NEGRO, PARTY IS SPECIALY INTERESTED IN NEGRO, SYMPATHETIC TO HIS PROBLEMS, SUPPORTS SPECIAL LEGISLATION WHICH HAS HELPED (WILL HELP) THE NEGRO (BUT NOT SPECIFIED WHICH LEGISLATION), BENEFITS RECEIVED
FROM PARTY, PARTY HAS DONE (WILL DO) A LOT FOR NEGRO, OPPOSITE PARTY IS AGAINST NEGRO.

13  20. INTEREST - NOT NECESSARILY SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - NEGROES HAVE BENEFITTED (WILL BENEFIT) AS RESULT OF GENERALLY BETTER CONDITIONS, NEGROES SAME AS WORKING CLASS AND BENEFIT AS WORKERS, PARTY GIVES MORE WORK, HIGHER WAGES, BETTER TIMES, NEGROES ALONG WITH OTHER POOR PEOPLE WILL BE BETTER OFF UNDER THE PARTY, BECAUSE THE PARTY HELPS THE POOR, CONDITIONS WILL BE (ARE) WORSE UNDER THE OTHER PARTY. (CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER 10 OR 20)

9  30. DESEGREGATION - PARTY IS IN SOME WAY RESPONSIBLE FOR OR HAS SUPPORTED IT, OPPOSITE PARTY HAS OPPOSED IT, FAILED TO WORK HARD FOR IT

3  40. NEGROES THINK IT'S FOR THEIR INTEREST, THINK PARTY IS FOR THEM, PARTY PROMISES THINGS TO NEGROES, LIKE SPECIAL BENEFITS, APPOINTMENT OF NEGROES TO HIGH OFFICE. (NA WHETHER R FEELS PARTY REALLY IS FOR BEST INTEREST OF NEGROES.)

4  50. OTHER CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION THAN DESEGREGATION, FEPC, ETC.

3  60. PRINCIPLES OR ISSUES NOT OBVIOUSLY INTEREST ORIENTED, AND NOT NECESSARILY PECULIARLY RELEVANT FOR NEGROES (THEY'LL LIKE IKE, THEY DON'T WANT WAR, THEY'LL VOTE FOR THE MAN)

0  70. R ANSWERS QUESTION IN TERMS OF BASIS OF HIS INFORMATION THAT NEGROES WILL VOTE (R) (D) THIS YEAR, NOT WHAT REASONS HE FEELS THAT THEY HAVE FOR VOTING THAT WAY (TALKED TO FRIENDS, READS, POLLS SHOW, ETC.)

2  80. TAUTOLOGICAL (OR TRADITIONAL) REASONS - BECAUSE MOST NEGROES ARE (R) (D), BECAUSE THEY (ALWAYS) VOTE THAT WAY, ETC.

0  90. OTHER

1  98. DK

3  99. NA

1914  91. INAP. - CODED 0, 3 OR 8 IN REF. NO. 156

==============================
VAR 560158  NAME-56PCVD VOTE OF NEGRO LDR
COLUMNS 382 - 382
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 13, 13A. NOW TAKE THE MAIN LEADERS OF THE NEGRO PEOPLE.

DO YOU THINK MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R), MORE WILL VOTE (D), OR DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BE ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT.

Page 89
(IF MORE R OR D) WOULD YOU SAY A LOT MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R) (D) OR WILL IT BE ONLY A FEW MORE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>LOT MORE REPUBLICAN</th>
<th>FEW MORE REPUBLICAN</th>
<th>SPLIT</th>
<th>FEW MORE DEMOCRATIC</th>
<th>LOT MORE DEMOCRATIC</th>
<th>DK</th>
<th>NA</th>
<th>INAP. - CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 156</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1843</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 560159  NAME-56REFNC PTCLR LDERS-ORGNS
COLUMNS 383 - 383
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 13B. (IF R SAID IN PD 13 THAT NEGRO LEADERS WILL VOTE MORE R OR D) ARE YOU THINKING OF ANY PARTICULAR LEADERS OR ORGANIZATIONS THERE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (OR LEADERS OF THE NAACP)</th>
<th>ADAM CLAYTON POWELL</th>
<th>SPECIFIC LEADERS NAMED, WITH NO IDENTIFICATION BY ORGANIZATION</th>
<th>OTHER ORGANIZATIONS</th>
<th>DK, NO SPECIAL ORGANIZATIONS IN MIND, ALL LEADERS</th>
<th>NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 560160  NAME-56PERCEIVED PROT VOTE
COLUMNS 384 - 384
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
(ASK ONLY OF CATHOLICS)
PD 14. NOW HOW ABOUT PEOPLE IN DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS GROUPS, LIKE PROTESTANTS, CATHOLICS, AND JEWS. FOR INSTANCE, HOW ABOUT PROTESTANTS -- DO YOU THINK MORE PROTESTANTS AROUND THE COUNTRY WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC, MORE WILL VOTE REPUBLICAN, OR DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BE ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT.

Page 90
VAR 560161  NAME-56PCVD CATHOLIC VOTE
COLUMNS 385  - 385
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 15, 15A.  HOW ABOUT CATHOLICS IN GENERAL AROUND THE
COUNTRY -- DO YOU THINK MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R), MORE
WILL VOTE (D), OR DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BE ABOUT EVENLY
SPLIT.
(IF MORE R OR D)  WOULD YOU SAY A LOT MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE
(R)  (D) OR WILL IT BE ONLY A FEW MORE.

-------------------------------
9       1.  LOT MORE REPUBLICAN
6       2.  FEW MORE REPUBLICAN
124     3.  SPLIT
23      4.  FEW MORE DEMOCRATIC
41      5.  LOT MORE DEMOCRATIC
102     8.  DK
5       9.  NA
1656    0.  INAP. - CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 160

-------------------------------
VAR 560162  NAME-56RSNS FOR CATHOLIC VOTE
COLUMNS 386  - 387
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
RD 15H.  REASONS WHY CATHOLICS WILL VOTE MORE (R) (D).

-------------------------------
2       10.  SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - PARTY FAVORS (HAS HELPED)
CATHOLICS, PARTY IS SPECIALLY INTERESTED IN
CATHOLICS, SYMPATHETIC TO THEIR PROBLEMS, CATHOLICS
PREDOMINATE IN PARTY (ORGANIZATION), CANDIDATES ARE
CATHOLIC, OPPOSITE PARTY IS AGAINST CATHOLICS

16      20.  INTEREST - NOT NECESSARILY SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST -
CATHOLICS HAVE BENEFITED (WILL BENEFIT) AS RESULT
OF GENERALLY BETTER CONDITIONS, CATHOLICS SAME AS
WORKING CLASS AND BENEFIT AS WORKERS, PARTY GIVES
MORE WORK, HIGHER WAGES, BETTER TIMES, PARTY HELPS
MINORITY GROUPS GENERALLY, CONDITIONS WILL BE (ARE)
WORSE UNDER OPPOSITE PARTY (CODE HERE IF NA
WHETHER 10 OR 20)

Page 91
3  30.  STEVENSON'S DIVORCE

1  40.  CATHOLICS THINK PARTY IS FOR THEIR INTERESTS, PARTY IS SUPPOSED TO BE FOR CATHOLICS, PARTY PROMISES THINGS TO CATHOLICS, LIKE SPECIAL BENEFITS, APPOINTMENT OF CATHOLICS TO HIGH OFFICE (NA WHETHER R FEELS PARTY REALLY IS FOR THE BEST INTEREST OF CATHOLICS)

4  50.  BECAUSE OF PARTY'S STAND ON COMMUNISM, APPRECIATE PARTY'S WEAKNESS (FOR, TOWARD) COMMUNISM

5  60.  PRINCIPLES OR ISSUES NOT OBVIOUSLY INTEREST ORIENTED, AND NOT NECESSARILY PECULIARLY RELEVANT TO CATHOLICS (THEY'LL LIKE IKE, THEY DON'T WANT WAR, THEY'LL VOTE FOR THE MAN)

14  70.  R ANSWERS QUESTION IN TERMS OF BASIS OF HIS INFORMATION THAT CATHOLICS WILL VOTE (R) (D) THIS YEAR, NOT WHAT REASONS HE FEELS THEY HAVE FOR VOTING THAT WAY (TALKED TO FRIENDS, READS, POLLS SHOW, ETC.)

11  80.  TAUTOLOGICAL (OR TRADITIONAL) REASONS - BECAUSE MOST CATHOLICS ARE (R) (D), BECAUSE THEY (ALWAYS) VOTE THAT WAY, ETC.

6  90.  OTHER

17  98.  DK

5  99.  NA

1882  91.  INAP. - CODED 3, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 161

=====================================
VAR 560163  NAME-56PCVD VOTE CATH LEADERS
COLUMNS 388 - 388
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 16, 16A.  NOW TAKE THE MAIN CATHOLIC LEADERS.  DO YOU THINK MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R), MORE WILL VOTE (D), OR DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BE ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT.  (IF MORE R OR D) WOULD YOU SAY A LOT MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R) (D), OR WILL IT BE ONLY A FEW MORE.

10  1.  LOT MORE REPUBLICAN

9  2.  FEW MORE REPUBLICAN

101  3.  SPLIT

18  4.  FEW MORE DEMOCRATIC

14  5.  LOT MORE DEMOCRATIC

156  8.  DK

2  9.  NA

1656  0.  INAP. - CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 160

=====================================
VAR 560164  NAME-56REFNC PTCLR LDRS-ORGNS

Page 92
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWS ***
(If more R or D in PD 16)
PD 16B. Are you thinking of any particular leaders or organizations there <when referring to "The Main Catholic Leaders"> (if yes) what ones are those.

-----------------------------------
0       10. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC MEN (OR LEADERS OF NCCM)
0       20. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN (OR LEADERS OF NCCW)
0       30. CATHOLIC DAUGHTERS OF AMERICA (OR LEADERS CDA)
0       40. CATHOLIC WAR VETERANS OF U.S.A. (OR LEADERS OF CWV)
2       50. KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS
0       60. HOLY NAME SOCIETY
5       70. LOCAL PRIESTS (FATHERS) NO SPECIFIC NAMES (CODE 80 HAS PRIORITY OVER THIS CATEGORY)
4       80. SPECIFIC LEADERS NAMED, WITH NO IDENTIFICATION BY ORGANIZATION
3       90. OTHER ORGANIZATIONS
36       98. DK, NONE IN MIND
4       99. NA
1912       91. INAP. - CODED 3, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 163

=======================================
VAR 560165    NAME-56CONTENT CODE FOR CATHS
COLUMNS 391  - 391
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWS ***
PD 15-16B. GENERAL CONTENT CODE FOR CATHOLICS

-------------------------------------
SEE APPENDIX NOTE
40       1. R makes reference indicating that Catholics have no special way of voting, Catholics free to vote the way they want to, just like anyone else, no one tells Catholics how to vote, etc.
268       5. NO SUCH REFERENCE
1       9. NA - WHERE R IS CATHOLIC, BUT WHOLE SECTION WAS SKIPPED BY INTERVIEWER
1657       0. INAP. - CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 160

======================================
VAR 560166    NAME-56PERCEIVED PROT VOTE
COLUMNS 392  - 392
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

Page 93
PD 17. Now how about people in different religious groups, like Protestants, Catholics, and Jews. For instance, how about Protestants -- do you think more Protestants around the country will vote Democratic, more will vote Republican, or do you think they will be about evenly split.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 560167 NAME-56PERCEIVED JEWISH VOTE
COLUMNS 393 - 393
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

PD 18, 18A. How about Jews in general around the country -- do you think more of them will vote (R), more will vote (D), or do you think they will be about evenly split. (If more R or D) would you say a lot more of them will vote (R) (D) or will it be only a few more.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1922 0. INAP. - CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 166

VAR 560168 NAME-56RSNS FOR JEWISH VOTE
COLUMNS 394 - 395
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

PD 18B. Reasons why Jews will vote more (R) (D)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>10. SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST, GENERAL REFERENCES - PARTY FAVORS (HAS HELPED) JEWS, PARTY IS SPECIALLY INTERESTED IN JEWS, SYMPATHETIC TO THEIR PROBLEMS, JEWS HAVE INFLUENCE IN THE PARTY, OPPOSITE PARTY IS AGAINST JEWS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
0       20.  INTEREST - NOT NECESSARILY SPECIAL GROUP INTEREST - JEWs HAVE BENEFITTED (WILL BENEFIT) AS RESULT OF GENERALLY BETTER CONDITIONS, BETTER TIMES, PARTY HELPS MINORITY GROUPS GENERALLY (NOT JUST JEWS), PARTY IS FOR ALL THE PEOPLE, CONDITIONS GENERALLY WOULD BE WORSE UNDER OPPOSITE PARTY, OPPOSITE PARTY DOES NOT HELP MINORITIES (CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER 10 OR 20) (ECONOMIC)

9       30.  CONFLICT OVER THE ISRAELI NATION, PARTY HAS SUPPORTED ISRAEL AGAINST HER ENEMIES, OPPOSITE PARTY HAS NOT SUPPORTED ISRAEL AGAINST ENEMIES, HAS SUPPORTED ARABS, ETC.

0       40.  JEWS THINK PARTY IS FOR THEIR INTERESTS, PARTY IS SUPPOSED TO BE FOR JEWS, PARTY PROMISES THINGS TO JEWS LIKE SPECIAL BENEFITS, APPOINTMENT TO HIGH OFFICE (NA WHETHER R FEELS PARTY IS REALLY FOR THE BEST INTEREST OF JEWS)

0       50.  PRINCIPLES OR ISSUES NOT OBVIOUSLY INTEREST-ORIENT-ED, AND NOT NECESSARILY PECULIARLY RELEVANT TO JEW-ISH (THEY'LL LIKE IKE, THEY DON'T WANT WAR, THEY'LL VOTE FOR THE MAN)

2       60.  R ANSWERS QUESTION ON BASIS OF INFORMATION THAT JEWS WILL VOTE (R) (D) THIS YEAR, NOT WHAT REASONS HE FEELS THEY HAVE FOR VOTING THAT WAY (TALKED TO FRIENDS, READS, POLLS SHOW, ETC.)

4       70.  TAUTOLOGICAL (OR TRADITIONAL) REASONS - BECAUSE MOST JEWS ARE (R) (D), BECAUSE THEY (ALWAYS) VOTE THAT WAY, ETC.

0       90.  OTHER
1       98.  DK
1       99.  NA

1949   91.  INAP. - CODED 3, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 167

==============================================
VAR 560169  NAME-56PCVD VT JEWISH LEADERS
COLUMNS 396  - 396
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 19, 19A. NOW TAKE THE MAIN JEWISH LEADERS. DO YOU THINK MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R), MORE WILL VOTE (D), OR DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BE ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT. (IF MORE R OR D) WOULD YOU SAY A LOT MORE OF THEM WILL VOTE (R) (D) OR WILL IT BE ONLY A FEW MORE.

0       1.  LOT MORE REPUBLICAN
0       2.  FEW MORE REPUBLICAN
8       3.  SPLIT
5       4.  FEW MORE DEMOCRATIC
4       5.  LOT MORE DEMOCRATIC

Page 95
VAR 560170  NAME-56REFNC PTCLR LDRS-ORGNS
COLUMNS 397  - 397
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
(IF MORE R OR D IN PD 19)
PD 19B. ARE YOU THINKING OF ANY PARTICULAR LEADERS OR
ORGANIZATIONS THERE <WHEN REFERRING TO "THE MAIN JEWISH LEAD-
ERS"> (IF YES) WHAT ONES ARE THOSE.

............................................................
2  1. ZIONIST ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA (OR LEADERS OF ZOA)
0  6. SPECIFIC LEADERS NAMED, WITH NO IDENTIFICATION BY
ORGANIZATION
0  7. OTHER ORGANIZATIONS
7  8. DK, NONE IN MIND
0  9. NA

1957  0. INAP. - CODED 3, 8 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 169

VAR 560171  NAME-56SEX
COLUMNS 398  - 398
NUMERIC
MD=9

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 20. SEX

............................................................
643  1. MALE
773  2. FEMALE
550  9. NA

VAR 560172  NAME-56RACE
COLUMNS 399  - 399
NUMERIC
MD=9

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 21. RACE

............................................................
1288  1. WHITE
123   2. NEGRO
5     7. OTHER, INCLUDE HERE MEXICANS, PUERTO RICANS, ASIANS
550   9. NA
### Var 560173: Name-56 No Adults in Household

COLUMNS 400 - 400
NUMERIC
MD=9

**SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PD 22</th>
<th>NUMBER OF ADULTS IN HOUSEHOLD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>1. ONE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1076</td>
<td>2. TWO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>3. THREE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>4. FOUR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>5. FIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>6. SIX OR MORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Var 560174: Name-56 Rel Np of R to H.H

COLUMNS 401 - 401
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

**SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PD 23</th>
<th>RELATIONSHIP OF R TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>1. R IS HEAD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580</td>
<td>2. WIFE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>4. SON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>5. DAUGHTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>6. OTHER RELATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>0. NO FAMILY RELATIONSHIP</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Var 560175: Name-56 Age of Respondent

COLUMNS 402 - 402
NUMERIC
MD=9

**SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PD 24</th>
<th>AGE OF RESPONDENT--CODED IN GROUPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>0. UNDER 21 &lt;FOR STATES WHERE VOTING AGE IS LESS THAN 21&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>1. 21-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>368</td>
<td>2. 25-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td>3. 35-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>4. 45-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>5. 55-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>6. 65 AND OVER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### VAR 560176  NAME-56AGE OF HEAD OF HSLD
COLUMNS 403 - 403
NUMERIC
MD=9

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 25. AGE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0. UNDER 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>1. 21-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>2. 25-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360</td>
<td>3. 35-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303</td>
<td>4. 45-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>5. 55-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>6. 65 AND OVER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>553</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VAR 560177  NAME-56MARITAL STATUS
COLUMNS 404 - 404
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 26. MARITAL STATUS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1165</td>
<td>1. MARRIED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>2. SINGLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>3. DIVORCED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>4. SEPARATED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>5. WIDOWED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>7. OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>552</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0. REFUSED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VAR 560178  NAME-56NO CHLDN <18 IN FAMILY
COLUMNS 405 - 406
NUMERIC
MD=99

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD. 279 NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE IN FAMILY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td>00. NONE UNDER 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td>01. ONE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281</td>
<td>02. TWO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>03. THREE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>04. FOUR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>05. FIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>06. SIX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>07. SEVEN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### VAR 560179 NAME-56AGE OF YOUNGEST CHILD
- COLUMNS 407 - 407
- NUMERIC
- MD=0 OR GE 9

#### *** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

**PD 289 AGE OF YOUNGEST CHILD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>1. 1 - 1/2 YEARS OR LESS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>2. OVER 1 - 1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 2 -1/2 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>3. OVER 2 - 1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 3 - 1/2 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>4. OVER 3 - 1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 4 - 1/2 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>5. OVER 4 - 1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 5 - 1/2 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>6. OVER 5 - 1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 10 - 1/2 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>7. OVER 10 - 1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 14 - 1/2 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>8. OVER 14 - 1/2 YEARS UP TO 18 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1109** 0. INAP., CODED 00 IN REF. NO. 178

### VAR 560180 NAME-56LIFE CYCLE
- COLUMNS 408 - 408
- NUMERIC
- MD=9

#### *** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

**PD 24(AGE), PD 26(MARITAL STATUS), AND PD 28(AGE OF YOUNGEST). LIFE CYCLE.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>0. YOUNG (UNDER 45), SINGLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>1. YOUNG (UNDER 45), MARRIED, NO CHILDREN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>2. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD 1 - 1/2 OR LESS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>3. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD OVER 1 - 1/2 BUT NOT OVER 4 - 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315</td>
<td>4. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD OVER 4 - 1/2 BUT NOT OVER 14 - 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>5. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD OVER 14 -1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>6. OLDER (45 AND OVER), MARRIED, NO CHILDREN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>7. OLDER (45 AND OVER), SINGLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>8. OTHER (INCLUDES MARRIED INDIVIDUALS IN FAMILIES WHICH CONTAIN CHILDREN AND ALSO FAMILIES WITH THREE OR MORE ADULTS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### VAR 560181 NAME-56EDUCATION OF RESPONDENT

**COLUMNS 409 - 409**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=9**

***** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING *****

**PD 29, 29A, 29B, AND 29C. EDUCATION OF RESPONDENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>0. NONE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>1. SOME GRADE SCHOOL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>2. COMPLETED GRADE SCHOOL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>3. SOME HIGH SCHOOL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>4. INCOMPLETE HIGH SCHOOL PLUS OTHER NON-COLLEGE SCHOOLING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td>5. COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>6. COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL PLUS OTHER NON-COLLEGE SCHOOLING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>7. SOME COLLEGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>8. COMPLETED COLLEGE (HAS A DEGREE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>556</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VAR 560182 NAME-56WHERE WERE YOU BORN

**COLUMNS 410 - 412**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=GE 998**

***** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING *****

**PD 30. WHERE WERE YOU BORN.**

**...............**

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

### VAR 560183 NAME-56R,PNTS,GPNTS-NTV / FRN

**COLUMNS 413 - 414**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=99**

***** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING *****

**ETHNIC BACKGROUND**

**RESPONDENT, PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS NATIVE - OR FOREIGN BORN**

**...............**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>10. R FOREIGN BORN AND DID NOT GROW UP IN U.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>11. R FOREIGN BORN, GREW UP BOTH IN FOREIGN COUNTRY AND IN U.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>12. R FOREIGN BORN BUT GREW UP IN U.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>19. R FOREIGN BORN, NA WHERE GREW UP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>20. R NATIVE BORN, BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>30. R AND FATHER NATIVE BORN BUT MOTHER FOREIGN BORN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>31. R AND MOTHER NATIVE BORN BUT FATHER FOREIGN BORN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
0 40. R NATIVE BORN, DK OR NA ABOUT FATHER, MOTHER FOREIGN BORN
0 41. R NATIVE BORN, DK OR NA ABOUT FATHER, MOTHER NATIVE BORN
1 42. R NATIVE BORN, DK OR NA ABOUT MOTHER, FATHER FOREIGN BORN
0 43. R NATIVE BORN, DK OR NA ABOUT MOTHER, FATHER NATIVE BORN
4 49. R NATIVE BORN, DK OR NA ABOUT BOTH PARENTS
218 50. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, ALL 4 GRAND-PARENTS FOREIGN BORN
3 60. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, FATHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, ONE OF MOTHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, ONE NATIVE BORN
0 61. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, MOTHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, ONE OF FATHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, ONE NATIVE BORN
91 62. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, FATHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, MOTHER'S PARENTS NATIVE BORN
60 63. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, MOTHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, FATHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, ONE NATIVE BORN
10 64. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, FATHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, MOTHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, ONE OF MOTHER'S PARENTS NATIVE BORN
4 65. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, MOTHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, ONE OF FATHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN, ONE NATIVE BORN
617 70. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, ALL 4 GRAND-PARENTS NATIVE BORN
12 80. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, DK OR NA ABOUT FATHER'S PARENTS, MOTHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN
6 81. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN DK OR NA ABOUT FATHER'S PARENTS, MOTHER'S PARENTS NATIVE BORN
20 82. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, DK OR NA ABOUT MOTHER'S PARENTS, FATHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN
5 83. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, DK OR NA ABOUT MOTHER'S PARENTS, FATHER'S PARENTS NATIVE BORN
43 84. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, DK OR NA ABOUT ALL 4 GRANDPARENTS
0 85. R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN, OTHER COMBINATIONS OF DK OR NA FOR GRANDPARENTS
0 91. NA ABOUT R, BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN
0 92. NA ABOUT R, FATHER NATIVE BORN BUT MOTHER FOREIGN BORN
0 93. NA ABOUT R, MOTHER NATIVE BORN BUT
### Section A: 1956 Interviewing

Place of birth of R or father or father's parents (if foreign born)

**Note:** Code here place of birth of R (if foreign born) or of R's father (if R native born but father foreign born) or of R's father's parents (if R and both parents native born but father's parents foreign born) or of one of R's father's parents (if R, both parents, and other of father's parents native born).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>England, Scotland, Wales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Scandinavia (Norway, Sweden, Denmark)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Rest of Western Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Poland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Rest of Eastern Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Other countries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>DK or NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Inapp.** R, parents and father's parents not born in foreign country or grouping of foreign countries (see ref. nos. 186 and 187)

**Inapp.** R, parents and father's parents native born, R and father native born, mother foreign born, NA R's place of birth

See Appendix Note

---

### Section A: 1956 Interviewing

Place of birth of R's mother or mother's parents (if foreign born)

**Note:** Code here place of birth of R's mother or mother's parents.
ANESES PANEL 1956 TO 1960
VARDOC CODEBOOK

MOTHER (IF R NATIVE BORN BUT MOTHER FOREIGN BORN) OR OF R'S PARENTS (IF R AND BOTH PARENTS NATIVE BORN BUT MOTHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN) OR OF ONE OF R'S MOTHER'S PARENTS (IF R, BOTH PARENTS, AND OTHER OF MOTHER'S PARENTS NATIVE BORN).

78  00. ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
70  10. IRELAND
115 20. GERMANY
28 30. SCANDINAVIA (NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK)
40 40. REST OF WESTERN EUROPE
24 50. POLAND
51 60. REST OF EASTERN EUROPE
44 70. ITALY

26 90. OTHER COUNTRIES

16 80. MOTHER'S PARENTS NOT BORN IN SAME FOREIGN COUNTRY OR GROUPING

71 95. DK OR NA
1403 91. INAP., R, PARENTS AND MOTHER'S PARENTS NATIVE BORN, R AND MOTHER NATIVE BORN, FATHER FOREIGN BORN, NA R'S PLACE OF BIRTH

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560186 NAME-56POB OF GRANDFATHER
COLUMNS 419 - 420
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PLACE OF BIRTH OF GRANDFATHER (IF NOT BORN IN SAME FOREIGN COUNTRY AS GRANDMOTHER)

NOTE. TO BE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF. NO. 187 FOR THOSE CASES WHERE FATHER'S PARENTS OR MOTHER'S PARENTS WERE NOT BORN IN THE SAME FOREIGN COUNTRY OR GROUPING OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES. CODE IN THIS VARIABLE PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER'S FATHER OR MOTHER'S FATHER.

14 00. ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
5 10. IRELAND
2 20. GERMANY
0 30. SCANDINAVIA (NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK)
9 40. REST OF WESTERN EUROPE
0 50. POLAND
1 60. REST OF EASTERN EUROPE
0 70. ITALY

0 90. OTHER COUNTRIES

2 80. BOTH FATHER'S PARENTS AND MOTHER'S PARENTS BORN

Page 103
IN DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR GROUPINGS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

0  95.  DK OR NA
1933  91.  INAP., NOT CODED 80 IN REF. NO. 184 OR 185 (IF CODED 80 IN BOTH REF. NO. 184 AND 185, CODE HERE IS ALSO 80 NOT 91)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560187  NAME-56POB OF GRANDMOTHER
COLUMNS 421 - 422
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PLACE OF BIRTH OF GRANDMOTHER (IF NOT BORN IN SAME FOREIGN COUNTRY AS GRANDFATHER)

NOTE. TO BE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF. NO. 186 FOR THOSE CASES WHERE FATHER'S PARENTS OR MOTHER'S PARENTS WERE NOT BORN IN THE SAME FOREIGN COUNTRY OR GROUPING OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES. CODE IN THIS VARIABLE PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER'S MOTHER OR MOTHER'S MOTHER.

......................................................
6  00.  ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
9  10.  IRELAND
7  20.  GERMANY
0  30.  SCANDINAVIA (NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK)
4  40.  REST OF WESTERN EUROPE
0  50.  POLAND
1  60.  REST OF EASTERN EUROPE
0  70.  ITALY
4  90.  OTHER COUNTRIES
2  80.  BOTH FATHER'S PARENTS AND MOTHER'S PARENTS BORN IN DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR GROUPINGS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES
0  95.  DK OR NA
1933  91.  INAP., NOT CODED 80 IN REF. NO. 184 OR 185 (IF CODED 80 IN BOTH REF. NO. 184 AND 185, CODE HERE IS ALSO 80 NOT 91)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560188  NAME-56AREA USA R GREW UP IN
COLUMNS 423 - 425
NUMERIC
MD=GE 998

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 33. WHAT PART OF THE UNITED STATES DID YOU GROW UP IN.
VAR 560189 NAME-56 WHERE RAISED (FARM, CITY)
COLUMNS 426 - 426
NUMERIC
MD=9

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 34. WERE YOU BROUGHT UP MOSTLY ON A FARM, IN A TOWN, IN A SMALL CITY, OR IN A LARGE CITY. (IF SMALL OR LARGE CITY) WHICH CITY WAS THAT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>0. FARM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>1. TOWN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>2. CITY UNDER 10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>3. CITY FROM 10,000 TO 50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>4. CITY FROM 50,000 TO 100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>5. CITY FROM 100,000 TO 250,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>6. CITY OVER 250,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>7. SMALL CITY, NA POPULATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>8. LARGE CITY, NA POPULATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>553</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 560190 NAME-56 TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
COLUMNS 427 - 428
NUMERIC
MD=GE 97

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 35. ABOUT WHAT DO YOU THINK YOUR TOTAL INCOME WILL BE THIS YEAR FOR YOURSELF AND YOUR IMMEDIATE FAMILY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>10. UNDER $1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>11. $1,000-$1,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>12. $2,000-$2,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>13. $3,000-$3,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>20. $4,000-$4,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>21. $5,000-$5,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>22. $6,000-$7,499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>30. $7,500-$9,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>31. $10,000 AND OVER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>97. REFUSED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>98. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>570</td>
<td>99. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 560191 NAME-56 % FAM INC EARNED BY H.H
COLUMNS 429 - 430
NUMERIC
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

PD 35A. HOW MUCH OF THAT <THE INCOME OF R'S IMMEDIATE FAMILY THIS YEAR> IS THE INCOME OF THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY.

126  10. UNDER $1000 - NONE
118  11. $1,000-$1,999
146  12. $2,000-$2,999
184  13. $3,000-$3,999
239  20. $4,000-$4,999
221  21. $5,000-$5,999
120  22. $6,000-$7,499
  96  30. $7,500-$9,999
   74  31. $10,000 AND OVER
       97. REFUSED
       98. DK
      620  99. NA

VAR 560192  NAME-56INTERVIEWER
COLUMNS 431 - 433
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
POST-ELECTION INTERVIEWER

847. ADAMS, MARY
734. AGNOR, BERNICE
459. ALLARD, LEO
172. AMES, MARIE
830. AUFIIL, KAY
653. BEEBE, LAURA
813. BELL, SAMUEL
723. BLECHER, MELVIN
561. BRANNA, LOUZELA
003. BRODY, MARIAN
856. BROOM, WILMA
166. BURTON, HENRIETTA
030. CAIN, ELIZABETH
089. CALANDRA, PAULINE
583. CASEY, JAMES
825. COCHRILL, ADRIENNE
775. COLDITZ, HELEN
800. CONWAY, MARIE
852. CORDREY, EMMA
719. CUMMINS, RALPH
370. CURRAN, FRANCIS
705. DANIELS, FLORENCE
248. DAVIDSON, BERNICE
853. DEASY, JOHN
805. DOURLET, RONALD
040. DOWNING, MILDERED
128. DURBIN, CARMA
731. EBERLY, DOROTHY

784. EBERLY, PERCY
604. EDWARDS, KATHERINE
656. EDWARDS, SEMIE
518. EGERS, ELIZABETH
555. EISENHARDT, ELIZABETH
840. ELLER, ROSEMARY
821. ERICKSON, MARION
707. FAIRBROTHER, MARION
717. FARRAR, ESTER
464. FAUST, DOROTHA
843. FINLEY, ANNE
586. FRITTS, JEAN
678. GARDNER, EMILY
651. GEHRINGER, BEATRICE
426. GIFFORD, MARY JOYCE
558. GILBERT, MARY
140. GILDEHAUS, OTTILIE
087. GIRARD, ELIZABETH
689. GOADE, VIVIAN
548. GOEL, IRENE
802. GREEN, MARY ANN
735. HADFIELD, BARBARA
457. HALEY, THELMA
718. HAMMER, ROBERTA
589. HANER, FREDERICK
226. HASSETT, MARJORIE
416. HATHAWAY, CONSTANCE
844. HAYS, SARAH
779. HEIDELBERGER, ANNA
738. HEIDEN, HELEN
726. HODGHEAD, ELLEN
084. HOFFMEISTER, FERNE
785. HOPPER, JUNE
618. HOUCHENS, MARIAM
854. HOWELL, AQUILINA
808. HOWINGTON, MARY
576. HUNTER, JOHN
801. HUSH, KATHRYN
826. JACKSON, HELEN
294. JENKINS, DORNING
814. JOHNSON, CATHERINE
694. JOHNSON, SARA
630. KING, GLADYS
031. KLEINBERG, LILLIAN
680. KLPOSCH, RUTH
708. LAMB, GERTRUDE
432. LEIGHTON, JEAN
623. LEIGHTON, ROBERT
631. LINDGREN, ROBERT
848. LIVINGSTON, CLARE

078. LOGAN, HELEN
829. LONG, GRACE
665. LONG, JEROME
727. LONG, KENNETH
704. LORENCE, NANCY
TIDWELL, LYDIA
TURNER, DIXIE
VAN DE CAR, JOHN
VAN KIRK, ELIZABETH
VERMEULEN, EDITH
VON GLAN, LUCILLE
WALKER, S.
WATSON, LUELLA
WAXMAN, SYLVIA
WEISS, BERTRAM
WEISS, MADELEINE
WILLIS, EVA
WINER, IRENE
WOOD, WANDA
YARBROUGH, KATHERINE
ZOBACH, MABEL

VAR 560193  NAME-56DATE OF POST INTERVIEW
COLUMNS 434 - 435
NUMERIC
MD=99

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
DATE POST-ELECTION INTERVIEW TAKEN

10. NOVEMBER 7
11. NOVEMBER 8
12. NOVEMBER 9
13. NOVEMBER 10
14. NOVEMBER 11
15. NOVEMBER 12
16. NOVEMBER 13
20. NOVEMBER 14
21. NOVEMBER 15
22. NOVEMBER 16
23. NOVEMBER 17
24. NOVEMBER 18
25. NOVEMBER 19
26. NOVEMBER 20
30. NOVEMBER 21
31. NOVEMBER 22
32. NOVEMBER 23
33. NOVEMBER 24
34. NOVEMBER 25
35. NOVEMBER 26
36. NOVEMBER 27
40. NOVEMBER 28
41. NOVEMBER 29
42. NOVEMBER 30
43. DECEMBER 1
44. DECEMBER 2
45. DECEMBER 3
46. DECEMBER 4
50. DECEMBER 5
51. DECEMBER 6
52. DECEMBER 7
53. DECEMBER 8
54. DECEMBER 9
55. DECEMBER 10
56. DECEMBER 11
60. DECEMBER 12
61. DECEMBER 13
62. DECEMBER 14
63. DECEMBER 15
64. DECEMBER 16
65. DECEMBER 17
66. DECEMBER 18
70. DECEMBER 19
71. DECEMBER 20
72. DECEMBER 21
73. DECEMBER 22
74. DECEMBER 23
75. DECEMBER 24
76. DECEMBER 25
80. DECEMBER 26
81. DECEMBER 27
82. DECEMBER 28
83. DECEMBER 29
84. DECEMBER 30
85. DECEMBER 31

86. JANUARY 6
87. JANUARY 7

88. JANUARY 8
89. JANUARY 9
91. JANUARY 11
92. JANUARY 12
95. JANUARY 16
96. JANUARY 17
97. JANUARY 18
98. JANUARY 19

99. NOT ASCERTAINED

--------------
VAR 560194   NAME-56CODER
COLUMNS 436 - 437
NUMERIC
MD=0

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
CODER

03. ALICE DARLING
07. ELIZABETH DAVIS
04. ELDA GALLISON
05. JERRY GREEN
06. PEG HALL
11. HENRIETTE KLAWANS
18. WERNER KOENIG
00. UNKNOWN
### **Section A: 1956 Interviewing**

**Interview Form**

---

**1.** FORM A

**2.** FORM A AND FORM C

**9.** NONINTERVIEW

---

**Question 1.** We're interested in this interview in finding out whether people paid much attention to the election campaign this year. Take newspapers for instance -- did you read about the campaign in any newspaper.

---

**1.** YES

**5.** NO

**8.** DK

**9.** NA

---

**Question 1A.** (If YES) What paper did you read most for news about politics.

---

**Question 2.** How about radio -- did you listen to any speeches or discussions about the campaign on the radio.
633  1.  YES
733  5.  NO
2   8.  DK
598  9.  NA

==============================
VAR 560199   NAME-56SEE MUCH OF CMPN ON TV
COLUMNS 444  - 444
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 3.  HOW ABOUT TELEVISION -- DID YOU WATCH ANY PROGRAMS ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN ON TELEVISION.

1043  1.  YES
325  5.  NO
0   8.  DK
598  9.  NA

==============================
VAR 560200   NAME-56READ ABT CMPN IN MAGS
COLUMNS 445  - 445
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4.  HOW ABOUT MAGAZINES -- DID YOU READ ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN IN ANY MAGAZINES.

426  1.  YES
938  5.  NO
3   8.  DK
599  9.  NA

==============================
VAR 560201   NAME-56WHICH MEDIA MOST INFO
COLUMNS 446  - 447
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 5.  (IF YES TO TWO OR MORE) OF ALL THESE WAYS OF FOLLOWING THE CAMPAIGN, WHICH ONE WOULD YOU SAY YOU GOT THE MOST INFORMATION FROM -- NEWSPAPERS, RADIO, TELEVISION OR MAGAZINES.
NOTE. IF ONLY ONE SOURCE MENTIONED IN QS. 1-4, IT IS RE-CODED HERE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>NEWSPAPERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>RADIO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>TELEVISION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>MAGAZINES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>NEWSPAPERS AND RADIO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>NEWSPAPERS AND TELEVISION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>RADIO AND TELEVISION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>MAGAZINES AND NEWSPAPERS OR RADIO OR TELEVISION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>INAP., R DID NOT FOLLOW CAMPAIGN VIA ANY OF THESE MEDIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

VAR 560202 NAME-56PPRS FAIR TO BOTH SIDE
COLUMNS 448 - 448
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 6. NOW TALKING JUST ABOUT NEWSPAPERS. IN REPORTING THE NEWS ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN AND THE CANDIDATES, DO YOU FEEL THE NEWSPAPERS WERE EQUALLY FAIR TO BOTH SIDES OR NOT. Q. 6A. (IF UNFAIR) WHICH CANDIDATE DID THE PAPERS FAVOR.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>PAPERS FAVORED STEVENSON, THE DEMOCRATS, NOT FAIR TO EISENHOWER, REPUBLICANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>PAPERS DID NOT FAVOR EITHER CANDIDATE OR PARTY, WERE FAIR TO BOTH SIDES, YES, THEY WERE FAIR, YES, SOME FAVORED REPS, SOME DEMS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>PAPERS FAVORED EISENHOWER, THE REPUBLICANS, NOT FAIR TO STEVENSON, DEMOCRATS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

VAR 560203 NAME-56RS ACTL/INTND PRESL VT
COLUMNS 449 - 450
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
QS. 7, 8 AND 16. IN TALKING TO PEOPLE ABOUT THE ELECTION WE FIND THAT A LOT OF PEOPLE WEREN’T ABLE TO VOTE BECAUSE
THEY WEREN'T REGISTERED OR THEY WERE SICK OR THEY JUST DIEDN'T HAVE TIME. HOW ABOUT YOU, DID YOU VOTE THIS TIME. (IF YES) Q. 8. WHOM DID YOU VOTE FOR FOR PRESIDENT. (IF NO) Q. 16. WHOM WOULD YOU HAVE VOTED FOR FOR PRESIDENT IF YOU HAD VOTED.

.................

393  11. VOTED - DEMOCRATIC
600  12. VOTED - REPUBLICAN
     13. VOTED - OTHER
     8  14. VOTED - REFUSED TO SAY FOR WHOM
     0  18. VOTED - DK FOR WHOM
     0  19. VOTED - NA FOR WHOM

93   21. NON-VOTER - DEMOCRATIC PREFERENCE
233  22. NON-VOTER - REPUBLICAN PREFERENCE
     1  23. NON-VOTER - OTHER PREFERENCE
     2  24. NON-VOTER - REFUSED TO STATE PREFERENCE
     34  28. NON-VOTER - DK PREFERENCE
     2  30. NON-VOTER - NA PREFERENCE, VOTED BUT NOT FOR PRESIDENT

597  99. NONINTERVIEW

==============================
VAR 560204A  NAME-56RSN FOR ACTL/INTND VT
COLUMNS 451 - 454
NUMERIC
MD=9992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
QS. 8A AND 16A. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS (WAS) THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON YOU (WOULD HAVE) VOTED FOR HIM.

..........................................................

NOTE. USE THE FOUR DIGIT MASTER CODE. THREE SUPPORTING REASONS CODED FOR R'S VOTE, OR PREFERENCE IF A NON-VOTER. REASONS CODED IN THE 1000-4000 SERIES UNLESS THE CANDIDATE IS SPECIFICALLY REFERRED TO IN THE RESPONSE.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================
VAR 560204B  NAME-56RSN FOR ACTL/INTND VT
COLUMNS 455 - 458
NUMERIC
MD=9992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
QS. 8A AND 16A. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS (WAS) THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON YOU (WOULD HAVE) VOTED FOR HIM.

..........................................................

NOTE. USE THE FOUR DIGIT MASTER CODE. THREE SUPPORTING REASONS CODED FOR R'S VOTE, OR PREFERENCE IF A NON-VOTER. REASONS CODED IN THE 1000-4000 SERIES UNLESS THE CANDIDATE IS SPECIFICALLY REFERRED TO IN THE RESPONSE.
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 8A AND 16A. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS (WAS) THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON YOU (WOULD HAVE) VOTED FOR HIM.

NOTE. USE THE FOUR DIGIT MASTER CODE. THREE SUPPORTING REASONS CODED FOR R'S VOTE, OR PREFERENCE IF A NON-VOTER. REASONS CODED IN THE 1000-4000 SERIES UNLESS THE CANDIDATE IS SPECIFICALLY REFERRED TO IN THE RESPONSE.

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 16B. WHAT WAS THE MAIN REASON YOU DIDN'T VOTE.

56 10. ILLNESS (SELF OR FAMILY), AGE
2 20. WEATHER
1 30. CROWDED POLLS
36 40. TOO BUSY, DIDN'T HAVE TIME, OUT OF TOWN
7 50. ILLEGAL CODE
0 51. DIDN'T CARE WHO WON, NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN CANDIDATES
49 60. GENERAL LETHARGY, NEVER VOTE
179 70. NOT REGISTERED, NOT ELIGIBLE TO VOTE, 'CAN'T VOTE', DIDN'T PAY POLL TAX, COULDN'T MEET RESIDENCE REQUIREMENTS
7 80. NO TRANSPORTATION (10 AND 20 HAVE PRIORITY OVER CODE 80)

15 90. OTHER
3 98. DK
10 99. NA
1601 91. INAP., R DID VOTE (CODED 11-19 IN REF. NO. 203)

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 9. HOW LONG BEFORE THE ELECTION DID YOU DECIDE THAT YOU WERE GOING TO VOTE THE WAY YOU DID.
1. KNEW ALL ALONG, ALWAYS VOTE FOR THE SAME PARTY, PRE-
CONVENTION

2. PRE-CONVENTION BECAUSE OF STEVENSON'S OR EISEN-
HOWER'S CANDIDACY, AS SOON AS EISENHOWER (STEVENSON)
SAID HE WOULD RUN

3. DECIDED AT TIME OF CONVENTION, JUST AFTER THE CON-
VENTION, WHEN HE WAS NOMINATED

4. DECIDED AFTER THE CONVENTION, DURING THE CAMPAIGN

5. DECIDED WITHIN TWO WEEKS OF ELECTION

6. DECIDED ON ELECTION DAY

11 8. DK
34 9. NA
962 0. INAP., NON-VOTER CODED 21-30 IN REF. NO. 203

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============

VAR 560207 NAME-56CONSDD VTG FR OPST CAN
COLUMNS 466 - 466
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10. DID YOU EVER THINK DURING THE CAMPAIGN THAT YOU
MIGHT VOTE FOR (OPPOSITE CANDIDATE).

115 1. VOTED FOR STEVENSON - CONSIDERED EISENHOWER
275 2. VOTED FOR STEVENSON - DID NOT CONSIDER EISENHOWER
1 3. VOTED FOR STEVENSON - CONSIDERED NOT VOTING OR UN-
DECIDED

76 4. VOTED FOR EISENHOWER - CONSIDERED STEVENSON
521 5. VOTED FOR EISENHOWER - DID NOT CONSIDER STEVENSON
0 6. VOTED FOR EISENHOWER - CONSIDERED NOT VOTING OR UN-
DECIDED

3 7. VOTED FOR OTHER CANDIDATE

2 8. DK
3 9. NA
970 0. INAP., CODED 14 THROUGH 30 IN REF. NO. 203

==============

VAR 560208A NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE OPST CAND
COLUMNS 467 - 470
NUMERIC
MD=9992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10A. (IF YES TO Q. 10) WHAT MADE YOU DECIDE NOT TO
VOTE FOR HIM.

NOTE. USE THE FOUR DIGIT MASTER CODE. THREE REASONS CODED.
RESPONSES CODED IN THE 1000-4000 SERIES UNLESS THE CANDIDATE
Page 116
VAR 560208B   NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE OPST CAND
COLUMNS 471  - 474
NUMERIC
MD=9992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10A. (IF YES TO Q. 10) WHAT MADE YOU DECIDE NOT TO VOTE FOR HIM.
.......................................................

NOTE. USE THE FOUR DIGIT MASTER CODE. THREE REASONS CODED.
RESPONSES CODED IN THE 1000-4000 SERIES UNLESS THE CANDIDATE IS SPECIFICALLY REFERRED TO IN THE RESPONSE. ONLY SUPPORTING REASONS CODED.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------------------
VAR 560208C   NAME-56WHY NOT VOTE OPST CAND
COLUMNS 475  - 478
NUMERIC
MD=9992

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10A. (IF YES TO Q. 10) WHAT MADE YOU DECIDE NOT TO VOTE FOR HIM.
.......................................................

NOTE. USE THE FOUR DIGIT MASTER CODE. THREE REASONS CODED.
RESPONSES CODED IN THE 1000-4000 SERIES UNLESS THE CANDIDATE IS SPECIFICALLY REFERRED TO IN THE RESPONSE. ONLY SUPPORTING REASONS CODED.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------------
VAR 560209   NAME-56YOUR VT-BEST,NO DFRNC-
COLUMNS 479  - 479
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 11. WHEN YOU VOTED FOR PRESIDENT IN THIS ELECTION, DID YOU FEEL THAT IT WAS A LOT BETTER TO VOTE FOR THE (R) (D) CANDIDATE, SOMEWHAT BETTER, OR THAT IT DIDN'T MAKE MUCH DIFFERENCE WHICH ONE YOU VOTED FOR.
.......................................................

720       1.  LOT BETTER
194       3.  SOMEWHAT BETTER, BETTER
81       5.  NO DIFFERENCE, NOT MUCH DIFFERENCE
3       8.  DK
6       9.  NA
962       0. INAP., NON-VOTER CODED 21 THROUGH 30 IN REF. NO. 203

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++
VAR 560210  NAME-56DGRE OF CARE ABT VOTING
COLUMNS 480 - 480
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWS ***
Q. 12.   WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW HOW STRONGLY YOU FELT ABOUT
THE IMPORTANCE OF VOTING IN THIS ELECTION.   WOULD YOU SAY
YOU CARED A GREAT DEAL WHETHER OR NOT YOU VOTED, CARED SOME-
WHAT, OR DIDN'T CARE TOO MUCH THIS TIME.

855       1.  CARED GREAT DEAL
113       3.  CARED SOMEWHAT, CARE
33       5.  DIDN'T CARE TOO MUCH, DIDN'T CARE AT ALL
0       8.  DK
3       9.  NA
962       0. INAP., NON-VOTER CODED 21 THROUGH 30 IN REF. NO. 203

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++
VAR 560211A  NAME-56HOW VT FOR USA SENATOR
COLUMNS 481 - 482
NUMERIC
MD=GE 70

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWS ***
Q. 13.   HOW ABOUT THE ELECTION FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR.
DID YOU VOTE FOR A CANDIDATE FOR SENATOR.  (IF YES) Q. 13A.
WHO DID YOU VOTE FOR.  (IF R DOESN'T KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME)
Q. 13B. WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

NOTE - USE SECOND RESPONSE ONLY FOR KENTUCKY AND S. CAROLINA,
WHERE TWO SENATE SEATS ARE AT STAKE

211       10.  MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
5       20.  MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
173       30.  MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY
174       40.  MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
5       50.  MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
168       60.  MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY
248       70.  STATES WHERE THERE ARE NO SENATORIAL CONTESTS.
DELAWARE      MISSISSIPPI      RHODE ISLAND
MAINE          MONTANA         TENNESSEE
Massachusetts  Nebraska        Virginia
Michigan       New Jersey       Wyoming
Minnesota      New Mexico       Washington, D.C.
43  80.  DID NOT VOTE FOR SENATOR OR DK WHETHER VOTED (NO OR DK TO Q. 13)

7   90.  VOTED FOR THIRD PARTY OR WRITE-IN SENATOR

6   98.  DK WHO R VOTED FOR (YES TO Q. 13, DK TO Q. 13A)

9   99.  NA, REFUSED TO ANSWER Q. 13

2883 91.  INAP., CODED 21 THROUGH 30 IN REF. NO. 203, NO SECOND SEAT AT STAKE (FOR LAST TWO COLUMNS)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=================================
VAR 560211B  NAME-56HOW VT FOR USA SENATOR
COLUMNS 483  -  484
NUMERIC
MD=GE 70

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13.  HOW ABOUT THE ELECTION FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR. DID YOU VOTE FOR A CANDIDATE FOR SENATOR. (IF YES) Q. 13A. WHO DID YOU VOTE FOR. (IF R DOESN'T KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME) Q. 13B. WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.
...........................................................
NOTE - USE SECOND RESPONSE ONLY FOR KENTUCKY AND S. CAROLINA, WHERE TWO SENATE SEATS ARE AT STAKE

211  10.  MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE

5   20.  MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE

173  30.  MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY

174  40.  MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE

5   50.  MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE

168  60.  MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY

248  70.  STATES WHERE THERE ARE NO SENATORIAL CONTESTS.
DELWARE    MISSISSIPPI  RHODE ISLAND
MAINE      MONTANA      TENNESSEE
MASSACHUSETTS  NEBRASKA  VIRGINIA
MICHIGAN   NEW JERSEY   WYOMING
MINNESOTA  NEW MEXICO  WASHINGTON, D.C.
            TEXAS

43  80.  DID NOT VOTE FOR SENATOR OR DK WHETHER VOTED (NO OR DK TO Q. 13)

7   90.  VOTED FOR THIRD PARTY OR WRITE-IN SENATOR

6   98.  DK WHO R VOTED FOR (YES TO Q. 13, DK TO Q. 13A)

9   99.  NA, REFUSED TO ANSWER Q. 13

2883 91.  INAP., CODED 21 THROUGH 30 IN REF. NO. 203, NO SECOND SEAT AT STAKE (FOR LAST TWO COLUMNS)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=================================

Page 119
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14. HOW ABOUT THE VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. DID YOU VOTE FOR A CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS, (IF YES) Q. 14A. WHO DID YOU VOTE FOR. (IF R DOESN'T KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME) Q. 14B. WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

NOTE - USE SECOND RESPONSE ONLY FOR CONN., N. MEX., TEXAS, AND WASHINGTON (STATE) WHERE A SECOND CONGRESSMAN AT LARGE WAS UP FOR ELECTION.

173 10. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
10 20. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
321 30. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY

172 40. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
5 50. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
296 60. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY

67 70. DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN OR DK WHETHER VOTED (NO OR DK TO Q. 14), OR NO CANDIDATE OF R'S PARTY, THEREFORE NO VOTE

0 90. VOTED FOR THIRD-PARTY OR WRITE-IN CONGRESSMAN

13 98. DK WHO R VOTED FOR (YES TO Q. 14, DK TO Q. 14A)
38 99. NA, REFUSED TO ANSWER Q. 14 OR 14A

2837 91. INAP., CODED 21 THROUGH 30 IN REF. NO. 203, NO SECOND SEAT AT STAKE (FOR LAST TWO COLUMNS)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=====================================

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14. HOW ABOUT THE VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. DID YOU VOTE FOR A CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS, (IF YES) Q. 14A. WHO DID YOU VOTE FOR. (IF R DOESN'T KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME) Q. 14B. WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

NOTE - USE SECOND RESPONSE ONLY FOR CONN., N. MEX., TEXAS, AND WASHINGTON (STATE) WHERE A SECOND CONGRESSMAN AT LARGE WAS UP FOR ELECTION.

173 10. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
10 20. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
321 30. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY

172 40. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE

Page 120
5       50. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
296     60. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY

67     70. DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN OR DK WHETHER VOTED (NO OR DK TO Q. 14), OR NO CANDIDATE OF R'S PARTY, THEREFORE NO VOTE

0     90. VOTED FOR THIRD-PARTY OR WRITE-IN CONGRESSMAN
13     98. DK WHO R VOTED FOR (YES TO Q. 14, DK TO Q. 14A)
38     99. NA, REFUSED TO ANSWER Q. 14 OR 14A
2837   91. INAP., CODED 21 THROUGH 30 IN REF. NO. 203, NO SECOND SEAT AT STAKE (FOR LAST TWO COLUMNS)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560213A NAME-56MST IMP RSN VTG FR C.C
COLUMNS 489 - 490
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14B. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON YOU VOTED FOR HIM. <CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE>

(TWO REASONS CODED)

80     00. CANDIDATE'S PERSONALITY, PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES
103     01. HAS DONE A GOOD JOB, EXPERIENCE
276     10. PARTY IDENTIFICATION. SUPPORT MY PARTY, HE WAS A (D) (R)
136     11. ALWAYS VOTE STRAIGHT TICKET
5     13. CAMPAIGN, CAMPAIGN TACTICS, EVENTS

CANDIDATE'S STANDS ON ISSUES (WHETHER UNIQUE TO CANDIDATE OR TIED TO PARTY)

5     20. DOMESTIC POLICY, FARM
1     21. DOMESTIC POLICY, CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES
3     22. DOMESTIC POLICY, INFLATION, PRICES, WAGES
3     23. DOMESTIC POLICY, GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION
0     24. DOMESTIC POLICY, TAXATION
6     25. DOMESTIC POLICY, LABOR
0     26. DOMESTIC POLICY, NATIONAL DEFENSE
0     27. DOMESTIC POLICY, SEGREGATION
9     30. DOMESTIC POLICY, LOCAL ISSUES, SPECIFIC AID, BENEFITS TO LOCAL AREA
2     32. DOMESTIC POLICY, NA WHICH ISSUE
8     33. ISSUE (NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC)
3     39. OTHER NATIONAL DOMESTIC POLICY

1     40. FOREIGN POLICY, ECONOMIC AID
0     41. FOREIGN POLICY, MILITARY AID, ALLIANCES
0     42. FOREIGN POLICY, GENERAL PEACE, PREVENT WAR
1     43. FOREIGN POLICY, SPECIFIC MENTION OF MIDDLE EAST,
SUEZ, EGYPT

2       48. FOREIGN POLICY, NA WHICH ISSUE
0       49. OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

GROUP RELEVANCE

12       50. CANDIDATE WILL (WILL NOT) DO MORE FOR, IS BETTER FOR, POPULATION GROUP OR CATEGORY (MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, BUSINESSMEN, OLDER PEOPLE, NEGROES, FARMERS, COMMON PEOPLE, PEOPLE LIKE ME, LABORING PEOPLE -- ALL GROUPS EXCEPT CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT PEOPLE AS A CATEGORY)

PERSONAL

12       70. INFLUENCE OF RELATIVES, FRIENDS
50       72. PERSONAL CONTACT WITH, KNOWLEDGE ABOUT, CANDIDATE
32       74. JUST (DON'T) LIKE CANDIDATE (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
2       79. OTHER PERSONAL

POLITICAL

9       80. BETTER TO KEEP THINGS BALANCED, DON'T LET ONE PARTY HAVE TOO MUCH POWER
156       81. GIVE THE PRESIDENT A CONGRESS THAT WILL SUPPORT HIM.
40       82. DISLIKES OPPOSING CANDIDATE
25       85. CANDIDATE GOOD FOR THIS DISTRICT, FOR PEOPLE IN THIS AREA (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
1       86. OPPOSITE PARTY CORRUPT LOCALLY
20       89. OTHER POLITICAL

OTHER

1       92. MISTAKE--INTENDED TO VOTE OTHER CANDIDATE
14       93. CANDIDATE UNOPPOSED
14       90. MISCELLANEOUS
32       98. DK
24       99. NA
2844       91. INAP., R DID NOT VOTE, DK OR NA FOR WHOM R VOTED, NO SECOND MENTION

=================================================================

VAR 560213B  NAME-56MST IMP RSN VTG FR C.C
COLUMNS 491 - 492
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 14B. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON YOU VOTED FOR HIM. <CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE>

(TWO REASONS CODED)

80       00. CANDIDATE'S PERSONALITY, PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES
103       01. HAS DONE A GOOD JOB, EXPERIENCE
10. PARTY IDENTIFICATION. SUPPORT MY PARTY, HE WAS A (D) (R)
11. ALWAYS VOTE STRAIGHT TICKET
13. CAMPAIGN, CAMPAIGN TACTICS, EVENTS

CANDIDATE'S STANDS ON ISSUES (WHETHER UNIQUE TO CANDIDATE OR TIED TO PARTY)

20. DOMESTIC POLICY, FARM
21. DOMESTIC POLICY, CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES
22. DOMESTIC POLICY, INFLATION, PRICES, WAGES
23. DOMESTIC POLICY, GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION
24. DOMESTIC POLICY, TAXATION
25. DOMESTIC POLICY, LABOR
26. DOMESTIC POLICY, NATIONAL DEFENSE
27. DOMESTIC POLICY, SEGREGATION
30. DOMESTIC POLICY, LOCAL ISSUES, SPECIFIC AID, BENEFITS TO LOCAL AREA
32. DOMESTIC POLICY, NA WHICH ISSUE
33. ISSUE (NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC)
39. OTHER NATIONAL DOMESTIC POLICY
40. FOREIGN POLICY, ECONOMIC AID
41. FOREIGN POLICY, MILITARY AID, ALLIANCES
42. FOREIGN POLICY, GENERAL PEACE, PREVENT WAR
43. FOREIGN POLICY, SPECIFIC MENTION OF MIDDLE EAST, SUEZ, EGYPT
48. FOREIGN POLICY, NA WHICH ISSUE
49. OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

GROUP RELEVANCE
50. CANDIDATE WILL (WILL NOT) DO MORE FOR, IS BETTER FOR, POPULATION GROUP OR CATEGORY (MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, BUSINESSMEN, OLDER PEOPLE, NEGROES, FARMERS, COMMON PEOPLE, PEOPLE LIKE ME, LABORING PEOPLE -- ALL GROUPS EXCEPT CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT PEOPLE AS A CATEGORY)

PERSONAL
70. INFLUENCE OF RELATIVES, FRIENDS
72. PERSONAL CONTACT WITH, KNOWLEDGE ABOUT, CANDIDATE
74. JUST (DON'T) LIKE CANDIDATE (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
79. OTHER PERSONAL

POLITICAL
80. BETTER TO KEEP THINGS BALANCED, DON'T LET ONE PARTY HAVE TOO MUCH POWER
81. GIVE THE PRESIDENT A CONGRESS THAT WILL SUPPORT HIM.
82. DISLIKES OPPOSING CANDIDATE
85. CANDIDATE GOOD FOR THIS DISTRICT, FOR PEOPLE IN THIS AREA (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
86. OPPOSITE PARTY CORRUPT LOCALLY
89. OTHER POLITICAL
OTHER

1 92. MISTAKE--INTENDED TO VOTE OTHER CANDIDATE
14 93. CANDIDATE UNOPPOSED
14 90. MISCELLANEOUS
32 98. DK
24 99. NA
2844 91. INAP., R DID NOT VOTE, DK OR NA FOR WHOM R VOTED, NO SECOND MENTION

===============================================
VAR 560214  NAME-56PTY VT IN ST+LCL ELCTN
COLUMNS 493  - 494
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 15. HOW ABOUT THE ELECTIONS FOR STATE AND LOCAL OFFICES -- DID YOU VOTE A STRAIGHT TICKET OR DID YOU VOTE FOR CANDIDATES FROM DIFFERENT PARTIES.

...........................................................
360 10. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - DEMOCRATIC
328 20. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - REPUBLICAN
0 30. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - OTHER PARTY
4 40. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - NA WHICH PARTY
26 50. VOTED SPLIT TICKET - MOSTLY DEMOCRATIC
14 60. VOTED SPLIT TICKET - MOSTLY REPUBLICAN
0 70. VOTED SPLIT TICKET - MOSTLY OTHER PARTY
251 80. VOTED SPLIT TICKET - SPLIT EVENLY, NA HOW SPLIT - DIFFERENT PARTIES
3 97. REFUSED TO ANSWER
2 98. DK
6 99. NA
972 91. INAP., CODED 21 THROUGH 30 IN REF. NO. 203, DIDN'T VOTE IN STATE AND LOCAL ELECTIONS, NO STATE OR LOCAL ELECTIONS HELD

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===============================================
VAR 560215  NAME-56YOU TRY INFL OTHERS VT
COLUMNS 495  - 495
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 17. I HAVE A LIST OF SOME OF THE THINGS THAT PEOPLE DO THAT HELP A PARTY OR A CANDIDATE WIN AN ELECTION. I WONDER IF YOU COULD TELL ME WHETHER YOU DID ANY OF THESE THINGS DURING THE LAST ELECTION CAMPAIGN. Q. 17A. DID YOU TALK TO ANY PEOPLE AND TRY TO SHOW THEM WHY THEY SHOULD VOTE FOR ONE OF THE PARTIES OR CANDIDATES.

...........................................................
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 17B. DID YOU GIVE ANY MONEY OR BUY TICKETS OR ANYTHING TO HELP THE CAMPAIGN FOR ONE OF THE PARTIES OR CANDIDATES.

137  1. YES
1232  5. NO
0  8. DK
597  9. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 17C. DID YOU GO TO ANY POLITICAL MEETINGS, RALLIES, DINNERS, OR THINGS LIKE THAT.

100  1. YES
1268  5. NO
0  8. DK
598  9. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 17D. DID YOU DO ANY OTHER WORK FOR ONE OF THE PARTIES OR CANDIDATES.
VAR 560219  NAME-56YOU MBR OF POLTL ORGN
COLUMNS 499 - 499
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 17E. DO YOU BELONG TO ANY POLITICAL CLUBS OR ORGANIZATIONS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>1. YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1319</td>
<td>5. NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

--------------------
VAR 560220  NAME-56DISPLAY CMPN SLOGANS
COLUMNS 500 - 500
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 17F. DID YOU WEAR A CAMPAIGN BUTTON OR PUT A CAMPAIGN STICKER ON YOUR CAR.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>1. YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164</td>
<td>5. NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

--------------------
VAR 560221  NAME-56PTY MBR CONTACT YOU
COLUMNS 501 - 501
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8
Q. 18. YOU KNOW THAT THE PARTIES TRY TO TALK TO AS MANY PEOPLE AS THEY CAN TO GET THEM TO VOTE FOR THEIR CANDIDATES. DID ANYBODY FROM EITHER ONE OF THE PARTIES CALL YOU UP OR COME AROUND AND TALK TO YOU DURING THE CAMPAIGN. (NOT REFERENCES TO LITERATURE)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>YES, DEMOCRATIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>YES, REPUBLICAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>YES, BOTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>YES, OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 18B. (IF YES TO Q. 18A) DID THEY TALK TO YOU ABOUT VOTING FOR PRESIDENT, WERE THEY INTERESTED IN HOW YOU WOULD VOTE FOR OTHER OFFICES, OR DID THEY JUST TALK ABOUT VOTING FOR THE (R) (D) PARTY.

USE FIRST RESPONSE FOR REP. CONTACTS AND LAST RESPONSE FOR DEM. CONTACTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>PRESIDENT, PRESIDENT ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>OTHER OFFICES, OTHER OFFICES ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>PRESIDENT AND OTHER OFFICES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>TALKED ABOUT THE PARTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>PRESIDENT AND TALKED ABOUT THE PARTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>OTHER OFFICES AND TALKED ABOUT THE PARTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>PRESIDENT, OTHER OFFICES AND TALKED ABOUT THE PARTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>DK, DON'T REMEMBER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3634</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 1, 4, 5, 8 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 221 FOR FIRST TWO COLUMNS, CODED 2, 4, 5, 8 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 221 FOR LAST TWO COLUMNS.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Page 127
Q. 18B. (IF YES TO Q. 18A) DID THEY TALK TO YOU ABOUT VOTING FOR PRESIDENT, WERE THEY INTERESTED IN HOW YOU WOULD VOTE FOR OTHER OFFICES, OR DID THEY JUST TALK ABOUT VOTING FOR THE (R) (D) PARTY.

USE FIRST RESPONSE FOR REP. CONTACTS AND LAST RESPONSE FOR DEM. CONTACTS

34 10. PRESIDENT, PRESIDENT ONLY
89 20. OTHER OFFICES, OTHER OFFICES ONLY
19 30. PRESIDENT AND OTHER OFFICES
75 40. TALKED ABOUT THE PARTY
6 50. PRESIDENT AND TALKED ABOUT THE PARTY
5 60. OTHER OFFICES AND TALKED ABOUT THE PARTY
18 70. PRESIDENT, OTHER OFFICES AND TALKED ABOUT THE PARTY
48 90. OTHER
4 98. DK, DON'T REMEMBER
0 99. NA
3634 91. INAP., CODED 1, 4, 5, 8 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 221 FOR FIRST TWO COLUMNS, CODED 2, 4, 5, 8 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 221 FOR LAST TWO COLUMNS.

VAR 560223 NAME-56RS PCVD SOCIAL CLASS
COLUMNS 506 - 506
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 19. THERE'S QUITE A BIT OF TALK THESE DAYS ABOUT DIFFERENT SOCIAL CLASSES. MOST PEOPLE SAY THEY BELONG EITHER TO THE MIDDLE CLASS OR TO THE WORKING CLASS. DO YOU EVER THINK OF YOURSELF AS BEING IN ONE OF THESE CLASSES.

879 1. YES
2 2. NO, BECAUSE BELONG TO SOMETHING BETTER THAN EITHER, BELONG TO UPPER CLASS, YES, I'M UPPER CLASS.
0 3. NO, BECAUSE BELONG TO LOWER CLASS.
0 4. NO, BELONG TO SOME OTHER CLASS OR GROUP.
481 5. NO (UNQUALIFIED BY REMARKS FITTING 2, 3, OR 4)
2 8. DK
602 9. NA

VAR 560224 NAME-56PCVD POS IN CLASS CHSN
COLUMNS 507 - 508
NUMERIC
MD=GE 98

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 19A, B, C, D. WHICH CLASS. WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU ARE ABOUT AN AVERAGE (CLASS SELECTED) PERSON OR THAT YOU ARE IN THE UPPER PART OF THE (CLASS SELECTED).

Page 128
IF R INSISTS HE BELONGS TO LOWER PART OF CLASS, HE IS CODED AS AVERAGE

689       00.  AVERAGE WORKING CLASS
31        10.  WORKING CLASS, DK OR NA WHETHER AVERAGE OR UPPER PART
118       20.  UPPER PART OF WORKING CLASS

398       30.  AVERAGE MIDDLE CLASS
6        40.  MIDDLE CLASS, DK OR NA WHETHER AVERAGE OR UPPER PART
82       50.  UPPER MIDDLE CLASS
1       60.  SOME OTHER CLASS (2, 3 OR 4 IN REF. NO. 223), AVERAGE
1       70.  SOME OTHER CLASS (2, 3 OR 4 IN REF. NO. 223), UPPER PART

15       80.  R REJECTS IDEA OF CLASS (IDENTIFICATION)
              THIS CODE IS ONLY FOR PEOPLE WHO CONTEND THAT CLASS LINES ARE NON-EXISTENT IN THE U.S.

16       98.  DK WHETHER MIDDLE OR WORKING CLASS
609       99.  NA WHETHER MIDDLE OR WORKING CLASS - NO COMMENT

===============================================
VAR 560225  NAME-56PCVD SCL CLASS OF FAM
COLUMNS 509 - 510
NUMERIC
MD=GE 98

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 20, 20A.  WHAT WOULD YOU SAY YOUR FAMILY WAS WHEN YOU WERE GROWING UP, MIDDLE CLASS OR WORKING CLASS.  (IF NECESSARY) WHICH ONE.  WOULD YOU SAY THEY WERE ABOUT AN AVERAGE (CLASS SELECTED) FAMILY OR THAT THEY WERE IN THE UPPER PART OF THE (CLASS SELECTED).

808       00.  AVERAGE WORKING CLASS
35        10.  WORKING CLASS, DK OR NA WHETHER AVERAGE OR UPPER PART
80        20.  UPPER PART OF WORKING CLASS

297       30.  AVERAGE MIDDLE CLASS
13        40.  MIDDLE CLASS, DK OR NA WHETHER AVERAGE OR UPPER PART
90        50.  UPPER MIDDLE CLASS
4        60.  SOME OTHER CLASS, AVERAGE
3        70.  SOME OTHER CLASS, UPPER PART

15       80.  R REJECTS CLASS (IDENTIFICATION).  CODED 80 IN REF. NO. 224

14       98.  DK WHETHER MIDDLE OR WORKING CLASS
607       99.  NA WHETHER MIDDLE OR WORKING CLASS - NO COMMENT, DIDN'T ANSWER
VAR 560226  NAME-56MARITAL STATUS  
COLUMNS 511 - 511 
NUMERIC  
MD=0 OR GE 9 

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 21 (IF NOT ALREADY ASCERTAINED) ARE YOU MARRIED, SINGLE,  
DIVORCED, SEPARATED OR WIDOWED.  
...........................................................  
1131 1. MARRIED  
71  2. SINGLE  
33  3. DIVORCED  
18  4. SEPARATED  
116  5. WIDOWED  
597  9. NA  
0  0. REFUSED 

VAR 560227  NAME-56PARTY VOTE OF MATE  
COLUMNS 512 - 512 
NUMERIC  
MD=0 OR GE 8 

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 22. HOW ABOUT YOUR (HUSBAND) (WIFE). DID (HE) (SHE)  
VOTE IN THIS ELECTION. (IF YES) Q. 22A. DID (HE) (SHE)  
VOTE DEMOCRATIC OR REPUBLICAN FOR PRESIDENT.  
........................................................  
292 1. YES, VOTED DEMOCRATIC  
472 2. YES, VOTED REPUBLICAN  
5  4. YES, VOTED SOME OTHER PARTY  
282 5. NO, DID NOT VOTE  
53  6. YES, VOTED, REFUSED TO SAY, OR DK WHICH PARTY  
27  8. DK IF VOTED  
0  9. NA  
835 0. INAP., CODED 2, 3, 4, 5 OR 0 IN REF. NO. 226 

VAR 560228  NAME-56AGE-1ST F.T JOB OR H.H  
COLUMNS 513 - 514 
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 91 

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 23 OR 27. AGE OF R AT TIME OF OWN (OR HEAD'S) FIRST FULL  
JOB.  
...........................................................  
ACTUAL AGE IS CODED HERE  
91. INAP. RENTIER-NEVER WORKED, UNMARRIED AND NOT YET  
OUT OF SCHOOL  
99. NA
VAR 560229   NAME-56RS OR H.HS 1ST F.T OCC
COLUMNS 515  -  516
NUMERIC
MD=99

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24 OR 26.  FIRST REGULAR FULL-TIME JOB OF R OR HEAD.
USE OCCUPATION CODE.

.......................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=================================================================

VAR 560230   NAME-56R OR H.H 1ST F.T/NDSTY
COLUMNS 517  -  518
NUMERIC
MD=GE 96

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24 OR 26.  INDUSTRY FOR FIRST REGULAR FULL-TIME JOB OF R OR
HEAD.  USE INDUSTRY CODE.

.......................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=================================================================

VAR 560231   NAME-56ANL INC OF 1ST F.T JOB
COLUMNS 519  -  521
NUMERIC
MD=GE 991

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 25 OR 28.  ANNUAL INCOME FROM FIRST REGULAR JOB OF R
OR HEAD.

000.  $1-99
001.  $100-199
002.  $200-299
003.  $300-399
004.  $400-499
005.  $500-599
006.  $600-699
007.  $700-799
008.  $800-899
009.  $900-999
010.  $1000-1099
011.  $1100-1199
012.  $1200-1299
013.  $1300-1399
014.  $1400-1499
015.  $1500-1599
016.  $1600-1699
017.  $1700-1799
018.  $1800-1899
019.  $1900-1999
020.  $2000-2099

Page 131
025. $2500-2599

THROUGH

099. $9900 AND ABOVE

995. NEVER HAS WORKED
991. FARM FAMILY, CASH INCOME LOW OR ABSENT, SHARECROP ARRANGEMENT
998. DK, REFUSED
999. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------------------------

VAR 560232 NAME-56PERCENT TIME SPENT FMG
COLUMNS 522 - 522
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 29 (ASK ONLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS). ABOUT HOW MUCH DO YOU FOLKS FARM, FULL-TIME OR JUST PART OF THE TIME.

114 1. FULL-TIME
47 3. PART OF THE TIME
11 5. NONE (R RETIRED, STILL IN FARM HOUSEHOLD, R OWNS A TENANT FARM)

7 9. NA
1787 0. INAP., NOT A FARM HOUSEHOLD

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------------------------

VAR 560233 NAME-56OWN FARM-MANAGE,RENT--
COLUMNS 523 - 523
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30. DO YOU OWN YOUR FARM, MANAGE IT, RENT IT OR WHAT.

96 1. OWN (FULL OWNERSHIP, OR NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED)
4 2. MANAGE
42 3. RENT
16 4. PART-OWNERSHIP, OWNS SOME, RENTS SOME
13 6. FARM (WAGE) LABORER
0 7. OTHER

0 8. DK
8 9. NA
1787 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 232

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------------------------
VAR 560234  NAME-56HOW MUCH LAND IS FARMD
COLUMNS 524  - 525
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 31.  HOW MUCH LAND DO YOU FARM.

.................
11          10.  LESS THAN 10 ACRES
18          20.  10-24 ACRES
14          30.  25-44 ACRES
30          40.  45-84 ACRES
13          50.  85-139 ACRES
19          60.  140-219 ACRES
32          70.  220-499 ACRES
17          80.  500 ACRES OR MORE
0           98.  DK
12          99.  NA
1800         91.  INAP

-------------------------------
VAR 560235  NAME-56WHAT KIND FMG DONE GNL
COLUMNS 526  - 528
NUMERIC
MD=GE 991

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32.  WHAT KIND OF FARMING DO YOU DO HERE MOSTLY.

..........................................
FOOD AND FEED GRAINS - CODE PRINCIPLE CROP WHERE CAN
6          100.  WHEAT
6          110.  CORN
0          120.  RYE
0          130.  BARLEY
0          140.  OATS
0          150.  HAY AND MILO, ALFALFA, SILAGE
11          196.  OTHER FOOD OR FEED GRAINS, GRAIN (UNSPECIFIED)
13          197.  2 OR MORE OF THE SPECIFIC PRODUCTS - LOW PRIORITY

OILBEARING CROPS
0          200.  PEANUTS
0          210.  SOY BEANS
0          290.  OTHER OILBEARING CROPS (CASTOR BEANS, FLAXSEED, LINSEED, ETC.)
0          297.  2 OR MORE

TEXTILE PRODUCTS
6          300.  COTTON AND COTTONSEED
0          310.  FLAX
0          320.  WOOL, MOHAIR
0          390.  OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS
0          397.  2 OR MORE
### OTHER CROPS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>400. POTATOES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>410. VEGETABLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>420. FRUITS AND BERRIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>430. SUGAR (CANE, BEET)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>440. TOBACCO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>490. OTHER SINGLE MAJOR CROPS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>497. 2 OR MORE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MEAT PRODUCTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>500. HOGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>510. CATTLE AND CALVES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>520. SHEEP AND LAMBS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>590. OTHER MEAT PRODUCTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>597. 2 OR MORE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DAIRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>600. DAIRY PRODUCTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>610. POULTRY AND EGGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>690. OTHER SINGLE MAJOR DAIRY PRODUCT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>697. 2 OR MORE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MIXED TYPES. COMBINATIONS OF 2 PRINCIPAL CROPS OR PRODUCTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>707. WHEAT AND CATTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>712. COTTON AND CORN (HOGS, CATTLE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>713. CORN AND VEGETABLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>716. CORN AND HOGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>759. GENERAL - LIVESTOCK AND GRAIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>790. OTHER COMBINATIONS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DIVERSIFIED FARMING. NO PRINCIPAL CROP OR PRODUCT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>810. SUBSISTENCE FARMING, NO CROP REGULARLY SOLD - DON'T SELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>830. DIVERSIFIED COMMERCIAL FARMING (OR NA WHETHER COMMERCIAL)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>999. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>991. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**

---

```plaintext
VAR 560236     NAME=56PRDC PRICES-SAME,RISED
COLUMNS 529  - 529
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 33, 33A. OVER THE PAST FOUR YEARS HAVE PRICES YOU GET FOR THINGS YOU PRODUCE GONE UP, HAVE THEY GONE DOWN, OR HAVE THEY STAYED ABOUT THE SAME. (IF UP OR DOWN) HAVE THEY GONE (UP) (DOWN) A LOT OR JUST A LITTLE.
```
### Survey Response Codes

**Var 560237: NAME-56EFCT GOVT PRICE POLICY**
- **Columns:** 530 - 530
- **Numeric:**
- **MD=0 OR GE 8**

**Section A: 1956 Interviewing**

**Q. 34.** How much effect do you think government farm policies have had on what you get for your crops, a lot, some, or not much at all.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>LOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>SOME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>NOT MUCH AT ALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>SOME UP, SAME ON OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>SAME, SOME UP, SOME DOWN, BALANCES OUT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>SOME DOWN, SAME ON OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>DOWN LITTLE, SOME DOWN, SAME ON OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**See Appendix Note**

---

**Var 560238: NAME-56FEEL CLST TO FMRS?**
- **Columns:** 531 - 531
- **Numeric:**
- **MD=0 OR GE 8**

**Section A: 1956 Interviewing**

**Q. 35.** Would you say you feel pretty close to farm people in general or that you don't feel much closer to them than you do to other kinds of people.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>FEEL PRETTY CLOSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>CAN'T DECIDE, IT DEPENDS, FEEL BOTH WAYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>SOME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>NOT MUCH AT ALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**See Appendix Note**
### Section A: 1956 Interviewing

**Q. 36.** How much interest would you say you have in how farm people as a whole are getting along in this country. Do you have a good deal of interest in it, some interest, or not much interest at all.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Good deal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Some</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Not much at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Appendix Note

### Section A: 1956 Interviewing

**Q. 37, 37A.** Do you (or head) belong to any farm organizations. (If yes) which ones.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>National Farmers Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>National Farmers Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>National Grange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>American Farm Bureau Federation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Farm Cooperative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Other organizations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 232, BELONGS TO NO ORGANIZATIONS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Appendix Note

### Section A: 1956 Interviewing

**Q. 37B.** (If yes to Q. 37 <R Belongs to a farm organization>) how do you (or head) feel about belonging to this group. Do you (does he) have a great deal of interest in it, some interest, or not much interest at all.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Good deal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Some</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Not much at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Appendix Note
### Section A: 1956 Interviewing

**Q. 38.** How do you feel about farm organizations trying to get Congress to pass laws that farmers are interested in. Do you think it's all right for them to do that, or do you think they ought to stay out.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>All right</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pro-con, undecided, it depends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Stay out</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Inap., coded 0 in ref. no. 232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**See Appendix Note**

---

**VAR 560242**

Name-56Farm PRSR on CNGS-GOOD

Columns 535 - 535

Numeric

MD=0 or GE 8

---

**VAR 560243**

Name-56FM ORGN AST CANDS-GOOD

Columns 536 - 536

Numeric

MD=0 or GE 8

---

**Q. 39.** How do you feel about farm organizations trying to help certain candidates get elected. Do you think it's all right for them to do that or do you think they ought to stay out of that.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>All right</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pro-con, undecided, it depends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Stay out</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Inap., coded 0 in ref. no. 232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**See Appendix Note**
### VAR 560244 NAME-56TIME R OR H.H W UNION

**COLUMNS 537 - 538**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=GE 91**

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

**Q. 40.** (ASK WHERE R OR HEAD IS UNION MEMBER) YOU SAID BEFORE THAT YOU (OR HEAD) BELONG TO A LABOR UNION. ABOUT HOW LONG HAVE YOU (HAS HE) BELONGED TO THIS UNION.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>50.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>60.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>70.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>80.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10 98. DK
28 99. NA
1589 91. INAP., NEITHER R NOR HEAD IS UNION MEMBER

### VAR 560245 NAME-56FEEL CLOSE TO LABOR UN

**COLUMNS 539 - 539**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=0 OR GE 8**

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

**Q. 41.** WOULD YOU SAY YOU FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO LABOR UNION MEMBERS IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER KINDS OF PEOPLE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Feeling</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 8. DK
25 9. NA
1589 0. INAP., CODED 91 IN REF. NO. 244

### VAR 560246 NAME-56MUCH INTST-LBR UN WLFR

**COLUMNS 540 - 540**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=0 OR GE 8**

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

**Q. 42.** HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU (OR HEAD) HAVE IN HOW UNION PEOPLE AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Interest</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 8. DK
25 9. NA
1589 0. INAP., CODED 91 IN REF. NO. 244
147 1. GOOD DEAL
139 3. SOME
61 5. NOT MUCH AT ALL
5 8. DK
25 9. NA
1589 0. INAP., CODED 91 IN REF. NO. 244

VAR 560247  NAME-56R,MBRS INTST IN LBR UN
COLUMNS 541  - 541
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 43. AND HOW DO YOU (UNION MEMBER) FEEL ABOUT YOUR (HIS)
OWN UNION. DO YOU (DOES HE) HAVE A GREAT DEAL OF INTEREST
IT, SOME INTEREST, OR LITTLE OR NO INTEREST IN IT.

158 1. GREAT DEAL
141 3. SOME
50 5. LITTLE OR NO
3 8. DK
25 9. NA
1589 0. INAP., CODED 91 IN REF. NO. 244

VAR 560248  NAME-56LBR UN PRSR ON CNGS-GD
COLUMNS 542  - 542
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 44. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT LABOR UNIONS TRYING TO GET
CONGRESS TO PASS LAWS THAT UNION MEMBERS ARE INTERESTED IN.
DO YOU THINK IT'S ALL RIGHT FOR THEM TO DO THAT, OR DO YOU
THINK THEY OUGHT TO STAY OUT OF THAT.

188 1. ALL RIGHT
3 3. PRO-CON, UNDECIDED, IT DEPENDS
129 5. STAY OUT
29 8. DK
28 9. NA
1589 0. INAP., CODED 91 IN REF. NO. 244

VAR 560249  NAME-56LBR UN AST TO CANDS-GD
COLUMNS 543  - 543
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 45. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT LABOR UNIONS TRYING TO HELP
CERTAIN CANDIDATES GET ELECTED. DO YOU THINK IT'S ALL
RIGHT FOR THEM TO DO THAT OR DO YOU THINK THEY OUGHT TO STAY OUT OF THAT.

180  1. ALL RIGHT
4    3. PRO-CON, UNDECIDED, IT DEPENDS
148  5. STAY OUT
18    8. DK
27    9. NA
1589  0. INAP., CODED 91 IN REF. NO. 244

-------------------------------
VAR 560250  NAME-56FEEL CLST TO NGS OR NT
COLUMNS 544 - 544
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 46. (ASK ONLY OF NEGROES) WOULD YOU SAY YOU FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO NEGROES IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER KINDS OF PEOPLE.

93  1. FEEL PRETTY CLOSE
0    3. CAN'T DECIDE, IT DEPENDS, FEEL BOTH WAYS
25   5. NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS
0    8. DK
2    9. NA

-------------------------------
VAR 560251  NAME-56MUCH INTST-WLFR OF NGS
COLUMNS 545 - 545
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 47. HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE IN HOW NEGROES AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

81  1. GOOD DEAL
29   3. SOME
9    5. NOT MUCH AT ALL
0    8. DK
1    9. NA
1846  0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 250

-------------------------------
VAR 560252  NAME-56NEGRO PRSR ON CNGS-GD
COLUMNS 546 - 546
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8
Q. 48. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT NEGRO ORGANIZATIONS TRYING TO GET CONGRESS TO PASS LAWS THAT NEGROES ARE INTERESTED IN. DO YOU THINK IT'S ALL RIGHT FOR THEM TO DO THAT, OR DO YOU THINK THEY OUGHT TO STAY OUT OF THAT.

100   1. ALL RIGHT
0     3. PRO-CON, UNDECIDED, IT DEPENDS
13    5. STAY OUT
6     8. DK
1     9. NA
1846  0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 250

Q. 49. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT NEGRO ORGANIZATIONS TRYING TO HELP CERTAIN CANDIDATES GET ELECTED. DO YOU THINK IT'S ALL RIGHT FOR THEM TO DO THAT OR DO YOU THINK THEY OUGHT TO STAY OUT OF THAT.

97    1. ALL RIGHT
0     3. PRO-CON, UNDECIDED, IT DEPENDS
13    5. STAY OUT
8     8. DK
2     9. NA
1846  0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 250

Q. 50. (ASK ONLY OF CATHOLICS) WOULD YOU SAY YOU FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO CATHOLICS IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER KINDS OF PEOPLE.

116   1. FEEL PRETTY CLOSE
0     3. CAN'T DECIDE, IT DEPENDS, FEEL BOTH WAYS
179   5. NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS
1     8. DK
2     9. NA
1668  0. INAP., R NOT CATHOLIC <I.E. NOT CODED 2 IN REF. NO. 132>
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 51. HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE IN HOW CATHOLICS AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

112 1. GOOD DEAL
120 3. SOME
61 5. NOT MUCH AT ALL

2 8. DK
3 9. NA
1668 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 254

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 52. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT CATHOLIC ORGANIZATIONS TRYING TO GET CONGRESS TO PASS LAWS THAT CATHOLICS ARE INTERESTED IN. DO YOU THINK IT'S ALL RIGHT FOR THEM TO DO THAT, OR DO YOU THINK THEY OUGHT TO STAY OUT OF THAT.

140 1. ALL RIGHT
2 3. PRO-CON, UNDECIDED, IT DEPENDS
146 5. STAY OUT

4 8. DK
6 9. NA
1668 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 254

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 53. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT CATHOLIC ORGANIZATIONS TRYING TO HELP CERTAIN CANDIDATES GET ELECTED. DO YOU THINK IT'S RIGHT FOR THEM TO DO THAT OR DO YOU THINK THEY OUGHT TO STAY OUT OF THAT.

130 1. ALL RIGHT
2 3. PRO-CON, UNDECIDED, IT DEPENDS
anthes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

158  5.  STAY OUT
6   8.  DK
2   9.  NA
1668  0.  INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 254

===========================================
VAR 560258  NAME-56FEEL CLOSE TO JEWS
COLUMNS 552 - 552
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 54 (ASK ONLY OF JEWISH) WOULD YOU SAY YOU FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO JEWS IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER KINDS OF PEOPLE.

...........................................................
24   1.  FEEL PRETTY CLOSE
0   3.  CAN'T DECIDE, IT DEPENDS, FEEL BOTH WAYS
17   5.  NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS
0   8.  DK
0   9.  NA
1925  0.  INAP., R NOT JEWISH <I.E. NOT CODED 3 IN REF.NO.132>

===========================================
VAR 560259  NAME-56MUCH INTST-WLFR OF JEW
COLUMNS 553 - 553
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 55.  HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE IN HOW JEWS AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST IN IT, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

...........................................................
25   1.  GOOD DEAL
14   3.  SOME
2   5.  NOT MUCH AT ALL
0   8.  DK
0   9.  NA
1925  0.  INAP., CODED 0 IN REF. NO. 258

===========================================
VAR 560260  NAME-56JEWISH PRSR ON CNGS-GD
COLUMNS 554 - 554
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 56.  HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS TRYING TO GET CONGRESS TO PASS LAWS THAT JEWS ARE INTERESTED IN. DO YOU THINK IT'S ALL RIGHT FOR THEM TO DO THAT, OR DO YOU THINK THEY OUGHT TO STAY OUT OF THAT.

...........................................................
Q. 57. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS TRYING TO HELP CERTAIN CANDIDATES GET ELECTED. DO YOU THINK IT'S ALL RIGHT FOR THEM TO DO THAT OR DO YOU THINK THEY OUGHT TO STAY OUT OF THAT.

Q. 58,59. (ASK ALL RESPONDENTS) IN ELECTION CAMPAIGNS, DIFFERENT GROUPS WORK FOR ONE CANDIDATE OR ANOTHER. ARE THERE ANY GROUPS ON THIS LIST (GIVE CARD) THAT YOU PARTICULARLY TRUST -- THAT IS, WOULD YOU BE MORE LIKELY TO VOTE FOR CANDIDATES THEY RECOMMEND. WHICH GROUP. ARE THERE ANY GROUPS ON THE LIST THAT YOU DON'T TRUST, THAT IS, WOULD YOU BE MORE LIKELY TO VOTE AGAINST CANDIDATES THAT THEY RECOMMEND. WHICH GROUPS.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

PROTESTANT GROUPS

---------
244 1. TRUST (BOX NO.2 CHECKED IN Q. 58)
1098 3. NO REACTION (BOX NO.2 NOT CHECKED IN Q. 58 OR Q. 59)
15 5. DISTRUST (BOX NO.2 CHECKED IN Q. 59)
609 9. NA, CODED 9 IN REF. NO. 262

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

FARM GROUPS

---------
273 1. TRUST (BOX NO.3 CHECKED IN Q. 58)
1067 3. NO REACTION (BOX NO.3 NOT CHECKED IN EITHER Q. 58 OR Q. 59)
17 5. DISTRUST (BOX NO.3 CHECKED IN Q. 59)
609 9. NA, CODED 9 IN REF. NO. 262

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

NEGRO GROUPS

---------
67 1. TRUST (BOX NO.4 CHECKED IN Q. 58)
1073 3. NO REACTION (BOX NO.4 NOT CHECKED IN EITHER Q. 58 OR Q. 59)
217 5. DISTRUST (BOX NO.4 CHECKED IN Q. 59)
609 9. NA, CODED 9 IN REF. NO. 262

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
BUSINESS GROUPS

168  1. TRUST (BOX NO.5 CHECKED IN Q. 58)
1109 3. NO REACTION (BOX NO.5 NOT CHECKED IN EITHER Q. 58 OR 59)
  80  5. DISTRUST (BOX NO.5 CHECKED IN Q. 59)
  609 9. NA, CODED 9 IN REF. NO. 262

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------
VAR 560267   NAME-56DGRE OF TST /JWSH GRPS
COLUMNS 561 - 561
NUMERIC
MD=9

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
JEWISH GROUPS

28  1. TRUST (BOX NO.6 CHECKED IN Q. 58)
1213 3. NO REACTION (BOX NO.6 NOT CHECKED IN EITHER Q. 58 OR 59)
  116 5. DISTRUST (BOX NO.6 CHECKED IN Q. 59)
  609 9. NA, CODED 9 IN REF. NO. 262

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

------------------------
VAR 560268   NAME-56DGRE IF TST IN CLG GRP
COLUMNS 562 - 562
NUMERIC
MD=9

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
COLLEGE GROUPS

122  1. TRUST (BOX NO.7 CHECKED IN Q. 58)
1209 3. NO REACTION (BOX NO.7 NOT CHECKED IN EITHER Q. 58 OR 59)
  26  5. DISTRUST (BOX NO.7 CHECKED IN Q. 59)
  609 9. NA, CODED 9 IN REF. NO. 262

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

------------------------
VAR 560269   NAME-56DGRE OF TRUST/LABOR UN
COLUMNS 563 - 563
NUMERIC
MD=9
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
LABOR UNIONS

191 1. TRUST (BOX NO.8 CHECKED IN Q. 58)
965 3. NO REACTION (BOX NO.8 NOT CHECKED IN EITHER Q. 58 OR 59)
201 5. DISTRUST (BOX NO.8 CHECKED IN Q. 59)
609 9. NA, CODED 9 IN REF. NO. 262

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

======================================================================
VAR 560270  NAME-56DGRE OF TST /CATH GRPS
COLUMNS 564  - 564
NUMERIC
MD=9

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
CATHOLIC GROUPS

======================================================================
VAR 560271  NAME-56PRFR PRAC MAN TO INTLC
COLUMNS 565  - 565
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C1. I PREFER THE PRACTICAL MAN ANYTIME TO THE MAN OF IDEAS.

======================================================================
VAR 560272  NAME-56CHANGE MAKE THINGS WRS
COLUMNS 566  - 566
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8
*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C2.  IF YOU START TRYING TO CHANGE THINGS VERY MUCH, YOU USUALLY MAKE THINGS WORSE.

.................................

86       1.  AGREE, LOT
117       2.  AGREE, LITTLE
130       4.  DISAGREE, LITTLE
88       5.  DISAGREE, LOT

3       8.  DK, PRO-CON
1542       9.  NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==================================
VAR 560273    NAME-56LONG GWTH BRINGS WISDM
COLUMNS 567  - 567
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C3.  IF SOMETHING GROWS UP OVER A LONG TIME, THERE WILL ALWAYS BE MUCH WISDOM IN IT.

.................................

133       1.  AGREE, LOT
143       2.  AGREE, LITTLE
87       4.  DISAGREE, LITTLE
46       5.  DISAGREE, LOT

15       8.  DK, PRO-CON
1542       9.  NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==================================
VAR 560274    NAME-56STAYING WITH KNOWN BST
COLUMNS 568  - 568
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A:  1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C4.  IT'S BETTER TO STICK BY WHAT YOU HAVE THAN TO BE TRYING NEW THINGS YOU DON'T REALLY KNOW ABOUT.

.................................

127       1.  AGREE, LOT
85       2.  AGREE, LITTLE
120       4.  DISAGREE, LITTLE
91       5.  DISAGREE, LOT

3       8.  DK, PRO-CON
1540       9.  NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C5. WE MUST RESPECT THE WORK OF OUR FOREFATHERS AND NOT THINK THAT WE KNOW BETTER THAN THEY DID.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. AGREE, LOT</th>
<th>2. AGREE, LITTLE</th>
<th>4. DISAGREE, LITTLE</th>
<th>5. DISAGREE, LOT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 8. DK, PRO-CON
1539 9. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=====================================================================
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C6. A MAN DOESN'T REALLY GET TO HAVE MUCH WISDOM UNTIL HE'S WELL ALONG IN YEARS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. AGREE, LOT</th>
<th>2. AGREE, LITTLE</th>
<th>4. DISAGREE, LITTLE</th>
<th>5. DISAGREE, LOT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3 8. DK, PRO-CON
1540 9. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=====================================================================
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C7. THE ARTIST AND THE PROFESSOR ARE PROBABLY MORE IMPORTANT TO SOCIETY THAN THE BUSINESSMAN AND THE MANUFACTURER.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. AGREE, LOT</th>
<th>2. AGREE, LITTLE</th>
<th>4. DISAGREE, LITTLE</th>
<th>5. DISAGREE, LOT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

21 8. DK, PRO-CON
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. C8.  THE FINDINGS OF SCIENCE MAY SOMEDAY SHOW THAT MANY OF OUR MOST DEEPLY-HELD BELIEFS ARE WRONG.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. AGREE, LOT</th>
<th>2. AGREE, LITTLE</th>
<th>4. DISAGREE, LITTLE</th>
<th>5. DISAGREE, LOT</th>
<th>8. DK, PRO-CON</th>
<th>9. NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>AGREE, LOT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>AGREE, LITTLE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>DISAGREE, LITTLE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>DISAGREE, LOT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>DK, PRO-CON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1540</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. C9.  HUMAN NATURE BEING WHAT IT IS, THERE MUST ALWAYS BE WAR AND CONFLICT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. AGREE, LOT</th>
<th>2. AGREE, LITTLE</th>
<th>4. DISAGREE, LITTLE</th>
<th>5. DISAGREE, LOT</th>
<th>8. DK, PRO-CON</th>
<th>9. NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>AGREE, LOT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>AGREE, LITTLE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>DISAGREE, LITTLE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>DISAGREE, LOT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>DK, PRO-CON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1540</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. C10.  PEOPLE OUGHT TO PAY MORE ATTENTION TO NEW IDEAS, EVEN IF THEY SEEM TO GO AGAINST THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. AGREE, LOT</th>
<th>2. AGREE, LITTLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>AGREE, LOT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>AGREE, LITTLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 150
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C11. WHAT YOUNG PEOPLE NEED MOST OF ALL IS STRICT DISCIPLINE BY THEIR PARENTS.

219 1. AGREE, LOT
105 2. AGREE, LITTLE
66  4. DISAGREE, LITTLE
33  5. DISAGREE, LOT

4   8. DK, PRO-CON
1539 9. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C12. MOST PEOPLE WHO DON'T GET AHEAD JUST DON'T HAVE ENOUGH WILL POWER.

148 1. AGREE, LOT
111 2. AGREE, LITTLE
102 4. DISAGREE, LITTLE
58  5. DISAGREE, LOT

4   8. DK, PRO-CON
1543 9. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C13. IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT ASTROLOGY WILL EVER BE ABLE TO EXPLAIN ANYTHING.
anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

77 1. AGREE, LOT
79 2. AGREE, LITTLE
132 4. DISAGREE, LITTLE
65 5. DISAGREE, LOT

68 8. DK, PRO-CON
1545 9. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------------------
VAR 560284 NAME-56SEX CRNMLS NEED WHIPPG
COLUMNS 578 - 578
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C14. SEX CRIMINALS DESERVE MORE THAN PRISON, THEY SHOULD
BE WHIPPED IN PUBLIC OR WORSE.

100 1. AGREE, LOT
61 2. AGREE, LITTLE
91 4. DISAGREE, LITTLE
156 5. DISAGREE, LOT

14 8. DK, PRO-CON
1544 9. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------------------
VAR 560285 NAME-56DSTCTV URGS LRND / INB
COLUMNS 579 - 579
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C15. AN URGE TO JUMP FROM HIGH PLACES IS PROBABLY THE
RESULT OF UNHAPPY PERSONAL EXPERIENCES RATHER THAN SOMETHING
INBORN.

128 1. AGREE, LOT
132 2. AGREE, LITTLE
60 4. DISAGREE, LITTLE
35 5. DISAGREE, LOT

63 8. DK, PRO-CON
1548 9. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------------------
VAR 560286 NAME-56A GD JOB ND DTLD SPECS
COLUMNS 580 - 580
NUMERIC

Page 152
*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C16. BOSSES SHOULD SAY JUST WHAT IS TO BE DONE AND
EXACTLY HOW TO DO IT IF THEY EXPECT US TO DO A GOOD JOB.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>AGREE, LOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>AGREE, LITTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>DISAGREE, LITTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>DISAGREE, LOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>DK, PRO-CON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1540</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560287 NAME-56BEST DCD IMEDY,NT PLAN
COLUMNS 581 - 581
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C17. I WOULD RATHER DECIDE THINGS WHEN THEY COME UP
THAN ALWAYS TRY TO PLAN AHEAD.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>AGREE, LOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>AGREE, LITTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>DISAGREE, LITTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>DISAGREE, LOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>DK, PRO-CON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1541</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 560288 NAME-56LIFE WILL WORK OUT O.K
COLUMNS 582 - 582
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. C18. I HAVE ALWAYS FELT PRETTY SURE MY LIFE WOULD
WORK OUT THE WAY I_WANTED IT TO.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>AGREE, LOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>AGREE, LITTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>DISAGREE, LITTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>DISAGREE, LOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>DK, PRO-CON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1545</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
**Section A: 1956 Interviewing**

**Q. C19.** I seem to be the kind of person that has more bad luck than good luck.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Agree, Lot</th>
<th>Agree, Little</th>
<th>Disagree, Little</th>
<th>Disagree, Lot</th>
<th>DK, Pro-Con</th>
<th>NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Appendix Note

---

**Q. C20.** I never have any trouble making up my mind about important decisions.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Agree, Lot</th>
<th>Agree, Little</th>
<th>Disagree, Little</th>
<th>Disagree, Lot</th>
<th>DK, Pro-Con</th>
<th>NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Appendix Note

---

**Q. C21.** I have always felt that I have more will power than most people have.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Agree, Lot</th>
<th>Agree, Little</th>
<th>Disagree, Little</th>
<th>Disagree, Lot</th>
<th>DK, Pro-Con</th>
<th>NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Section A: 1956 Interviewing**

**Q. C22.** There's not much use for me to plan ahead because there's usually something that makes me change my plans.

90  1. Agree, Lot
98  2. Agree, Little
131 4. Disagree, Little
100 5. Disagree, Lot

4  8. DK, Pro-Con

1543 9. NA

---

**Q. C23.** I nearly always feel pretty sure of myself even when people disagree with me.

128  1. Agree, Lot
162  2. Agree, Little
106  4. Disagree, Little
23  5. Disagree, Lot

6  8. DK, Pro-Con

1541 9. NA

---

**Q. C24.** I have often had the feeling that it's no use to try to get anywhere in this life.

21  1. Agree, Lot
30  2. Agree, Little
### VAR 560295  NAME-56AGE OF R-DISCRETE YEAR
**Columns 589 - 590**
**Numeric**
**MD=GE 98**

** *** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 24. (PRE-ELECTION QUESTIONNAIRE) AGE OF R, CODED IN SINGLE YEARS. <FOR AGE OF R CODED IN GROUPS AS A SINGLE DIGIT CODE, SEE REF. NO. 175.> 

2  18. EIGHTEEN  
2  19. NINETEEN  
2  20. TWENTY  

THROUGH  

0  90. NINETY  
1  91. NINETY-ONE  

56  98. NA EXACT AGE BUT SEE REF. NO. 175 FOR APPROXIMATE AGE  
553  99. NA AGE  

### VAR 560296  NAME-56POLTL EFFICACY INDEX
**Columns 591 - 591**
**Numeric**
**MD=GE 9**

** *** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
POLITICAL EFFICACY INDEX (BASED ON REF. NO. 108, 109, 112, AND 115.) 

176  0. LOW, DISAGREED ON '0' ITEMS, AGREED ON ALL 4 ITEMS  
280  1. LOW, DISAGREED ON ONE ITEM.  
     AGREED ON 3 ITEMS, 1 DISAGREE OR DK OR NA  
     AGREED ON 2 ITEMS, 1 DISAGREE AND 1 DK OR NA  
     AGREED ON 2 ITEMS, 2 DK OR NA  
     AGREED ON 1 ITEM, 3 DK OR NA  

367  2. PRO-CON, DISAGREED ON 2 ITEMS.  
     AGREED ON 2 ITEMS, DISAGREED ON 2 ITEMS  
     AGREED ON 1 ITEM, DISAGREED ON 1 ITEM, 2 DK OR NA  

404  3. HIGH, DISAGREED ON 3 ITEMS.  
     DISAGREED ON 3 ITEMS, 1 AGREE OR DK OR NA  
     DISAGREED ON 2 ITEMS, 1 AGREE AND 1 DK OR NA
DISAGREED ON 2 ITEMS, 2 DK OR NA
DISAGREED ON 1 ITEM, 3 DK OR NA

157       4.  HIGH, DISAGREED ON 4 ITEMS.
565       9.  NA OR DK ON 4 ITEMS.

==================================
VAR 560297  NAME-56INVOLVEMENT INDEX
COLUMNS 592 - 592
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
INVOLVEMENT INDEX BASED ON REF.NO. 14 (DOES R CARE ABOUT WHO WINS) AND ON REF.NO. 97 (DEGREE OF INTEREST IN CAMPAIGN)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CARE</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

==================================
VAR 560298  NAME-56FA'S OCC WHILE R GREW
COLUMNS 593 - 594
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION A: 1956 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 32. (PRE-ELECTION QUESTIONNAIRE) WHAT KIND OF WORK DID YOUR FATHER DO FOR A LIVING WHILE YOU WERE GROWING UP.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==================================
VAR 580299  NAME-58ICPSR ARCHIVE NUMBER
COLUMNS 595 - 598
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
ICPSR ARCHIVE NUMBER 7215

==================================
VAR 580300  NAME-58INTERVIEW NUMBER
COLUMNS 599 - 602
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

INTERVIEW NUMBER

==============

VAR 580301 NAME = 58DUMMY VARIABLE - UNUSABLE
COLUMNS 603 - 603
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
DUMMY VARIABLE.

THIS VARIABLE IS UNUSABLE

==============

VAR 580302 NAME = 58PSU AND COUNTY CODE
COLUMNS 604 - 607
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PSU AND COUNTY CODE (ORIGINAL RESIDENCE)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============

VAR 580303 NAME = 58PLACE CODE
COLUMNS 608 - 609
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PLACE CODE (ORIGINAL RESIDENCE)

NOTE: ALL INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED OUTSIDE THE USUAL PSU'S
(I.E., MOVERS) ARE CODED ACCORDING TO THEIR ORIGINAL (1956)
RESIDENCES IN REF. NOS. B004 AND B005, WHEREVER THEY MAY NOW
BE LOCATED. CURRENT RESIDENCE INFORMATION IS CODED IN REF.
NO. B009.

SELF-REPRESENTING PSU'S

219 01. CENTRAL CITY
18 02. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 100,000 AND OVER
44 03. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 50,000 TO 99,999
119 04. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 10,000 TO 49,999
37 05. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 2,500 TO 9,999
26 06. RURAL PARTS

NON-SELF-REPRESENTING PSU'S
### 1958 Sample Split

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>CENSUS NAME PLACES, 100,000 AND OVER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>CENSUS NAME PLACES, 50,000 TO 99,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>CENSUS NAME PLACES, 10,000 TO 49,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>CENSUS NAME PLACES, 2,500 TO 9,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>CENSUS NAME PLACES, UNDER 2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>RURAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 580304** NAME-58SAMPLE SPLIT

COLUMNS 610 - 610

Numeric

No missing data codes

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

SAMPLE SPLIT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 (SELF-REPRESENTING PSU'S ONLY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2 (SELF-REPRESENTING PSU'S ONLY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 (NON-SELF-REPRESENTING PSU'S)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 580305** NAME-58SAMPLE RATE

COLUMNS 611 - 611

Numeric

No missing data codes

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

SAMPLE RATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>CROSS-SECTION ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>CROSS-SECTION ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>CROSS-SECTION AND PANEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>CROSS-SECTION AND PANEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>PANEL ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>CROSS-SECTION ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>CROSS-SECTION AND PANEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 580306** NAME-58NATURE OF INTERVIEW

Page 159
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

NATURE OF INTERVIEW

1. CROSS-SECTION ONLY (FIRST INTERVIEW; NO CONTACT WITH R PRIOR TO 1958)

2. CROSS-SECTION AND PANEL (WHERE 1956 R WAS INTERVIEWED PRE-ELECTION AND POST-ELECTION IN 1956. HENCE, 1958 REPRESENTS THIRD CONTACT WITH R)

3. CROSS-SECTION AND PANEL (WHERE 1956 R WAS INTERVIEWED PRE-ELECTION ONLY IN 1956. HENCE, 1958 REPRESENTS SECOND CONTACT WITH R.

4. PANEL ONLY (3RD INTERVIEW)

5. PANEL ONLY (2ND INTERVIEW)

7. CROSS-SECTION AND PANEL (WHERE 1956 R WAS INTERVIEWED POST-ELECTION ONLY IN 1956. HENCE, 1958 REPRESENTS SECOND CONTACT WITH R.

9. NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

-----------------------------

VAR 580307 NAME-58STATE OF CURRENT RESIDENCE

COLUMNS 613 - 614
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
STATE OF CURRENT RESIDENCE

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------

VAR 580308 NAME-581958 CONGSL DISTRICT

COLUMNS 615 - 616
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT OF 1958 RESIDENCE

ACTUAL DISTRICT NUMBER IS CODED. CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS ARE UNIQUELY IDENTIFIED WHEN DISTRICT NUMBER IS PAIRED WITH STATE OF CURRENT RESIDENCE (REF.NO.9).

-----------------------------

VAR 580309 NAME-58DATE OF INTERVIEW

COLUMNS 617 - 618
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
DATE OF INTERVIEW

-----------------------------
01. NOVEMBER 5               27. DECEMBER 1
02. NOVEMBER 6               28. DECEMBER 2
03. NOVEMBER 7               29. DECEMBER 3
04. NOVEMBER 8               30. DECEMBER 4
05. NOVEMBER 9               31. DECEMBER 5
06. NOVEMBER 10              32. DECEMBER 6
07. NOVEMBER 11              33. DECEMBER 7
08. NOVEMBER 12              34. DECEMBER 8
09. NOVEMBER 13              35. DECEMBER 9
10. NOVEMBER 14              36. DECEMBER 10
11. NOVEMBER 15              37. DECEMBER 11
12. NOVEMBER 16              38. DECEMBER 12
13. NOVEMBER 17              39. DECEMBER 13
14. NOVEMBER 18              40. DECEMBER 14
15. NOVEMBER 19              41. DECEMBER 15
16. NOVEMBER 20              42. DECEMBER 16
17. NOVEMBER 21              43. DECEMBER 17
18. NOVEMBER 22              44. DECEMBER 18
19. NOVEMBER 23              45. DECEMBER 19
20. NOVEMBER 24              46. DECEMBER 20
21. NOVEMBER 25              47. DECEMBER 21
22. NOVEMBER 26              48. DECEMBER 22
23. NOVEMBER 27              49. DECEMBER 23
24. NOVEMBER 28              50. DECEMBER 24
25. NOVEMBER 29              51. DECEMBER 25
26. NOVEMBER 30              OR LATER
27. DECEMBER 1               99. NA

VAR 580310    NAME-58INTERVIEWER
COLUMNS 619  - 621
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
INTERVIEWER

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 580311    NAME-58CODER
COLUMNS 622  - 623
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
CODER

Mary Jo Blair   Mickey Mately
Georgia Cannon  Gordon Mumma
David Dobkin    Unknown
Edward Daminski Renate Samuelson
Donna Francis   Maxine Thompson
Prentice Gowans Terry Wescott
I'm mainly interested in talking to you about the congressional election this fall and how you feel about it. In some states there were elections to the United States Senate and to various state offices, but we want to talk mostly about elections to the House of Representatives in Washington.

Q. 1. Generally speaking, would you say that you personally cared a good deal about which party won the elections to the Congress in Washington this fall or that you didn't care very much which party won.

382  1. Care very much
595  2. Care, care very much
21   3. Pro-con, depends
511  4. Don't care very much, care a little
286  5. Don't care at all
21   8. DK
150  9. NA

---

I'd like to ask you what you think are the good and bad points about the two parties. Is there anything in particular that you like about the Democratic party. (What is that.) (Five mentions coded)

See Appendix Note

The 1000 series of the party master code (Appendix Note) is used for Ref.No.15. Since 1, the first digit, is common to all pro-democratic responses only the second, third, and fourth digits are coded.-----------------------------
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 2. I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU WHAT YOU THINK ARE THE GOOD AND
BAD POINTS ABOUT THE TWO PARTIES. IS THERE ANYTHING IN
PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT
IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 1000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS
USED FOR REF.NO.15. SINCE 1, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON
TO ALL PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD,
AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE CODED.

==============================
VAR 580313C   NAME-58WHAT GD ABOUT DEMS
COLUMNS 631  - 633
NUMERIC
MD=GE 993

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 2. I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU WHAT YOU THINK ARE THE GOOD AND
BAD POINTS ABOUT THE TWO PARTIES. IS THERE ANYTHING IN
PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT
IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 1000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS
USED FOR REF.NO.15. SINCE 1, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON
TO ALL PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD,
AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE CODED.

==============================
VAR 580313D   NAME-58WHAT GD ABOUT DEMS
COLUMNS 634  - 636
NUMERIC
MD=GE 993

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 2. I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU WHAT YOU THINK ARE THE GOOD AND
BAD POINTS ABOUT THE TWO PARTIES. IS THERE ANYTHING IN
PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT
IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 1000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS
USED FOR REF.NO.15. SINCE 1, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON
TO ALL PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD,
AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE CODED.
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 2. I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU WHAT YOU THINK ARE THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS ABOUT THE TWO PARTIES. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
THE 1000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.15. SINCE 1, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE CODED.

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 3. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY? (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 3. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY? (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

Page 164
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 3. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY? (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE


*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 3. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY? (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE


*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 3. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY? (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 3000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.17. SINCE 3, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE CODED.

================================

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 3000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.17. SINCE 3, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE CODED.

================================

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 3000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.17. SINCE 3, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE CODED.
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 3000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.17. SINCE 3, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE CODED.

--------------------
VAR 580315E NAME-58WHAT GD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 667 - 669
NUMERIC
MD=GE 993

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 3000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.17. SINCE 3, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE CODED.

--------------------
VAR 580316A NAME-58WHAT BAD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 670 - 672
NUMERIC
MD=GE 993

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 4000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.18. SINCE 4, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL ANTI-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE USED.

--------------------
VAR 580316B NAME-58WHAT BAD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 673 - 675
NUMERIC
MD=GE 993
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

............................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 4000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.18. SINCE 4, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL ANTI-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE USED.

==============================================

VAR 580316C NAME=58WHAT BAD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 676 - 678
NUMERIC
MD=GE 993

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

............................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 4000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.18. SINCE 4, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL ANTI-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE USED.

==============================================

VAR 580316D NAME=58WHAT BAD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 679 - 681
NUMERIC
MD=GE 993

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

............................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 4000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.18. SINCE 4, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL ANTI-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE USED.

==============================================

VAR 580316E NAME=58WHAT BAD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 682 - 684
NUMERIC
MD=GE 993

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Page 168
Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.) (FIVE MENTIONS CODED)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE 4000 SERIES OF THE PARTY MASTER CODE (APPENDIX NOTE) IS USED FOR REF.NO.18. SINCE 4, THE FIRST DIGIT, IS COMMON TO ALL ANTI-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES ONLY THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH DIGITS ARE USED.

-----------------------------
VAR 580317    NAME-58PTY HAVING CNGSL MAJ
COLUMNS 685  - 685
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 9 AND 9A. DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW WHICH PARTY HAD THE MOST CONGRESSMEN IN WASHINGTON BEFORE THE ELECTION (THIS) (LAST) MONTH. (IF YES) WHICH ONE.

873       1. YES, THE DEMOCRATS
349       2. YES, THE REPUBLICANS
612       8. NO. DON'T KNOW
132       9. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 580318    NAME-58PTY ELCTG MOST CNGSMN
COLUMNS 686  - 686
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10 AND 10A. DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW WHICH PARTY ELECTED THE MOST CONGRESSMEN IN THE ELECTIONS (THIS) (LAST) MONTH. (IF YES) WHICH ONE.

1439       1. YES, THE DEMOCRATS
23        2. YES, THE REPUBLICANS
373       8. NO, DON'T KNOW
131        9. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 580319    NAME-58GOVT INVT HSG.,P.U.-BD
COLUMNS 687  - 687
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 11A. "THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD LEAVE THINGS LIKE ELECTRIC POWER AND HOUSING FOR PRIVATE BUSINESSMEN TO HANDLE." DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION ON THIS OR NOT. (IF YES) DO YOU
THINK THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD LEAVE THINGS LIKE THIS TO PRIVATE BUSINESS.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>565</td>
<td>AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>458</td>
<td>NO OPINION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-----------------------------

VAR 580320 NAME-58PTY RPSTG VW-HSG,P.U.
COLUMNS 688  - 688
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 11B. HOW DO YOU THINK THE PARTIES STAND ON THIS QUESTION OF THE GOVERNMENT LEAVING THINGS LIKE ELECTRIC POWER AND HOUSING FOR PRIVATE BUSINESSMEN TO HANDLE. ARE THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS QUESTION, OR ISN'T THERE ANY DIFFERENCE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>DEMOCRATS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>NO DIFFERENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>REPUBLICANS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>392</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>603</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 7 OR 8 IN REF.NO.21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-----------------------------

VAR 580321 NAME-58GOVT OUGHT GUAR WORK
COLUMNS 689  - 689
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 12A. "THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON OUGHT TO SEE TO IT THAT EVERYBODY WHO WANTS TO WORK CAN FIND A JOB." NOW WOULD YOU HAVE AN OPINION ON THIS OR NOT. (IF YES) DO YOU THINK THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD DO THIS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td>DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VAR 580322  NAME-58PTY RPSTG VW-GUAR WORK
COLUMNS 690  - 690
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12B. ARE THE DEMOCRATS CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS
QUESTION <OF THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT GUARANTEEING EMPLOY-
MENT>, ARE THE REPUBLICANS CLOSER, OR WOULD YOU SAY THERE
ISN'T ANY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM ON THIS.

168  7. NO OPINION
22   8. DK
133  9. NA

Sean  1. DEMOCRATS CLOSER
424  3. NO DIFFERENCE
214  5. REPUBLICANS CLOSER
410  8. DK
9   9. NA
313  0. INAP., CODED 7 OR 8 IN REF.NO.23

VAR 580323  NAME-58ISOLN BEST FOR USA
COLUMNS 691  - 691
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13A. "THIS COUNTRY WOULD BE BETTER OFF IF WE JUST
STAYED HOME AND DID NOT CONCERN OURSELVES WITH PROBLEMS
IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD." WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE AN
OPINION ON THIS OR NOT. (IF YES) DO YOU THINK THAT OUR
GOVERNMENT SHOULD STAY HOME.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

267  1. AGREE STRONGLY
134  2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
136  3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS
271  4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
811  5. DISAGREE STRONGLY

206  7. NO OPINION
9   8. DK
132  9. NA

VAR 580324  NAME-58PTY RPSTG VW--ISOLN
COLUMNS 692  - 692
NUMERIC
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13B. ARE THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT <ON THIS QUESTION OF CONCERNING OURSELVES WITH PROBLEMS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD>, OR ISN'T THERE ANY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM ON THIS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>1. DEMOCRATS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665</td>
<td>3. NO DIFFERENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>5. REPUBLICANS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>0. INAP., CODED 7 OR 8 IN REF.NO.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580325 NAME-58GOVT AID SCHL CNSTRN
COLUMNS 693 - 693
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14A. "IF THE CITIES AND TOWNS AROUND THE COUNTRY NEED HELP TO BUILD MORE SCHOOLS, THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON OUGHT TO GIVE THEM THE MONEY THEY NEED." DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION ON THIS OR NOT. (IF YES) DO YOU THINK THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD DO THIS.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>853</td>
<td>1. AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>5. DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>7. NO OPINION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580326 NAME-58PTY RPSTG VW-SCHL AID
COLUMNS 694 - 694
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14B. ARE THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS QUESTION <OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AIDING EDUCATION>, OR ISN'T THERE ANY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>1. DEMOCRATS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599</td>
<td>3. NO DIFFERENCE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 172
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>5. REPUBLICANS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293</td>
<td>0. INAP., CODED 7 OR 8 IN REF.NO.27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580327 NAME-58FRN ECON AID NEC**

COLUMNS 695 - 695
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 15A. "THE UNITED STATES SHOULD GIVE ECONOMIC HELP TO THE POORER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD EVEN IF THOSE COUNTRIES CAN’T PAY FOR IT." DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION ON THIS OR NOT (IF YES) DO YOU THINK THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD DO THIS.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>487</td>
<td>1. AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>474</td>
<td>2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>5. DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>7. NO OPINION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580328 NAME-58PTY RPSTG VW-FRN AID**

COLUMNS 696 - 696
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 15B. ARE THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT HERE, OR ISN'T THERE ANY DIFFERENCE <BETWEEN THEM ON THE QUESTION OF AIDING POOR COUNTRIES>.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>317</td>
<td>1. DEMOCRATS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>639</td>
<td>3. NO DIFFERENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>5. REPUBLICANS CLOSER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>397</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580329 NAME-58GOVT INVT NG HSG&EMPLT**

COLUMNS 697 - 697
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 16A. "IF NEGROES ARE NOT GETTING FAIR TREATMENT IN JOBS AND HOUSING, THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD SEE TO IT THAT THEY DO." DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION ON THIS OR NOT. (IF YES) DO YOU THINK THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD DO THIS.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

877 1. AGREE STRONGLY
310 2. AGREE, BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
98 3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS
101 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
235 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
194 7. NO OPINION
20 8. DK
131 9. NA

１１１１１１１１１１

VAR 580330 NAME-58PTY RPSTG VW-NG HSG
COLUMNS 698 - 698
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 16B. ARE THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS QUESTION <OF THE FAIR TREATMENT OF NEGROES>, OR ISN'T THERE ANY DIFFERENCE.

358 1. DEMOCRATS CLOSER
552 3. NO DIFFERENCE
309 5. REPUBLICANS CLOSER
393 8. DK
17 9. NA
337 0. INAP., CODED 7 OR 8 IN REF.NO.31

１１１１１１１１１１

VAR 580331 NAME-58USA MIL IN A-CMNST NAT
COLUMNS 699 - 699
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 17A. "THE UNITED STATES SHOULD KEEP SOLDIERS OVERSEAS WHERE THEY CAN HELP COUNTRIES THAT ARE AGAINST COMMUNISM."

DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION ON THIS OR NOT. (IF YES) DO YOU THINK THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD DO THIS.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

816 1. AGREE STRONGLY
360 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
120 3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS
70 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
123 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
VAR 580332 NAME-58PTY RPSTG VW-MIL OVRSE
COLUMNS 700 - 700
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 17B. ARE THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS QUESTION <OF KEEPING AMERICAN SOLDIERS ABROAD>, OR ISN'T THERE ANY DIFFERENCE.

222 1. DEMOCRATS CLOSER
701 3. NO DIFFERENCE
217 5. REPUBLICANS CLOSER

336 8. DK
21 9. NA

469 0. INAP., CODED 7 OR 8 IN REF.NO.33

VAR 580333 NAME-58GOVT IN SCHL INTGN-BAD
COLUMNS 701 - 701
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 18A. "THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON SHOULD STAY OUT OF THE QUESTION OF WHETHER WHITE AND COLORED CHILDREN GO TO THE SAME SCHOOL." DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION ON THIS OR NOT. (IF YES) DO YOU THINK THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD DO THIS.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

635 1. AGREE STRONGLY
153 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
101 3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS
138 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
625 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY

146 7. NO OPINION
32 8. DK
136 9. NA

VAR 580334 NAME-58RSN FOR SCHL INTGN VW
COLUMNS 702 - 703
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 18B. (IF YES TO Q. 18A) WHY DO YOU FEEL THAT WAY <ON THE QUESTION OF SCHOOL INTEGRATION>.

Page 175
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD STAY OUT

01. STATES' RIGHTS. STATES (LOCALITIES) SHOULD HANDLE IT, BETTER QUALIFIED. SUPREME COURT ASSUMING TOO MUCH POWER
233 02. ANTI-NEGRO. RACES SHOULDN'T MIX. EDUCATION SHOULD BE SEPARATE BUT EQUAL
114 03. AVOID CONFLICT. FEDERAL INTERVENTION JUST STIRS THINGS UP WORSE. CAN'T MOVE TOO FAST, IT TAKES TIME
1 04. ILLEGAL CODE

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD INTERVENE.

212 05. REFERENCE TO CONSTITUTION. TO PROPRIETY OF FEDERAL RATHER THAN STATE ACTION. SUPREME COURT HAS DECIDED IT IS THE LAW
367 06. PRO-NEGRO, HUMANITARIAN ARGUMENT. NEGROES SHOULD BE TREATED EQUALLY, HAVE EQUAL RIGHTS
138 07. NECESSARY FOR SETTLEMENT OF PROBLEM, ENDING CONFLICT. NEEDS TO BE (CAN BE) SETTLED
38 08. STATES SPECIFIC CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH IT DEPENDS, HOW PROBLEMS SHOULD BE SOLVED
57 90. OTHER REASONS WHY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD INTERVENE

301 91. INAP., CODED 7 OR 8 IN REF.NO.35
16 98. DK
44 99. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 580335  NAME-58ANY CHNG-SCHL INTGN VW
COLUMNS 704 - 705
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 18C. (IF YES TO Q. 18A) HAVE YOUR FEELINGS <ABOUT SCHOOL INTEGRATION> CHANGED ANY IN THE LAST TWO YEARS.

REF.NO.37 CODED BY USING ALL THE INFORMATION AVAILABLE FROM QUESTIONS 18A, 18B, AND 18C.

8 01. YES, NOW FOR GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION, WAS AGAINST IT
30 02. YES, ALWAYS HAS BEEN FOR GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION, BUT NOW MORE SO
21 03. YES, NOW MORE FAVORABLE TO INTERVENTION (PREVIOUS POSITION UNCLEAR)
664 04. NO, SAME FEELINGS AS TWO YEARS AGO. FAVORS INTERVENTION
637 05. NO, SAME FEELINGS AS TWO YEARS AGO. OPPOSES INTERVENTION
30 06. YES, NOW LESS FAVORABLE TO INTERVENTION (PREVIOUS POSITION UNCLEAR)
07. YES, ALWAYS HAS BEEN AGAINST GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION NOW MORE SO
10. YES, NOW AGAINST GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION, WAS FOR IT
135. YES, NA DIRECTION OF CHANGE. IT DEPENDS (CODED 3 IN REF.NO.35) AND FEELINGS HAVEN'T CHANGED

91. INAP., CODED 7 OR 8 IN REF.NO.35
98. DK
99. NA

---

VAR 580336  NAME-58PTY RPSTG VW-SCHL INTG
COLUMNS 706 - 706
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 18D. (IF YES TO Q. 18A) ARE THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS CLOSER TO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS QUESTION OF SCHOOL INTEGRATION, OR ISN'T THERE ANY DIFFERENCE.

1. DEMOCRATS CLOSER
3. NO DIFFERENCE
5. REPUBLICANS CLOSER

8. DK
9. NA

0. INAP., CODED 7 OR 8 IN REF.NO.35

---

VAR 580337  NAME-58IMP IN DSTRT-HSG,PWR
COLUMNS 707 - 707
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 19. HOW ABOUT HERE IN THIS CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT. WERE ANY OF THESE QUESTIONS WE HAVE JUST TALKED ABOUT IMPORTANT IN THE ELECTION OF A REPRESENTATIVE TO CONGRESS FOR THIS DISTRICT. (WHICH WERE THEY.)

Q. 19.1 LEAVE THINGS LIKE POWER AND HOUSING TO PRIVATE BUSINESS.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

1. YES, IMPORTANT (BOX 1 CHECKED)
5. NO, NOT IMPORTANT (BOX 1 NOT CHECKED), DON'T KNOW

9. NA (NO BOXES ARE CHECKED, INCLUDING BOX 9)

0. INAP., R IS D.C. RESIDENT

---

VAR 580338  NAME-58IMP IN DSTRT-GUAR WORK
COLUMNS 708 - 708
NUMERIC
Q. 19.2 <WAS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT TO> SEE THAT THERE ARE JOBS <IMPORTANT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION IN THIS DISTRICT>.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td>1. YES, IMPORTANT (BOX 2 CHECKED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1521</td>
<td>5. NO, NOT IMPORTANT (BOX 2 NOT CHECKED), DON'T KNOW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>9. NA (NO BOXES CHECKED, INCLUDING BOX 9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>0. INAP., R IS D.C. RESIDENT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580339 NAME-58IMP IN DSTRT-ISOLM
COLUMNS 709 - 709
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

Q. 19.3 <WAS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT TO> STAY HOME <AND> AVOID FOREIGN PROBLEMS <IMPORTANT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION IN THIS DISTRICT>.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>1. YES, IMPORTANT (BOX 3 CHECKED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1717</td>
<td>5. NO, NOT IMPORTANT (BOX 3 NOT CHECKED), DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>9. NA (NO BOXES CHECKED, INCLUDING BOX 9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>0. INAP., R IS D.C. RESIDENT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580340 NAME-58IMP IN DSTRT-SCHL AID
COLUMNS 710 - 710
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

Q. 19.4 <WAS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT TO> HELP CITIES AND TOWNS BUILD MORE SCHOOLS <IMPORTANT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION IN THIS DISTRICT>.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>318</td>
<td>1. YES, IMPORTANT (BOX 4 CHECKED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1499</td>
<td>5. NO, NOT IMPORTANT (BOX 4 NOT CHECKED), DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>9. NA (NO BOXES CHECKED, INCLUDING BOX 9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>0. INAP., R IS D.C. RESIDENT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580341 NAME-58IMP IN DSTRT-ECON AID
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 19.5 <WAS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT TO> GIVE ECONOMIC HELP TO POORER COUNTRIES <IMPORTANT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS IN THIS DISTRICT>.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

101 1. YES, IMPORTANT (BOX 5 CHECKED)
1716 5. NO, NOT IMPORTANT (BOX 5 NOT CHECKED), DK
24 9. NA (NO BOXES CHECKED, INCLUDING BOX 9)
125 0. INAP., R IS A D.C. RESIDENT

====================================
VAR 580342 NAME-58IMP IN DSTRT-NG JOB&HS

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q.19.6 <WAS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT TO> GET FAIR TREATMENT FOR NEGROES IN JOBS AND HOUSING <IMPORTANT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION IN THIS DISTRICT>.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

150 1. YES, IMPORTANT (BOX 6 CHECKED)
1667 5. NO, NOT IMPORTANT (BOX 6 NOT CHECKED), DK
24 9. NA (NO BOXES CHECKED, INCLUDING BOX 9)
125 0. INAP., R IS A D.C. RESIDENT

====================================
VAR 580343 NAME-58IMP IN DSTRT-MIL OVRSE

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 19.7 <WAS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT TO> KEEP SOLDIERS OVERSEAS AGAINST COMMUNISM <IMPORTANT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION IN THIS DISTRICT>.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

90 1. YES, IMPORTANT (BOX 7 CHECKED)
1727 5. NO, NOT IMPORTANT (BOX 7 NOT CHECKED), DK
24 9. NA (NO BOXES CHECKED, INCLUDING BOX 9)
125 0. INAP., R IS A D.C. RESIDENT

====================================
VAR 580344 NAME-58IMP IN DSTRT-SCHL INTG
COLUMNS 714 - 714
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 19.8 <WAS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT TO> STAY OUT OF WHITE AND COLORED SCHOOL PROBLEMS <IMPORTANT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION IN THIS DISTRICT>.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

190 1. YES, IMPORTANT (BOX 8 CHECKED)
1627 5. NO, NOT IMPORTANT (BOX 8 NOT CHECKED), DK
24 9. NA (NO BOXES CHECKED, INCLUDING BOX 9)
125 0. INAP., R IS A D.C. RESIDENT

VAR 580345A NAME-58OTHER IMP QS IN DSTRCT
COLUMNS 715 - 716
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 19A. THIS YEAR WERE THERE ANY (OTHER) QUESTIONS THAT WERE IMPORTANT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION IN THIS DISTRICT. (IF YES) WHAT WERE THEY.

49 01. FARM PROGRAM
153 02. RIGHT-TO-WORK PROPOSITION
57 03. RECESSION, PRICES, TAXES, OTHER ECONOMIC ISSUES
11 04. UNION CORRUPTION, UNIONS IN POLITICS
30 05. OTHER NATIONAL DOMESTIC ISSUES
10 06. OTHER NATIONAL FOREIGN ISSUES
145 07. LOCAL ISSUES - E.G., ROADS AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS
18 08. ABILITY, EXPERIENCE OR PERSONALITY OF CANDIDATES, REFERENCE TO OR ABOUT CANDIDATES
22 09. THE PARTIES, PARTY LOYALTY OF CANDIDATES, PARTY CORRUPTION, REFERENCE TO OR ABOUT PARTIES

22 90. OTHER
2838 91. NONE, NO OTHER QUESTIONS. NO SECOND MENTION.
577 95. NA, DK

VAR 580345B NAME-58OTHER IMP QS IN DSTRCT
COLUMNS 717 - 718
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 19A. THIS YEAR WERE THERE ANY (OTHER) QUESTIONS THAT WERE IMPORTANT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION IN THIS DISTRICT. (IF YES) WHAT WERE THEY.

Page 180
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>01. FARM PROGRAM</th>
<th>02. RIGHT-TO-WORK PROPOSITION</th>
<th>03. RECESSION, PRICES, TAXES, OTHER ECONOMIC ISSUES</th>
<th>04. UNION CORRUPTION, UNIONS IN POLITICS</th>
<th>05. OTHER NATIONAL DOMESTIC ISSUES</th>
<th>06. OTHER NATIONAL FOREIGN ISSUES</th>
<th>07. LOCAL ISSUES - E.G., ROADS AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS</th>
<th>08. ABILITY, EXPERIENCE OR PERSONALITY OF CANDIDATES, REFERENCE TO OR ABOUT CANDIDATES</th>
<th>09. THE PARTIES, PARTY LOYALTY OF CANDIDATES, PARTY CORRUPTION, REFERENCE TO OR ABOUT PARTIES</th>
<th>22. 90. OTHER</th>
<th>2838. 91. NONE, NO OTHER QUESTIONS. NO SECOND MENTION. INAP., R IS A D.C. RESIDENT</th>
<th>577. 95. NA, DK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>00. FARM PROGRAM</td>
<td>01. RIGHT-TO-WORK PROPOSITION</td>
<td>02. RECESSION, PRICES, TAXES, OTHER ECONOMIC ISSUES</td>
<td>03. UNION CORRUPTION, UNIONS IN POLITICS</td>
<td>04. OTHER NATIONAL DOMESTIC ISSUES</td>
<td>05. OTHER NATIONAL FOREIGN ISSUES</td>
<td>06. LOCAL ISSUES - E.G., ROADS AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS</td>
<td>07. ABILITY, EXPERIENCE OR PERSONALITY OF CANDIDATES, REFERENCE TO OR ABOUT CANDIDATES</td>
<td>08. THE PARTIES, PARTY LOYALTY OF CANDIDATES, PARTY CORRUPTION, REFERENCE TO OR ABOUT PARTIES</td>
<td>22. 90. OTHER</td>
<td>2838. 91. NONE, NO OTHER QUESTIONS. NO SECOND MENTION. INAP., R IS A D.C. RESIDENT</td>
<td>577. 95. NA, DK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580346 NAME-58 ARE YOU SATISFIED FINANCIALLY

**VAR 580346 NAME-58 ARE YOU SATISFIED FINANCIALLY**

**VAR 580347 NAME-58 FINANCIAL SITUATION**

---

**SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 20. WE ARE ALSO INTERESTED IN HOW PEOPLE ARE GETTING ALONG FINANCIALLY THESE DAYS. SO FAR AS YOU AND YOUR FAMILY ARE CONCERNED, WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU ARE PRETTY WELL SATISFIED WITH YOUR PRESENT FINANCIAL SITUATION, MORE-OR-LESS SATISFIED, OR NOT SATISFIED AT ALL.**

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. (PRETTY WELL) SATISFIED</th>
<th>3. MORE-OR-LESS SATISFIED</th>
<th>5. NOT SATISFIED (AT ALL)</th>
<th>0. DK</th>
<th>134. 9. NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

---

**SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 21. DURING THE LAST FEW YEARS, HAS YOUR FINANCIAL SITUATION BEEN GETTING BETTER, GETTING WORSE, OR HAS IT STAYED ABOUT THE SAME.**

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. GETTING BETTER</th>
<th>3. STAYED THE SAME</th>
<th>5. GETTING WORSE</th>
<th>2. DK</th>
<th>132. 9. NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 21A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR FINANCIAL SITUATION)
........................................................

<ITEMS AFFECTING R'S CURRENT FINANCIAL SITUATION>

PERSONAL

142  10. PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT, OUT
     OF SCHOOL, SERVICE

91   11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID (TO OR FROM), CHANGE IN
     MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

ECONOMIC

428  20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT

1363 21. INCOME, WAGES, SALARIES, PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL
      SECURITY, BETTER (WORSE) JOB OR FUTURE JOB, MORE
      (LESS) OVERTIME, LESS OF OR ADDED EXTRA JOB, MORE
      (LESS) SAVINGS, DEBTS

230  22. EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT

24   23. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING

POLITICAL

9    30. NATIONAL ELECTIONS

0    31. INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, WAR OR PEACE

56   90. OTHER

1361 92. NO SECOND MENTION

228  95. NA (OR DK) REASONS

============================================

VAR 580348B NAME-58FRM REFNC-R'S FIN SIT
COLUMNS 723  - 724
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 21A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR FINANCIAL SITUATION)
........................................................

<ITEMS AFFECTING R'S CURRENT FINANCIAL SITUATION>

PERSONAL

142  10. PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT, OUT
     OF SCHOOL, SERVICE

91   11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID (TO OR FROM), CHANGE IN
     MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

Page 182
### ECONOMIC

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Inflation, prices, expenses, cost-of-living, rent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Income, wages, salaries, promotions, social security, better (worse) job or future job, more (less) overtime, less of or added extra job, more (less) savings, debts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Employment, job security, strikes, unemployment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Taxes, government spending</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### POLITICAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>National elections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>International situation, war or peace</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PERSONAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Physical condition, age, health, retirement, out of school, service</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 22A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR FINANCIAL EXPECTATIONS)

ITEMS THAT WILL AFFECT R'S FINANCIAL SITUATION IN THE NEXT FEW YEARS

PERSONAL
146 10. PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT, OUT OF SCHOOL, SERVICE
61 11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID (TO OR FROM), CHANGE IN MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

ECONOMIC
203 20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT
1098 21. INCOME, WAGES, SALARIES, PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL SECURITY, BETTER (WORSE) JOB OR FUTURE JOB, MORE (LESS) OVERTIME, LESS OF OR ADDED EXTRA JOB, MORE (LESS) SAVINGS, DEBTS
232 22. EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT
41 23. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING
77 24. GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION

POLITICAL
83 30. NATIONAL ELECTIONS
9 31. INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, WAR OR PEACE

OTHER
1586 92. NO SECOND MENTION
326 95. NA (OR DK) REASONS

-----------------------------
VAR 580350B  NAME-58FRM REFINC-FIN XPCTNS
COLUMNS 728 - 729
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt
61 11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID (TO OR FROM), CHANGE IN MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

ECONOMIC
203 20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT
1098 21. INCOME, WAGES, SALARIES, PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL SECURITY, BETTER (WORSE) JOB OR FUTURE JOB, MORE (LESS) OVERTIME, LESS OF OR ADDED EXTRA JOB, MORE (LESS) SAVINGS, DEBTS
232 22. EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT
41 23. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING
77 24. GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION

POLITICAL
83 30. NATIONAL ELECTIONS
9 31. INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, WAR OR PEACE...
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 23. DO YOU THINK PEOPLE AROUND HERE HAVE ANY WORRIES ABOUT HOW THEY'LL GET ALONG FINANCIALLY IN THE NEXT YEAR OR SO. I'M SPEAKING OF PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF AND YOUR FRIENDS.

833 1. YES, THERE ARE WORRIES
9 3. A FEW PEOPLE HAVE WORRIES (MANY, MOST PEOPLE DON'T)
829 5. NO, PEOPLE AREN'T WORRIED

VAR 580352A   NAME-58FRM REFNC=LCL FIN WRRS
COLUMNS 731  - 732
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 23A. (IF YES) WHAT KINDS OF THINGS DO YOU OR THEY WORRY ABOUT <WITH REFERENCE TO FINANCIAL MATTERS>.

PERSONAL
60 10. HEALTH, RETIREMENT, MEDICAL BILLS
43 11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, FAMILY SIZE, SCHOOLING FOR CHILDREN

ECONOMIC
246 20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT
358 21. INCOME, WAGES. SAVINGS, DEBTS, BILLS. CROPS, DROUGHT
415 22. JOB SECURITY, LAY-OFFS, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT, FINDING JOBS
38 23. TAXES
50 24. GENERAL PROSPERITY OR DEPRESSION

POLITICAL
8 30. DOMESTIC POLITICAL SCENE. NATIONAL ELECTIONS
11 31. INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, WAR, DRAFT
30 90. OTHER
2665 92. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.53. NO SECOND
8  95. NA REASONS, OR DK REASONS

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 23A. (IF YES) WHAT KINDS OF THINGS DO YOU OR THEY WORRY ABOUT <WITH REFERENCE TO FINANCIAL MATTERS>.

PERSONAL

60  10. HEALTH, RETIREMENT, MEDICAL BILLS
43  11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, FAMILY SIZE, SCHOOLING FOR CHILDREN

ECONOMIC

246  20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT
358  21. INCOME, WAGES, SAVINGS, DEBTS, BILLS, CROPS, DROUGHT
415  22. JOB SECURITY, LAY-OFFS, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT, FINDING JOBS
38  23. TAXES
50  24. GENERAL PROSPERITY OR DEPRESSION

POLITICAL

8  30. DOMESTIC POLITICAL SCENE, NATIONAL ELECTIONS
11  31. INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, WAR, DRAFT
30  90. OTHER
2665  92. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.53. NO SECOND MENTION
8  95. NA REASONS, OR DK REASONS

---

8  95. NA REASONS, OR DK REASONS

VAR 580353
NAME-58FINL EFFECT OF ELCTN
COLUMNS 735 - 735
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24  DO YOU THINK THE WAY THE ELECTION FOR CONGRESS CAME OUT WILL MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IN HOW YOU AND YOUR FAMILY GET ALONG FINANCIALLY.
Q. 24A. (IF IT MAKES A DIFFERENCE) DO YOU THINK YOU'LL BE BETTER OFF OR WORSE OFF FINANCIALLY.

ANY MENTION OF DEGREE OF IMPORTANCE HAD PRIORITY OVER THE NUMBER OF DIFFERENCES MENTIONED.

BETTER OFF (WITH DEMOCRATIC VICTORY)
0. VERY IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES. SOME DIFFERENCES.  
BIG DIFFERENCE. (Mentions 3 or more differences)

1. IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES. SOME DIFFERENCES, NA WHAT.  
(Mentions 1 or 2 differences)

2. MINOR DIFFERENCES. NOT IMPORTANT. SOME DIFFERENCES  
BUT DK WHAT THEY ARE

3. NO DIFFERENCES. ABOUT THE SAME
WORSE OFF (WITH DEMOCRATIC VICTORY)

4. MINOR DIFFERENCES. NOT IMPORTANT. SOME DIFFERENCES  
BUT DK WHAT THEY ARE

5. IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES. SOME DIFFERENCES, NA WHAT.  
(Mentions 1 or 2 differences)

6. VERY IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES. MANY DIFFERENCES. BIG  
DIFFERENCE. (Mentions 3 or more differences)

7. IT DEPENDS. NOT SURE

8. DK

9. NA

---

VAR 580354 NAME-58USA FRN DIPLOMCY-GD/BD  
columns 736 - 736  
numeric  
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 25. ANOTHER THING WE ARE INTERESTED IN IS HOW PEOPLE  
FEEL THE UNITED STATES IS GETTING ALONG WITH THE REST OF  
THE WORLD. WOULD YOU SAY THAT IN THE PAST YEAR OR SO THE  
UNITED STATES HAS DONE PRETTY WELL IN DEALING WITH FOREIGN  
COUNTRIES, OR WOULD YOU SAY THAT WE HAVEN'T BEEN DOING AS  
WELL AS WE SHOULD.

1. PRETTY WELL

3. WELL IN SOME WAYS. NOT WELL IN OTHERS

5. NOT TOO WELL

8. DK

9. NA

---

VAR 580355A NAME-58FRM REFNC-USA DIPLOMCY  
columns 737 - 738  
numeric  
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 25A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR UNITED  
STATES DIPLOMACY)

<ITEMS R MENTIONS IN JUDGING AMERICAN DIPLOMACY>

ENDS
10. RELATIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES - GENERAL. WE'RE GAINING (LOSING) FRIENDS. U.S. IN THE UN, ETC. LOST PRESTIGE, RESPECT. HAVE TO USE FORCE TO GET OUR WAY

11. SPECIFIC SITUATIONS. FORMOSA, MATSU AND QUEMOY. LEBANON, MARINES IN THE MIDEAST, ETC.

12. WAR DANGER - GENERAL. MORE (LESS) THREAT OF WAR. WE'VE KEPT OUT OF WAR

13. RUSSIA, THE COLD WAR. RUSSIA IS GETTING THE BEST OF US. THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN MAKING MORE MISTAKES LATELY

MEANS

20. DIPLOMACY, STRATEGY. GOOD (POOR) PROPAGANDA. DULLES, STATE DEPARTMENT TOO EASY -- TOO TOUCH ON OTHER COUNTRIES. DON'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE OR UNDERSTAND OTHERS

18. MILITARY PREPAREDNESS. WE ARE KEEPING UP (GETTING BEHIND) IN BOMBS, SUBS, MISSILES

22. SCIENTIFIC PROWESS. WE'RE BEHIND IN RESEARCH, TECHNOLOGY. KEEPING UP WITH RUSSIAN SCIENCE, ETC.

23. ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM. NOT ENOUGH FOREIGN AID. WE GIVE AWAY TOO MUCH MONEY. PROVIDE MONEY BUT NOT RESOURCES. GIVE TOO MUCH, NOT ENOUGH MILITARY AID

90. OTHER

92. NO SECOND MENTION

98. DK

99. NA

=================================
VAR 580355B NAME-58FRM REFNC-USA DIPLOMCY
COLUMNS 739 - 740
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 25A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR UNITED STATES DIPLOMACY)

............................................................

<ITEMS R MENTIONS IN JUDGING AMERICAN DIPLOMACY>

ENDS

423 10. RELATIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES - GENERAL. WE'RE GAINING (LOSING) FRIENDS. U.S. IN THE UN, ETC. LOST PRESTIGE, RESPECT. HAVE TO USE FORCE TO GET OUR WAY

189 11. SPECIFIC SITUATIONS. FORMOSA, MATSU AND QUEMOY. LEBANON, MARINES IN THE MIDEAST, ETC.

329 12. WAR DANGER - GENERAL. MORE (LESS) THREAT OF WAR. WE'VE KEPT OUT OF WAR

134 13. RUSSIA, THE COLD WAR. RUSSIA IS GETTING THE BEST OF US. THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN MAKING MORE MISTAKES LATELY

Page 188
MEANS

394  20. DIPLOMACY, STRATEGY. GOOD (POOR) PROPAGANDA. DULLES, STATE DEPARTMENT TOO EASY -- TOO TOUGH ON OTHER COUNTRIES. DON'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE OR UNDERSTAND OTHERS

18  21. MILITARY PREPAREDNESS. WE ARE KEEPING UP (GETTING BEHIND) IN BOMBS, SUBS, MISSILES

26  22. SCIENTIFIC PROWESS. WE'RE BEHIND IN RESEARCH, TECHNOLOGY. KEEPING UP WITH RUSSIAN SCIENCE, ETC.

203  23. ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM. NOT ENOUGH FOREIGN AID. WE GIVE AWAY TOO MUCH MONEY. PROVIDE MONEY BUT NOT RESOURCES. GIVE TOO MUCH, NOT ENOUGH MILITARY AID

65  90. OTHER

159  92. NO SECOND MENTION

166  98. DK

426  99. NA

NAME-58USA WORLD STRENGTH
COLUMNS 741 - 741
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 26. WOULD YOU SAY THAT IN THE PAST YEAR OR SO OUR POSITION IN THE WORLD HAS BECOME STRONGER, LESS STRONG, OR HAS STAYED ABOUT THE SAME.

425  1. STRONGER

714  3. ABOUT THE SAME

430  5. LESS STRONG

266  8. DK

131  9. NA

NAME-58FRM REFNC-USA WLD PWR
COLUMNS 742 - 743
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 26A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR UNITED STATES STRENGTH)

400  10. RELATIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES - GENERAL. WE'RE GAINING (LOSING) FRIENDS. U.S. IN THE UN, ETC. LOST PRESTIGE. RESPECT. HAVE TO USE FORCE TO GET OUR WAY
114 11. SPECIFIC SITUATIONS. FORMOSA, MATSU AND QUEMOY. LEBANON, MARINES IN THE MIDEAST, ETC.
73 12. WAR DANGER - GENERAL. MORE (LESS) THREAT OF WAR. WE'VE KEPT OUT OF WAR
174 13. RUSSIA, THE COLD WAR. RUSSIA IS GETTING THE BEST OF US. THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN MAKING MORE MISTAKES LATELY

MEANS
199 20. DIPLOMACY, STRATEGY. GOOD (POOR) PROPAGANDA. DULLES, STATE DEPARTMENT TOO EASY -- TOO TOUGH ON OTHER COUNTRIES
230 21. MILITARY PREPAREDNESS. WE ARE KEEPING UP (GETTING BEHIND) IN BOMBS, SUBS, MISSILES
175 22. SCIENTIFIC PROWESS. WE'RE BEHIND IN RESEARCH, TECHNOLOGY, KEEPING UP WITH RUSSIANS, ETC.
76 23. ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM. NOT ENOUGH FOREIGN AID. WE GIVE AWAY TOO MUCH MONEY. PROVIDE MONEY BUT NOT OTHER RESOURCES. GIVE TOO MUCH, NOT ENOUGH MILITARY AID

92 90. OTHER
1606 92. NO SECOND MENTION
183 98. DK
610 99. NA

==============================================
VAR 580357B NAME-58FRM REFNC-USA WLD PWR
COLUMNS 744  - 745
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 26A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR UNITED STATES STRENGTH)
..................................................

<ITEMS R MENTIONS IN JUDGING AMERICA'S POSITION>
ENDS

400 10. RELATIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES - GENERAL. WE'RE GAINING (LOSING) FRIENDS. U.S. IN THE UN, ETC. LOST PRESTIGE. RESPECT. HAVE TO USE FORCE TO GET OUR WAY
114 11. SPECIFIC SITUATIONS. FORMOSA, MATSU AND QUEMOY. LEBANON, MARINES IN THE MIDEAST, ETC.
73 12. WAR DANGER - GENERAL. MORE (LESS) THREAT OF WAR. WE'VE KEPT OUT OF WAR
174 13. RUSSIA, THE COLD WAR. RUSSIA IS GETTING THE BEST OF US. THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN MAKING MORE MISTAKES LATELY

MEANS
199 20. DIPLOMACY, STRATEGY. GOOD (POOR) PROPAGANDA. DULLES, STATE DEPARTMENT TOO EASY -- TOO TOUGH ON
OTHER COUNTRIES

230 21. MILITARY PREPAREDNESS. WE ARE KEEPING UP (GETTING BEHIND) IN BOMBS, SUBS, MISSILES

175 22. SCIENTIFIC PROWESS. WE'RE BEHIND IN RESEARCH, TECHNOLOGY, KEEPING UP WITH RUSSIANS, ETC.

76 23. ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM. NOT ENOUGH FOREIGN AID. WE GIVE AWAY TOO MUCH MONEY. PROVIDE MONEY BUT NOT OTHER RESOURCES. GIVE TOO MUCH, NOT ENOUGH MILITARY AID

92 90. OTHER

1606 92. NO SECOND MENTION

183 98. DK

610 99. NA

VAR 580358 NAME-58ASMT OF DOMESTIC SIT
COLUMNS 746 - 746
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 27. NOW, HOW ABOUT PROBLEMS HERE AT HOME INSIDE THE UNITED STATES IN THE PAST YEAR OR SO WOULD YOU SAY THAT THINGS IN GENERAL HAVE BEEN GOING ALONG BETTER THAN THEY WERE BEFORE, NOT AS WELL AS BEFORE, OR HAVE THEY STAYED ABOUT THE SAME.

........................................................

247 1. BETTER

663 3. STAYED THE SAME

714 5. NOT AS WELL

197 8. DK

145 9. NA

VAR 580359A NAME-58FRM REFNC-DMSTC SIT
COLUMNS 747 - 748
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 27A. HOW IS THAT. (FRAME OF REFERENCE ON DOMESTIC SITUATION)

........................................................

<ITEMS R MENTIONS IN JUDGING HOW WELL THINGS ARE IN THE COUNTRY>

815 01. RECESSION, DEPRESSION, UNEMPLOYMENT. WE'RE GETTING OVER THE RECESSION, UNEMPLOYMENT ISN'T SO BAD

190 02. INFLATION, EXPENSES, PRICES, HIGH COST-OF-LIVING, STANDARD OF LIVING

90 03. LABOR UNIONS ARE CORRUPT. LABOR TYING THE HANDS OF MANAGEMENT. STRIKES

11 04. CORRUPTION IN GOVERNMENT. THE ADAMS' CASE

268 05. RACIAL QUESTION, SCHOOL INTEGRATION

20 06. POLITICAL PARTIES. REPUBLICANS ARE GETTING TOO
### **VAR 580359B**  
**NAME-58FRM REFNC-DMSTC SIT**  
**COLUMNS 749 - 750**  
**NUMERIC**  
**MD=GE 90**  

**VAR 580360**  
**NAME-58POLITICAL PARTISANSHIP**  
**COLUMNS 751 - 751**  
**NUMERIC**  
**MD=GE 7**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>STRONG DEMOCRAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>NOT VERY STRONG DEMOCRAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>INDEPENDENT CLOSER TO DEMOCRATS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>INDEPENDENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>INDEPENDENT CLOSER TO REPUBLICANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>NOT VERY STRONG REPUBLIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>STRONG REPUBLIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>OTHER, MINOR PARTY, OR REFUSED TO SAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>APOLITICAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580361** NAME-58CHANGE OF POLTL PRTSNP

**VAR 580362** NAME-58TIME POLTL PRTSNP CHNG

---

Page 193

01. 1901 (OR ANY TIME PREVIOUS)

THROUGH

57. 1957
58. 1958

IF A SPECIFIC YEAR WAS NOT MENTIONED AND COULD NOT BE DETERMINED, BUT RESPONSE COULD BE IDENTIFIED WITH A PARTICULAR TERM OF OFFICE, IT WAS CODED AS FOLLOWS:

01. MCKINLEY (1897-1900) *89*
03. MCKINLEY AND ROOSEVELT (1901-04)
07. T. ROOSEVELT (1905-08)
11. TAFT (1909-12)
15. WILSON - FIRST TERM (1913-16)
19. WILSON - SECOND TERM (1917-20)
23. HARDING AND COOLIDGE (1921-24)
27. COOLIDGE (1925-28)
31. HOOVER (1929-32)
35. FDR - FIRST TERM (1933-36)
39. FDR - SECOND TERM (1937-40)
40. FDR - NA WHEN
43. FDR - THIRD TERM (1941-44)
47. FDR AND TRUMAN (1945-48)
51. TRUMAN (1949-52)
55. EISENHOWER - FIRST TERM (1953-56)
59. EISENHOWER - SECOND TERM (1957-60)

91. INAP., CODED 5, 8, OR 9 IN REF.NO.63.
98. DK OR NA

==============================
VAR 580363 NAME-58RSN POLTL PRTSNP CHNGD
COLUMNS 755 - 756
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 28D. <IF PARTY IDENTIFIER> WHAT WAS THE MAIN THING THAT MADE YOU CHANGE FROM BEING A (D) (R) TO (R) (D).
Q. 28L. <IF INDEPENDENT> WHAT WAS THE MAIN THING THAT MADE YOU CHANGE FROM BEING A (D) (R).

INTERNATIONAL

1
10. WORLD WAR ONE

2
11. WORLD WAR TWO

1
12. KOREAN WAR

2
13. COMMUNIST SUCCESSES IN ASIA. YALTA. DEMOCRATS DIDN'T STOP (WERE SOFT ON) COMMUNISM

5
14. FOREIGN POLICY - NA WHICH

3
18. INTERNATIONAL - OTHER

Page 194
NATIONAL ECONOMIC

21 20. DEPRESSION OF 1930'S
1 21. INFLATION, HIGH COST-OF-LIVING
1 22. GOVERNMENT CONTROLS
3 23. FARM POLICY
5 24. NEW DEAL GOVERNMENT SPENDING
15 29. OTHER NATIONAL ECONOMIC FACTORS

NATIONAL POLITICAL - PEOPLE

15 30. ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION
19 31. TRUMAN, TRUMAN'S ADMINISTRATION
1 32. STEVENSON, STEVENSON'S CANDIDACY
36 33. EISENHOWER, CANDIDACY OR PRESIDENCY
0 34. NIXON

NATIONAL POLITICAL - OTHER

4 40. CORRUPTION IN WASHINGTON
1 41. DEMOCRATS WERE SOFT ON COMMUNISM. REPUBLICANS EXPOSED COMMUNISM
4 42. (DEMOCRATS') (REPUBLICANS') STAND ON SEGREGATION
11 47. A CHANGE IS GOOD (NO FURTHER COMMENT)

20 48. OTHER NATIONAL POLITICAL FACTORS
9 49. NATIONAL POLITICS - NA WHAT

PERSONAL

2 50. WHEN I MOVED
0 51. LEFT HOME
0 52. WENT TO SCHOOL
3 53. STARTED TO WORK
17 54. WHEN I GOT MARRIED
7 55. INFLUENCE OF OTHERS (NOT SPECIFIED WHOM. NO SPECIFIED)
3 56. WHEN R GOT AWAY FROM INFLUENCE OF CERTAIN OTHERS
21 59. OTHER PERSONAL

LOCAL POLITICS

0 60. USES PARTY MENTIONED ONLY FOR REGISTRATION PURPOSES
20 61. GOT DISILLUSIONED BY PARTIES. CAME TO BELIEVE SHOULD VOTE FOR THE MAN OR ISSUES
8 62. R, IN CHANGING, REVERTED TO AN EARLIER PARTY IDENTIFICATION (I.E., WAS REPUBLICAN FOR A SHORT TIME, THEN BECAME DEMOCRAT ONCE MORE)
8 68. LOCAL OR STATE POLITICAL SCENE
2 69. LOCAL SCENE - OTHER
14 90. OTHER
1644 91. INAP., CODED 5, 8, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO. 63.
10 98. DK
26 99. NA
VAR 580364  NAME-58POLTL  PRTSNP-NATL LVL
COLUMNS 757 - 758
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 28E. NOW WHEN YOU SAY THAT YOU ARE NOW A (R) (D), ARE YOU THINKING OF NATIONAL POLITICS, POLITICS HERE IN (STATE) OR BOTH.
Q. 28M. NOW WHEN YOU SAY YOU ARE AN INDEPENDENT, ARE YOU THINKING OF NATIONAL POLITICS, POLITICS HERE IN (STATE), OR BOTH.
Q. 28G,O. (IF STATE ONLY) WELL HOW ABOUT NATIONAL POLITICS.
...........................................................
CODED 01 THROUGH 04 IF PARTY ID WAS THE SAME AT NATIONAL AND STATE LEVELS

830 01. DEMOCRAT
469 02. REPUBLICAN
314 03. INDEPENDENT
1 04. MINOR PARTY

PARTY ID AT NATIONAL LEVEL CODED IN 05-08 WHEN R WAS SOMETHING ELSE AT STATE LEVEL

44 05. DEMOCRAT
50 06. REPUBLICAN
32 07. INDEPENDENT
1 08. MINOR PARTY

9 90. OTHER, "I'M NOTHING" AT NATIONAL LEVEL (I.E., APOLITICAL AT NATIONAL LEVEL BUT SOMETHING ELSE IN STATE POLITICS), OR REFUSED TO SAY
196 91. INAP., R IS APOLITICAL WITH REGARD TO NATIONAL AND STATE POLITICS BOTH (CODED 8 IN REF.NO.62)
8 98. DK
12 99. NA

===============================================
VAR 580365  NAME-58POLTL  PRTSNP AT ST LVL
COLUMNS 759 - 760
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 28E. NOW WHEN YOU SAY THAT YOU ARE NOW A (R) (D), ARE YOU THINKING OF NATIONAL POLITICS, POLITICS HERE IN (STATE), OR BOTH.
Q. 28M. NOW WHEN YOU SAY YOU ARE AN INDEPENDENT, ARE YOU THINKING OF NATIONAL POLITICS, POLITICS HERE IN (STATE), OR BOTH.
Q. 28F,N. (IF NATIONAL ONLY) WELL, HOW ABOUT POLITICS HERE IN (STATE).
...........................................................
CODED 01 THROUGH 04 IF PARTY ID WAS THE SAME AT NATIONAL
AND STATE LEVELS

830 01. DEMOCRAT
469 02. REPUBLICAN
314 03. INDEPENDENT
1 04. MINOR PARTY

PARTY ID AT STATE LEVEL CODED IN 05-08 WHEN R WAS
SOMETHING ELSE AT NATIONAL LEVEL

32 05. DEMOCRAT
10 06. REPUBLICAN
64 07. INDEPENDENT
1 08. MINOR PARTY

15 90. OTHER, "I'M NOTHING" AT STATE LEVEL (I.E.,
APOLITICAL AT STATE LEVEL BUT SOMETHING ELSE IN
NATIONAL POLITICS), OR REFUSED TO SAY
196 91. INAP., R IS APOLITICAL WITH REGARD TO NATIONAL
AND STATE POLITICS BOTH (CODED 8 IN REF.NO.62)
11 98. DK
23 99. NA

-------------------------------
VAR 580366  NAME-58FATHER INTSTD IN POLT
COLUMNS 761 - 761
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 29. DO YOU REMEMBER WHEN YOU WERE GROWING UP WHETHER
YOUR FATHER WAS VERY MUCH INTERESTED IN POLITICS, SOMEWHAT
INTERESTED, OR DIDN'T HE PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO IT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

724 1. VERY MUCH INTERESTED
490 3. SOMEWHAT INTERESTED
456 5. NOT MUCH INTERESTED
49 8. DK
15 9. NA
232 0. FATHER WASN'T LIVING. NOT RAISED BY FATHER. NO
PARALLEL INFORMATION FOR FATHER SURROGATE

-------------------------------
VAR 580367  NAME-58POLTL PRTSNP OF FATHER
COLUMNS 762 - 762
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30. DID HE THINK OF HIMSELF MOSTLY AS A DEMOCRAT, AS
A REPUBLICAN, OR WHAT.

821 1. DEMOCRAT
2. REPUBLICAN
3. INDEPENDENT, SHIFTED AROUND
5. NEVER VOTED, "DIDN'T GET INTO POLITICS" (APOLITICAL)
6. FATHER DIDN'T LIVE IN U.S., OR WASN'T CITIZEN. DIDN'T VOTE BECAUSE HE WASN'T A CITIZEN
7. MINOR PARTY OR REFUSED TO SAY. PARENTS REFUSED TO SAY
168. DK
147. NA
109. FATHER WASN'T LIVING. NOT RAISED BY FATHER. NO PARALLEL INFORMATION FOR FATHER SURROGATE (CODED 0 IN REF.NO.68)

VAR 580368 NAME-58MOTHER INTSTD IN POLT
COLUMNS 763 - 763
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 31. NOW HOW ABOUT YOUR MOTHER. WHEN YOU WERE GROWING UP WAS SHE VERY MUCH INTERESTED IN POLITICS, SOMewhat INTERESTED, OR DIDN'T SHE PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO IT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

265. VERY MUCH INTERESTED
470. SOMewhat INTERESTED
934. NOT MUCH INTERESTED

53. DK
15. NA
229. MOTHER WASN'T LIVING. NOT RAISED BY MOTHER. NO PARALLEL INFORMATION FOR MATERNAL SURROGATE

VAR 580369 NAME-58POLT PRTSNP OF MOTHER
COLUMNS 764 - 764
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 5

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32. DID SHE THINK OF HERSELF MOSTLY AS A DEMOCRAT, AS A REPUBLICAN, OR WHAT.

729. DEMOCRAT
470. REPUBLICAN
59. INDEPENDENT, SHIFTED AROUND
135. NEVER VOTED, "WASN'T INTERESTED IN POLITICS" (APOLITICAL)
50. MOTHER DIDN'T LIVE IN U.S., OR WASN'T CITIZEN. DIDN'T VOTE BECAUSE SHE WASN'T A CITIZEN, NO WOMAN SUFFRAGE
5. MINOR PARTY OR REFUSED TO SAY. PARENTS REFUSED TO SAY.
TO SAY

244  8.  DK
168  9.  NA
106  0.  MOTHER WASN'T LIVING. NOT RAISED BY MOTHER. NO PARALLEL INFORMATION FOR MATERNAL SURROGATE. CODED 0 IN REF.NO.71

==============================

VAR 580370    NAME-58ALWAYS VTD-PRESL ELCTN
COLUMNS 765 - 765
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION B:  1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 33.  IN THE ELECTIONS FOR THE PRESIDENT SINCE YOU HAVE BEEN OLD ENOUGH TO VOTE, WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU HAVE VOTED IN ALL OF THEM, MOST OF THEM, SOME OF THEM, OR NONE OF THEM.

AGE OF RESPONDENT CHECKED BEFORE CODED 0. VOTING AGE IS 21 EXCEPT IN GEORGIA AND KENTUCKY WHERE IT IS 18.

842       1.  ALL OF THEM
410       2.  MOST OF THEM
315       3.  SOME OF THEM
247       5.  NONE OF THEM
0       7.  VOTED, NA HOW MANY
0       8.  DK
131       9.  NA
21       0.  NONE OF THEM BECAUSE NOT OLD ENOUGH TO VOTE BEFORE, NOT A CITIZEN BEFORE. RESIDENT OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

==============================

VAR 580371    NAME-58ALWAYS VTD FR SAME PTY
COLUMNS 766 - 767
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B:  1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 34 AND 34A. HAVE YOU ALWAYS VOTED FOR THE SAME PARTY OR HAVE YOU VOTED FOR DIFFERENT PARTIES FOR PRESIDENT. (IF SAME) WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

CODED AS "ALWAYS" IF NOT ASCERTAINED WHETHER R ALWAYS OR MOSTLY VOTED FOR THE SAME PARTY.

531       01. (ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - DEMOCRATIC
381       02. (ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - REPUBLICAN
1       03. (ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - OTHER
0       04. (ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - NA WHICH PARTY
41       05. MOSTLY SAME PARTY - DEMOCRATIC
20       06. MOSTLY SAME PARTY - REPUBLICAN
0       07. MOSTLY SAME PARTY - OTHER
0       08. MOSTLY SAME PARTY - NA WHICH PARTY
567       09. DIFFERENT PARTIES
VAR 580372  NAME-58VOTE IN 1956 ELECTION
COLUMNS 768  - 768
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 5

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 35 AND 35A. TWO YEARS AGO, IN 1956, YOU REMEMBER THAT
MR. EISENHOWER RAN AGAINST MR. STEVENSON FOR THE SECOND
TIME. DO YOU REMEMBER FOR SURE WHETHER OR NOT YOU VOTED
IN THAT ELECTION. (IF "YES, DID VOTE") DID YOU VOTE
FOR STEVENSON OR EISENHOWER.

.........................................................
539       1. STEVENSON
812       2. EISENHOWER
0       3. OTHER CANDIDATE
145       4. DID NOT VOTE
33       5. VOTED, NA OR REFUSED TO SAY FOR WHOM
6       6. VOTED, DK FOR WHOM
0       7. REFUSED TO SAY IF VOTED
25       8. DK IF VOTED
15       9. NA
391       0. INAP., CODED 5, 7, OR 0 IN REF.NO.72.

==============================================
VAR 580373  NAME-58POLTL INVT-INTST CMPN
COLUMNS 769  - 769
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 36. SOME PEOPLE DON’T PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO THE POLI-
TICAL CAMPAIGNS. HOW ABOUT YOU, WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU
WERE VERY MUCH INTERESTED, SOMEWHAT INTERESTED, OR NOT
MUCH INTERESTED IN FOLLOWING THE POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS THIS
YEAR.

.........................................................
485       1. VERY MUCH INTERESTED
622       3. SOMEWHAT INTERESTED
729       5. NOT MUCH INTERESTED
0       8. DK
130       9. NA

==============================================
VAR 580374  NAME-58TRY TO INFL OTR PPL VT
COLUMNS 770  - 770
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 37. DURING THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN DID YOU TALK TO ANY PEOPLE AND TRY TO SHOW THEM WHY THEY SHOULD VOTE FOR ONE OF THE PARTIES OR CANDIDATES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. YES</th>
<th>2. DK</th>
<th>3. YES, THINK SO</th>
<th>5. NO</th>
<th>6. YES, VOTED ABSENTEE</th>
<th>7. YES, DEFINITELY</th>
<th>8. DK</th>
<th>9. NA</th>
<th>10. NO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1501</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>DK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-----------------------------
VAR 580375 NAME-58VOTED THIS ELECTION
COLUMNS 771 - 771
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 38. ONE OF THE THINGS WE NEED TO KNOW IS WHETHER OR NOT PEOPLE REALLY DID GET TO VOTE THIS FALL. IN TALKING TO PEOPLE ABOUT THE ELECTION WE FIND THAT A LOT OF THEM WEREN'T ABLE TO VOTE BECAUSE THEY WEREN'T REGISTERED, THEY WERE SICK, OR SOMETHING ELSE CAME UP AT THE LAST MINUTE. DO YOU REMEMBER FOR SURE WHETHER OR NOT YOU VOTED IN THE NOVEMBER ELECTION.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. YES, DEFINITELY</th>
<th>2. YES, THINK SO</th>
<th>3. NO</th>
<th>4. YES, VOTED ABSENTEE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1060</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>THINK SO</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td>VOTED ABSENTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>THINK SO</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td>VOTED ABSENTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>760</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VOTED ABSENTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>YES, DEFINITELY</td>
<td></td>
<td>NO</td>
<td>VOTED ABSENTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>NO</td>
<td>VOTED ABSENTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VOTED ABSENTEE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-----------------------------
VAR 580376A NAME-58CNGSL VT IF HAD VOTED
COLUMNS 772 - 773
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 39. (NON-VOTERS) WHO WOULD YOU HAVE VOTED FOR FOR CONGRESS IF YOU HAD VOTED. (IF R DOESN'T KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME) WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>01. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS</th>
<th>02. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE</th>
<th>03. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)</th>
<th>04. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY</th>
<th>05. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS</td>
<td>MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE</td>
<td>MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)</td>
<td>MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY</td>
<td>MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CONGRESS

06. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE
5 07. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
117 08. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY
2 09. MENTION OF DALE ALFORD

3140 91. INAP., CODED 1, 3 OR 4 IN REF.NO.77. NO SECOND CONGRESSIONAL RACE
211 98. DK WHO R WOULD HAVE VOTED FOR. "NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT VOTING FOR CONGRESSMAN"
66 99. NA, NA SECOND CONNECTICUT OR NEW MEXICO RACE

=================================
VAR 580376B NAME-58CNGLS VT IF HAD VOTED
COLUMNS 774 - 775
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 39. (NON-VOTERS) WHO WOULD YOU HAVE VOTED FOR FOR CONGRESS IF YOU HAD VOTED. (IF R DOESN'T KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME) WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

79 01. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS
2 02. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE
3 03. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
279 04. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY

26 05. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS
2 06. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE
5 07. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
117 08. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY

2 09. MENTION OF DALE ALFORD

3140 91. INAP., CODED 1, 3 OR 4 IN REF.NO.77. NO SECOND CONGRESSIONAL RACE
211 98. DK WHO R WOULD HAVE VOTED FOR. "NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT VOTING FOR CONGRESSMAN"
66 99. NA, NA SECOND CONNECTICUT OR NEW MEXICO RACE

=================================
VAR 580377 NAME-58CARE MUCH ABT VTG/NOT
COLUMNS 776 - 776
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 40. <IF YES TO Q.38> WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW HOW STRONGLY YOU FELT ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF THIS ELECTION. WOULD YOU SAY YOU CARED A GREAT DEAL ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT YOU VOTED, CARED SOMEWHAT, OR DIDN'T CARE TOO MUCH THIS TIME.

........................................................................................................................................

Page 202
### VAR 580378A
**NAME-58CONTESTS R MOST INTSTD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Columns</th>
<th>Numeric</th>
<th>MD=GE 91</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>777 - 778</td>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
<td>*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q. 40A.** *IF YES TO Q. 38* WAS THERE ANY SPECIAL CONTEST THAT YOU WERE MORE INTERESTED IN THAN OTHERS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>YES, SENATE RACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>YES, GOVERNORSHIP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>YES, CONGRESSIONAL RACE (HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>YES, CONGRESS - NA WHETHER SENATE OR HOUSE RACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>OTHER CONTESTS - STATE OR LOCAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>RIGHT-TO-WORK PROPOSITION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>OTHER PROPOSITIONS OR REFERENDA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>CONTESTS IN OTHER STATES. CONTROL OF CONGRESS IN GENERAL. YES, NA WHICH CONTEST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>NO, NONE IN PARTICULAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 5 OR 8 IN REF.NO.77, NO SECOND MENTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VAR 580378B
**NAME-58CONTESTS R MOST INTSTD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Columns</th>
<th>Numeric</th>
<th>MD=GE 91</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>779 - 780</td>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
<td>*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q. 40A.** *IF YES TO Q. 38* WAS THERE ANY SPECIAL CONTEST THAT YOU WERE MORE INTERESTED IN THAN OTHERS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>YES, SENATE RACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>YES, GOVERNORSHIP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>YES, CONGRESSIONAL RACE (HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>YES, CONGRESS - NA WHETHER SENATE OR HOUSE RACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>OTHER CONTESTS - STATE OR LOCAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>RIGHT-TO-WORK PROPOSITION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>OTHER PROPOSITIONS OR REFERENDA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>CONTESTS IN OTHER STATES. CONTROL OF CONGRESS IN GENERAL. YES, NA WHICH CONTEST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>NO, NONE IN PARTICULAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 5 OR 8 IN REF.NO.77, NO SECOND MENTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 41 AND 41A. HOW ABOUT THE VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. DID YOU VOTE FOR A CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS. (IF YES) WHO DID YOU VOTE FOR. (IF R DOES NOT KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME) WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

310 01. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRAT CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS
14 02. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE
11 03. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
276 04. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY

201 05. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS
5 06. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE
4 07. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
196 08. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY

2806 91. INAP., CODED 5 OR 8 IN REF.NO.77. NO SECOND CONTEST
21 93. DK WHO VOTED FOR ("YES" TO Q.41; DK, NA OR REFUSED ANSWER TO Q.41A)
60 98. DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN OR DK WHETHER VOTED ("NO" OR DK TO REF.NO.81)
28 99. NA. REFUSED TO ANSWER. NA SECOND RACE IN CONNECTICUT, NEW MEXICO

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 41 AND 41A. HOW ABOUT THE VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. DID YOU VOTE FOR A CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS. (IF YES) WHO DID YOU VOTE FOR. (IF R DOES NOT KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME) WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

310 01. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRAT CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS
14 02. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE
11 03. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
276 04. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY

201 05. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS
5 06. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE
4 07. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
08. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY

91. INAP., CODED 5 OR 8 IN REF.NO.77. NO SECOND CONTEST

93. DK WHO VOTED FOR ("YES" TO Q.41; DK, NA OR REFUSED

ANSWER TO Q.41A)

98. DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN OR DK WHETHER VOTED

("NO" OR DK TO REF.NO.81)

99. NA. REFUSED TO ANSWER. NA SECOND RACE IN

CONNECTICUT, NEW MEXICO

=============================================

VAR 580380A NAME-58VT FOR CNGSMN-NTL RSPS
COLUMNS 785 - 786
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN - INITIAL RESPONSE BEFORE PROBE

ALL INITIAL RESPONSES CODED, WHETHER OR NOT SUBSEQUENTLY PROBED BY INTERVIEWER. FIRST AND SECOND RESPONSES CODED AS NEEDED FOR CONNECTICUT, NEW MEXICO, AND ARKANSAS

01. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRAT CANDIDATE
02. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR U.S. SENATE
03. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
04. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY
05. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
06. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR U.S. SENATE
07. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
08. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY

91. INAP., CODED 5 OR 8 IN REF.NO.77. NO SECOND CONTEST,
OR CODED 98 IN REF.NO.81

93. DK WHO VOTED FOR ("YES" TO FIRST QUESTION AND DK TO SECOND QUESTION OF REF.NO.81)

98. DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN OR DK WHETHER VOTED ("NO" OR DK TO REF.NO.81)

99. NA. REFUSED TO ANSWER REF.NO.81. NA SECOND RACE IN

CONNECTICUT OR NEW MEXICO

=============================================

VAR 580380B NAME-58VT FOR CNGSMN-NTL RSPS
COLUMNS 787 - 788
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN - INITIAL RESPONSE BEFORE PROBE

ALL INITIAL RESPONSES CODED, WHETHER OR NOT SUBSEQUENTLY PROBED BY INTERVIEWER. FIRST AND SECOND RESPONSES CODED AS NEEDED FOR CONNECTICUT, NEW MEXICO, AND ARKANSAS

01. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRAT CANDIDATE
02. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR U.S. SENATE

Page 205
12 03. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
274 04. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY
197 05. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
10 06. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR U.S. SENATE
4 07. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE (NOT SENATE)
195 08. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY
2855 91. INAP., CODED 5 OR 8 IN REF.NO.77. NO SECOND CONTEST, OR CODED 98 IN REF.NO.81
19 93. DK WHO R VOTED FOR ("YES" TO FIRST QUESTION AND DK TO SECOND QUESTION OF REF.NO.81)
15 98. DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN OR DK WHETHER VOTED ("NO" OR DK TO REF.NO.81)
30 99. NA. REFUSED TO ANSWER REF.NO.81. NA SECOND RACE IN CONNECTICUT OR NEW MEXICO

------------------------
VAR 580381A NAME-58RSNS FOR CNGSL VT
COLUMNS 789 - 790
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 41B. <IF YES TO Q. 41> WHAT WOULD YOU SAY WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON FOR VOTING FOR HIM. (TWO REASONS CODED)
......
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

91. INAP., R DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. CODED 91,98,99, IN REF.NO.81

------------------------
VAR 580381B NAME-58RSNS FOR CNGSL VT
COLUMNS 791 - 792
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 41B. <IF YES TO Q. 41> WHAT WOULD YOU SAY WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON FOR VOTING FOR HIM. (TWO REASONS CODED)
......
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

91. INAP., R DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. CODED 91,98,99, IN REF.NO.81

------------------------
VAR 580381C NAME-58RSNS FOR CNGSL VT
COLUMNS 793 - 794
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

91. INAP., R DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. CODED 91, 98, 99, IN REF.NO.81

-----------------------------
VAR 580381D  NAME-58RSNS FOR CNGSL VT
COLUMNS 795 - 796
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

91. INAP., R DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. CODED 91, 98, 99, IN REF.NO.81

-----------------------------
VAR 580382  NAME-58WHEN MADE VTG DECISION
COLUMNS 797 - 798
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

374 01. KNEW ALL ALONG. ALWAYS VOTE FOR THE SAME PARTY.
125 02. DECIDED BEFORE PRIMARY (IF ANY). VOTED FOR HIM
     IN THE PRIMARY. DECIDED AS SOON AS CANDIDATE
     ENTERED RACE
18  03. DECIDED AFTER CANDIDATE WON IN PRIMARY. BECAUSE HE
     WON
32  04. DECIDED AFTER PRIMARY (IF ANY) WAS OVER, DURING
     CAMPAIGN
89  05. DECIDED WITHIN TWO WEEKS OF THE ELECTION
34  06. DECIDED ON ELECTION DAY
107 07. TWO MONTHS OR MORE
111 08. TWO WEEKS TO TWO MONTHS
960 91. INAP., R DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN (CODED 98
     AND 91 IN REF.NO.81)
  65  98. DK
  51  99. NA
VAR 580383 NAME-58BTR VTD AS DID OR NOT
COLUMNS 799 - 799
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 41D. (IF YES TO Q. 41) WHEN YOU VOTED FOR CONGRESSMAN, DID YOU FEEL THAT IT WAS A LOT BETTER TO VOTE FOR THE (D) (R) CANDIDATE, SOMEWHAT BETTER, OR THAT IT DIDN'T MAKE MUCH DIFFERENCE. WHICH ONE YOU VOTED FOR.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>603</td>
<td>LOT BETTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>SOMEWHAT BETTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>NO DIFFERENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>960</td>
<td>INAP., R DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN (CODED 98 AND 91 IN REF.NO.81)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580384 NAME-58VT FOR USA SENATOR
COLUMNS 800 - 800
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 42 (IF YES TO Q. 38) HOW ABOUT THE ELECTION FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR. DID YOU VOTE FOR A CANDIDATE FOR SENATOR. 42A. (IF YES) WHO DID YOU VOTE FOR. (IF R DOES NOT KNOW CANDIDATES NAME) WHICH CANDIDATE WAS THAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>DID NOT VOTE FOR SENATOR, OR DK WHETHER VOTED (&quot;NO&quot; OR &quot;DK&quot; TO Q. 42), OR R SAYS THERE WAS NO CONTEST IN THE STATE, WHEN THERE WAS A CONTEST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>DK WHO R VOTED FOR (I.E., &quot;YES&quot; TO Q. 42, DK TO Q.42A) R REFUSED TO GIVE NAME OF CANDIDATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>NA. REFUSED TO ANSWER Q. 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1132</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 5 OR 8 IN REF.NO.77, OR R LIVED IN STATE WHERE THERE WAS NO SENATE RACE.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VAR 580385 NAME-58VT FOR STATE GOVERNOR
COLUMNS 801 - 801
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 43 AND 43A. <IF YES TO Q. 38> HOW ABOUT THE VOTE FOR
GOVERNOR HERE IN (STATE). DID YOU VOTE FOR A CANDIDATE
(IF YES) WHO DID YOU VOTE FOR. (IF R DOES NOT KNOW CAN-
Didate's NAME) WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

385  1. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
  8  2. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
  74  3. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY
248  4. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
  7  5. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
  51  6. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY
  24  7. DID NOT VOTE FOR GOVERNOR OR DK WHETHER VOTED
("NO" OR DK TO REF.NO.87), OR SAYS NO CONTEST IN
STATE WHERE THERE WAS
  8  8. DK WHO R VOTED FOR (I.E., "YES" TO FIRST QUESTION,
DK TO SECOND QUESTION OF REF.NO.87) R REFUSED TO
GIVE NAME OF CANDIDATE
  11  9. NA. REFUSED TO ANSWER Q. 43
1150 0. INAP., CODED 5 OR 8 IN REF.NO.77, OR R LIVED IN
STATE WHERE THERE WAS NO GUBERNATORIAL ELECTION

FLORIDA MISSISSIPPI UTAH
ILLINOIS MISSOURI VIRGINIA
INDIANA MONTANA WASHINGTON
KENTUCKY NEW JERSEY WEST VIRGINIA
LOUISIANA NORTH CAROLINA

VAR 580386 NAME-58HOW VOTE IN LOCAL ELCT
COLUMNS 802 - 803
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 44 AND 44A. <IF YES TO Q. 38> HOW ABOUT THE ELECTIONS
FOR STATE AND LOCAL OFFICES--DID YOU VOTE A STRAIGHT TICKET
OR DID YOU VOTE FOR CANDIDATES FROM DIFFERENT PARTIES.
(IF VOTED A STRAIGHT TICKET) WHICH PARTY DID YOU VOTE FOR.

415  01. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - DEMOCRATIC
225  02. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - REPUBLICAN
    3  03. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - OTHER PARTY
    5  04. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - NA WHICH PARTY

Page 209
05. VOTED MOSTLY DEMOCRATIC (IF ONLY ONE EXCEPTION, CODE AS STRAIGHT TICKET)
06. VOTED MOSTLY REPUBLICAN (IF ONLY ONE EXCEPTION, CODE AS STRAIGHT TICKET)
07. VOTED MOSTLY OTHER PARTY (IF ONLY ONE EXCEPTION, CODE AS STRAIGHT TICKET)
294. SPLIT EVENLY, NA HOW SPLIT

91. INAP., CODED 5 OR 8 IN REF.NO.77. NO STATE OR LOCAL ELECTIONS HELD. VOTED IN NOVEMBER BUT NOT IN STATE OR LOCAL CONTESTS
2. REFUSED TO ANSWER Q. 44
3. DK
99. NA

VAR 580387 NAME-58PMRY ELECTION THIS YR
COLUMNS 804 - 804
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 45. SOME DISTRICTS CHOOSE CANDIDATES FOR CONGRESS IN A PRIMARY ELECTION. OTHERS DO IT DIFFERENT WAYS. WAS THERE A PRIMARY ELECTION IN THIS DISTRICT EARLIER THIS YEAR.

1046. 1. YES, DEFINITELY
4. 3. YES, THINK SO
162. 5. NO

621. 8. DK, NOT SURE
133. 9. NA

VAR 580388 NAME-58VTD IN PRIMARY ELCTN
COLUMNS 805 - 805
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 45A. (IF YES TO Q. 45) WE FIND THAT A LOT OF PEOPLE DON'T PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO PRIMARY ELECTIONS. DO YOU REMEMBER WHETHER OR NOT YOU VOTED IN THE PRIMARY ELECTION FOR CONGRESSMAN THIS YEAR.

505. 1. YES, DEFINITELY
1. 3. YES, THINK SO
508. 5. NO, DID NOT VOTE

35. 8. DK, NOT SURE
11. 9. NA

906. 0. INAP., CODED 5 OR 8 IN REF.NO.89

VAR 580389 NAME-58HOW VTD IN CNGS NL PMRY
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 45B AND 45C. (IF YES TO Q. 45A) WHO DID YOU VOTE FOR. WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

187 1. MENTIONS A CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
22 2. MENTIONS AN INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
101 3. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY

88 4. MENTIONS A CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
9 5. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
81 6. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY

16 8. DK WHO R VOTED FOR (DOESN’T REMEMBER)
13 9. NA WHO R VOTED FOR
1449 0. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.90

VAR 580390 NAME-58PMRY CONTEST INTSTD
COLUMNS 807 - 808
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 45D. (IF YES TO Q. 45A) WAS THERE ANY SPECIAL CONTEST IN THE PRIMARY THAT YOU WERE MORE INTERESTED IN THAN OTHERS.

24 01. YES, SENATE RACE
60 02. YES, GOVERNORSHIP
20 03. YES, CONGRESSIONAL RACE (HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES)
1 04. YES, CONGRESS - NA WHETHER SENATE OR HOUSE RACE
15 05. OTHER CONTESTS - STATE OFFICES
51 06. OTHER CONTESTS - LOCAL OFFICES
8 07. YES, NA WHICH
311 08. NO, NONE IN PARTICULAR
1 88. ILLEGAL CODE
1449 91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.91
12 98. DK
14 99. NA

VAR 580391 NAME-58DIST CNGSL VTG PATRN
COLUMNS 809 - 810
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 46, 46A, 46B. NOW I’D LIKE TO ASK YOU A LITTLE MORE ABOUT THE ELECTIONS HERE IN THIS DISTRICT. HOW DOES THE ELECTION FOR CONGRESS USUALLY GO IN THIS DISTRICT. DO THE DEMOCRATS WIN ABOUT AS OFTEN AS THE REPUBLICANS OR DOES
ONE PARTY WIN MOST OF THE TIME. (IF ONE PARTY USUALLY WINS) WHICH PARTY IS THAT. DO THEY USUALLY WIN BY QUITE A BIG MARGIN OR IS THE ELECTION FAIRLY CLOSE.

374       01. DEMOCRATS USUALLY WIN - BIG MARGIN
68        02. DEMOCRATS USUALLY WIN - FAIRLY CLOSE
61        03. DEMOCRATS USUALLY WIN - NA MARGIN OR DK MARGIN
160       04. PARTIES ABOUT EQUAL
48        05. REPUBLICANS USUALLY WIN - DK OR NA MARGIN
108       06. REPUBLICANS USUALLY WIN - FAIRLY CLOSE
260       07. REPUBLICANS USUALLY WIN - BIG MARGIN
3         08. ONE PARTY WINS MORE BUT NA WHICH ONE

2         90. OTHER FRAME OF REFERENCE
405       91. INAP., R A D.C. RESIDENT
453       98. DK IF ONE PARTY WINS MORE (DK TO Q.46)
24        99. NA TO Q. 46

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

205       1. GETTING (MUCH) MORE DEMOCRATIC
87        2. A LITTLE MORE DEMOCRATIC THAN BEFORE
5         3. MARGIN GETTING SMALLER (NA DIRECTION)
27        4. A LITTLE MORE REPUBLICAN THAN BEFORE
29        5. GETTING (MUCH) MORE REPUBLICAN
14        6. CHANGING, BUT NO NET TREND. NA HOW
556       7. NO CHANGE

142       8. DK
43        9. NA
858       0. INAP., CODED 98 OR 91 IN REF.NO.93. R IS A D.C. RESIDENT

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

Q. 46C, 46E. (IF ONE PARTY USUALLY WINS OR ABOUT EQUAL) HAS THIS CHANGED ANY OVER THE PAST FEW YEARS. Q. 46D, 46F. (IF YES) WHICH WAY HAS IT CHANGED.

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 47  DO YOU HAPPEN TO REMEMBER THE NAME(S) OF THE CANDIDATE(S) FOR CONGRESS WHO RAN IN THIS DISTRICT THIS NOVEMBER.
Q. 47A. (FOR EACH NAME) WHICH PARTY IS HE.
Q. 47B. (IF ONLY ONE PARTY IS MENTIONED OR IF DON'T KNOW) DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW IF BOTH THE PARTIES RAN CANDIDATES FOR CONGRESS IN THIS DISTRICT THIS NOVEMBER OR WAS THERE
ONLY ONE CANDIDATE.
............................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

R MENTIONS TWO CANDIDATES BY NAME

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>10.  CORRECT DEM AND CORRECT IND DEM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>11.  CORRECT DEM AND CORRECT REP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>12.  CORRECT DEM AND INCORRECT REP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>13.  INCORRECT DEM AND CORRECT REP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>14.  INCORRECT DEM AND INCORRECT REP</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

R MENTIONS ONE CANDIDATE BY NAME

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>21.  CORRECT DEM AND SAYS NO REP RUNNING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>22.  CORRECT DEM AND DK REP, NA REP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>23.  INCORRECT DEM AND SAYS NO REP RUNNING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>24.  INCORRECT DEM AND DK REP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>25.  SAYS NO DEM RUNNING AND CORRECT REP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>26.  SAYS NO DEM RUNNING AND INCORRECT REP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>27.  NA DEM, DK DEM AND CORRECT REP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>28.  DK DEM AND INCORRECT REP</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

R MENTIONS NO CANDIDATE BY NAME

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>31.  SAYS NO DEM RUNNING AND DK REP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>32.  DK DEM AND SAYS NO REP RUNNING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>91.  INAP., CODED 91 IN REF.NO.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
<td>98.  DK DEM AND DK REP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>99.  NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-----------------------------
VAR 580394  NAME-58KNOWLEDGE OF CANDIDATE
COLUMNS 814 - 814
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
KNOWLEDGE OF CANDIDATES - NUMBER OF CORRECT REFERENCES
(_DERIVED FROM RESPONSES TO REF.NO.95)

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>794</td>
<td>1.  NO CORRECT MENTIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>2.  ONE CORRECT MENTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>3.  TWO CORRECT MENTIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>4.  THREE CORRECT MENTIONS (NEW MEXICO ONLY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5.  FOUR CORRECT MENTIONS (NEW MEXICO ONLY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>9.  NA. CODED 99 IN REF.NO.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>0.  INAP., CODED 91 IN REF.NO.93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-----------------------------
VAR 580395  NAME-58CAND ALREADY IN CNGS
COLUMNS 815 - 815
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 48. OF COURSE, THE NAMES AREN'T TOO IMPORTANT, BUT THERE WERE TWO MAJOR CANDIDATES, MR. (NAME OF DEMOCRAT) WHO RAN ON THE DEMOCRAT TICKET AND MR. (NAME OF REPUBLICAN) WHO RAN ON THE REPUBLICAN TICKET. DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW (IF EITHER OF THESE CANDIDATES) (IF HE) IS ALREADY IN CONGRESS.

28 2. YES - PICKS INCORRECT CANDIDATE AS INCUMBENT (OR CHOOSES ANY CANDIDATE IF NONE IS INCUMBENT)
858 1. YES - PICKS CORRECT CANDIDATE AS INCUMBENT
6 3. YES - BUT NA WHICH CANDIDATE
57 4. NO - CORRECT RESPONSE
7 5. NO - INCORRECT RESPONSE (ONE CANDIDATE ACTUALLY IS THE INCUMBENT)

529 8. DK
76 9. NA
405 0. INAP., CODED 91 IN REF.NO.93

-----------------------------
VAR 580396A NAME-58INCMT DONE FOR DIST COLUMNS 816  - 817 NUMERIC MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 48A. (IF KNOWS WHICH WAS INCUMBENT) DO YOU HAPPEN TO REMEMBER ANYTHING SPECIAL THAT HE HAS DONE FOR THIS DISTRICT OR FOR THE PEOPLE IN THIS DISTRICT WHILE HE HAS BEEN A CONGRESSMAN. (IF YES) WHAT WAS THAT.

GENERAL COMPETENCE IN OFFICE

25 01. SERVES CONSTITUENTS WELL, DOES A GOOD JOB

CONGRESSMAN AS MEANS OF ACCESS TO GOVERNMENT

3 11. KNOWS RIGHT PEOPLE FOR CONSTITUENTS TO TALK TO, TO SEE. WILL MAKE APPOINTMENTS, CONTACTS, FOR CONSTITUENTS WITH APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON

4 12. PERSONALLY MEETS, TALKS TO CONSTITUENTS, TO VISITORS TO WASHINGTON

5 13. HELPS CONSTITUENTS GET BETTER SERVICE FROM GOVERNMENT (E.G., RURAL MAIL DELIVERY, SOCIAL SECURITY)

1 14. HELPS CONCERNING DRAFT DEFERMENTS

3 10. OTHER

CONGRESSMAN AS SOURCE OF INFORMATION, SOLICITOR OF OPINION

10 21. SENDS OUT BULLETIN, NEWSLETTER TO HIS CONSTITUENTS

2 22. ANSWERS MAIL REQUESTING INFORMATION

Page 214
25. Keeps in touch with constituency, solicits people's opinions

20. Other

Legislation and policy (national)

31. Farm policy

32. Conservation, natural resources

33. Inflation, prices, wages

34. General prosperity, depression, unemployment

35. Taxation

36. Labor, unions, right-to-work laws

37. Social welfare, education, social security, unemployment compensation

38. Segregation, integration, other civil rights

39. Domestic issue - na what

30. Other domestic policy or issue

Strictly local problems (where no particular group or self-interest expressed)

41. Promotes local industry, has helped bring defense contracts into area

42. Has helped region in specific emergencies, e.g., flood relief, mine disaster

43. Aid for schools, roads, other municipal-local projects

49. Self-interest. Good for R's or family's welfare

40. Other local issue or aid

Congressman as party member

51. Upholds his party in Congress, votes with his party

52. Works hard for the party, for the party organization

50. Other references linking congressman to party or party organization, or general political group and self-interest

Like congressman because bad for, or helps keep in check

61. Working class, lower class people, union interest

62. Industry, (big) business, upper classes - big (rich, powerful) people, wall street

63. Negroes

60. Other groups

Congressman good for, knows the problems of, or supports the interests of

71. All the people, everyone. People like me. People like us

72. Working class, common people, lower income people
NEGATIVE COMMENTS CONCERNING CONGRESSMAN

0  81. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CONGRESSMAN AS MEANS OF ACCESS TO GOVERNMENT (PARALLELS 10'S SERIES ABOVE)
1  82. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CONGRESSMAN AS SOURCE OF INFORMATION (PARALLELS 20'S SERIES ABOVE)
4  83. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CONGRESSMAN'S DOMESTIC POLICIES (NATIONAL) - EXCEPT CIVIL RIGHTS
1  84. DISLIKE CONGRESSMAN'S POSITION ON STRICTLY LOCAL PROBLEMS (PARALLELS 40'S SERIES ABOVE)
0  85. DISLIKE CONGRESSMAN'S STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS
0  86. CONGRESSMAN DOES NOT VOTE WITH, SUPPORT, WORK HARD (ENOUGH) FOR PARTY (PARALLELS 50'S SERIES ABOVE)
1  88. DISLIKE CONGRESSMAN BECAUSE HE IS TOO GOOD FOR CERTAIN GROUP OR INTEREST
2  89. DON'T THINK HE'S MUCH OF A CONGRESSMAN. YOU NEVER HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT THE GUY (NEGATIVE - NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
8  80. OTHER NEGATIVE

OTHER

6  90. OTHER POSITIVE
2974 91. INAP., CODED 3, 4, 5, 8, 0 OR 9 IN REF.NO.97; NA; NO SECOND MENTION
22  96. JUST SEEMS TO BE A GOOD CONGRESSMAN. HE'S ALL RIGHT BUT DK ANYTHING SPECIAL ABOUT HIM (POSITIVE - NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
563 98. DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT HIM. HAVN'T HEARD ANYTHING AGAINST HIM. CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING HE'S DONE FOR THE DISTRICT (NEUTRAL - NO SPECIFIC CONTENT). DK

==============================
VAR 580396B NAME-58INCMT DONE FOR DIST
COLUMNS 818 - 819
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 48A. (IF KNOWS WHICH WAS INCUMBENT) DO YOU HAPPEN TO REMEMBER ANYTHING SPECIAL THAT HE HAS DONE FOR THIS DISTRICT OR FOR THE PEOPLE IN THIS DISTRICT WHILE HE HAS BEEN A CONGRESSMAN. (IF YES) WHAT WAS THAT.

..........................................................

Page 216
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>01. SERVES CONSTITUENTS WELL, DOES A GOOD JOB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CONGRESSMAN AS MEANS OF ACCESS TO GOVERNMENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>11. KNOWS RIGHT PEOPLE FOR CONSTITUENTS TO TALK TO, TO SEE. WILL MAKE APPOINTMENTS, CONTACTS, FOR CONSTITUENTS WITH APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>12. PERSONALLY MEETS, TALKS TO CONSTITUENTS, TO VISITORS TO WASHINGTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>13. HELPS CONSTITUENTS GET BETTER SERVICE FROM GOVERNMENT (E.G., RURAL MAIL DELIVERY, SOCIAL SECURITY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>14. HELPS CONCERNING DRAFT DEFERMENTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10. OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CONGRESSMAN AS SOURCE OF INFORMATION, SOLICITOR OF OPINION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>21. SENDS OUT BULLETIN, NEWSLETTER TO HIS CONSTITUENTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>22. ANSWERS MAIL REQUESTING INFORMATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>25. KEEPS IN TOUCH WITH CONSTITUENCY, SOLICITS PEOPLE'S OPINIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>20. OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LEGISLATION AND POLICY (NATIONAL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>31. FARM POLICY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>32. CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>33. INFLATION, PRICES, WAGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>34. GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION, UNEMPLOYMENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>35. TAXATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>36. LABOR, UNIONS, RIGHT-TO-WORK LAWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>37. SOCIAL WELFARE, EDUCATION, SOCIAL SECURITY, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>38. SEGREGATION, INTEGRATION, OTHER CIVIL RIGHTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>39. DOMESTIC ISSUE - NA WHAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>30. OTHER DOMESTIC POLICY OR ISSUE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>STRICTLY LOCAL PROBLEMS (WHERE NO PARTICULAR GROUP OR SELF-INTEREST EXPRESSED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>41. PROMOTES LOCAL INDUSTRY, HAS HELPED BRING DEFENSE CONTRACTS INTO AREA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>42. HAS HELPED REGION IN SPECIFIC EMERGENCIES, E.G., FLOOD RELIEF, MINE DISASTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>43. AID FOR SCHOOLS, ROADS, OTHER MUNICIPAL-LOCAL PROJECTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>49. SELF-INTEREST. GOOD FOR R'S OR FAMILY'S WELFARE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>40. OTHER LOCAL ISSUE OR AID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CONGRESSMAN AS PARTY MEMBER</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1 51. UPHOLDS HIS PARTY IN CONGRESS, VOTES WITH HIS PARTY
0 52. WORKS HARD FOR THE PARTY, FOR THE PARTY ORGANIZATION
6 50. OTHER REFERENCES LINKING CONGRESSMAN TO PARTY OR PARTY ORGANIZATION, OR GENERAL POLITICAL

GROUP AND SELF-INTEREST
LIKE CONGRESSMAN BECAUSE BAD FOR, OR HELPS KEEP IN CHECK
0 61. WORKING CLASS, LOWER CLASS PEOPLE, UNION INTEREST
0 62. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS, UPPER CLASSES - BIG (RICH, POWERFUL) PEOPLE, WALL STREET
1 63. NEGROES
2 60. OTHER GROUPS

CONGRESSMAN GOOD FOR, KNOWS THE PROBLEMS OF, OR SUPPORTS THE INTERESTS OF
4 71. ALL THE PEOPLE, EVERYONE. PEOPLE LIKE ME. PEOPLE LIKE US
8 72. WORKING CLASS, COMMON PEOPLE, LOWER INCOME PEOPLE
1 73. UNION MEMBERS, UNION INTERESTS
1 74. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS, BUSINESSMEN
2 75. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMEN (SPECIFIC REFERENCE)
0 76. MIDDLE CLASS, WHITE COLLAR PEOPLE
13 77. FARMERS
0 78. NEGROES
5 79. SECTIONAL INTERESTS
18 70. OTHER GROUPS

NEGATIVE COMMENTS CONCERNING CONGRESSMAN
0 81. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CONGRESSMAN AS MEANS OF ACCESS TO GOVERNMENT (PARALLELS 10'S SERIES ABOVE)
1 82. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CONGRESSMAN AS SOURCE OF INFORMATION (PARALLELS 20'S SERIES ABOVE)
4 83. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CONGRESSMAN'S DOMESTIC POLICIES (NATIONAL) - EXCEPT CIVIL RIGHTS
1 84. DISLIKE CONGRESSMAN'S POSITION ON STRICTLY LOCAL PROBLEMS (PARALLELS 40'S SERIES ABOVE)
0 85. DISLIKE CONGRESSMAN'S STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS
0 86. CONGRESSMAN DOES NOT VOTE WITH, SUPPORT, WORK HARD (ENOUGH) FOR PARTY (PARALLELS 50'S SERIES ABOVE)
1 88. DISLIKE CONGRESSMAN BECAUSE HE IS TOO GOOD FOR CERTAIN GROUP OR INTEREST
2 89. DON'T THINK HE'S MUCH OF A CONGRESSMAN. YOU NEVER HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT THE GUY (NEGATIVE - NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
8 80. OTHER NEGATIVE

OTHER
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>OTHER POSITIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 3, 4, 5, 8, 0 OR 9 IN REF.NO. 97; NA; NO SECOND MENTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>JUST SEEMS TO BE A GOOD CONGRESSMAN. HE'S ALL RIGHT BUT DK ANYTHING SPECIAL ABOUT HIM (POSITIVE - NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT HIM. HAVN'T HEARD ANYTHING AGAINST HIM. CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING HE'S DONE FOR THE DISTRICT (NEUTRAL - NO SPECIFIC CONTENT). DK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580397A NAME-58INCMT HELP YOU PSNLY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Columns</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>820 - 821</td>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MD=GE 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING**

Q. 48B. (IF R KNOWS WHICH WAS INCUMBENT) HAS HE EVER HELPED YOU OR DONE ANYTHING FOR YOU PERSONALLY OR FOR YOUR FAMILY. (IF YES) WHAT WAS THAT.

PERSONAL FAVORS AND SERVICES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>PROVIDED, OR INDIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR, MINOR FAVORS TO R (E.G., INVITATION OR TICKETS TO MEETING OR DINNER)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>PROVIDED REFERENCE, RECOMMENDATION FOR R OR FAMILY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>HAS PERSONALLY MET, TALKED TO R OR FAMILY. WELCOMED THEM ON VISIT TO CAPITOL, ETC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>HELPPED R GET BETTER SERVICE FROM GOVERNMENT (E.G., RURAL MAIL DELIVERY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>HELPED R OR FAMILY CONCERNING DRAFT DEFERMENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>OTHER PERSONAL FAVORS OR SERVICES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INFORMATION AND PUBLICITY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>SENT LETTER, PAMPHLET, BULLETIN TO R - UNSOLICITED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>ANSWERED R'S REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR ADVICE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>ACKNOWLEDGED LETTER IN WHICH R GAVE VIEWS, OPINIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>ANSWERED LETTER FROM R (OR FAMILY) - NA WHETHER LETTER SOUGHT INFORMATION OR GAVE OPINION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>OTHER</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LEGISLATION AND POLICY (NATIONAL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>FARM PROGRAM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>INFLATION, PRICES, WAGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>UNEMPLOYMENT, DEPRESSED AREAS AID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>TAXATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>LABOR, UNIONS, RIGHT-TO-WORK LAWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>NATIONAL DEFENSE, CIVIL DEFENSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>SEGREGATION, INTEGRATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>NATIONAL ISSUE - NA WHAT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LEGISLATION AND AID (LOCAL)

0   41. LOCAL INDUSTRY AND TRADE
0   42. EMERGENCY AID (E.G., FLOOD CONTROL)
2   43. LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS - SCHOOLS, ROADS, ETC.
0   40. OTHER LOCAL OR REGIONAL AID

798   50. NO, HAS NOT HELPED R OR FAMILY PERSONALLY
3   60. NO, BUT HAS HELPED SOMEONE R KNOWS

NEGATIVE OR CRITICAL REFERENCES

0   81. NEGATIVE REFERENCE CONCERNING PERSONAL FAVORS AND SERVICES (10'S SERIES ABOVE)
0   82. NEGATIVE REFERENCE CONCERNING INFORMATION AND PUBLICITY. "WROTE A LETTER BUT NEVER HEARD FROM THE GUY". "HE SENDS OUT A NEWSLETTER THAT'S THE BIGGEST LINE I EVER SAW"
0   83. NEGATIVE REFERENCE - NATIONAL ISSUES, LEGISLATION (30'S SERIES ABOVE)
1   84. NEGATIVE REFERENCE - STRICTLY LOCAL ISSUE (40'S SERIES ABOVE)
0   80. NEGATIVE REFERENCE - OTHER

OTHER

0   90. OTHER POSITIVE REFERENCE
3054   91. INAP., CODED 3, 4, 5, 8, 0 OR 9 IN REF.NO.97. NO SECOND MENTION
24   98. DK WHETHER OR NOT CONGRESSMAN HAS HELPED. NOT SURE. NA

==============================
VAR 580397B NAME-58INCMT HELP YOU PSNLY
COLUMNS 822 - 823
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 48B. (IF R KNOWS WHICH WAS INCUMBENT) HAS HE EVER HELPED YOU OR DONE ANYTHING FOR YOU PERSONALLY OR FOR YOUR FAMILY. (IF YES) WHAT WAS THAT.

PERSONAL FAVORS AND SERVICES

1   11. PROVIDED, OR INDIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR, MINOR FAVORS TO R (E.G., INVITATION OR TICKETS TO MEETING OR DINNER)
3   12. PROVIDED REFERENCE, RECOMMENDATION FOR R OR FAMILY
8   13. HAS PERSONALLY MET, TALKED TO R OR FAMILY. WELCOMED THEM ON VISIT TO CAPITOL, ETC.
1   15. HELPED R GET BETTER SERVICE FROM GOVERNMENT (E.G., RURAL MAIL DELIVERY)
16. HELPED R OR FAMILY CONCERNING DRAFT DEFERMENT

10. OTHER PERSONAL FAVORS OR SERVICES

INFORMATION AND PUBLICITY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>21. SENT LETTER, PAMPHLET, BULLETIN TO R - UNSOLICITED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22. ANSWERED R'S REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR ADVICE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23. ACKNOWLEDGED LETTER IN WHICH R GAVE VIEWS, OPINIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24. ANSWERED LETTER FROM R (OR FAMILY) - NA WHETHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LETTER SOUGHT INFORMATION OR GAVE OPINION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20. OTHER</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LEGISLATION AND POLICY (NATIONAL)

|   | 31. FARM PROGRAM                                      |
|   | 32. CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES                   |
|   | 33. INFLATION, PRICES, WAGES                          |
|   | 34. UNEMPLOYMENT, DEPRESSED AREAS AID                 |
|   | 35. TAXATION                                           |
|   | 36. LABOR, UNIONS, RIGHT-TO-WORK LAWS                 |
|   | 37. NATIONAL DEFENSE, CIVIL DEFENSE                   |
|   | 38. SEGREGATION, INTEGRATION                           |
|   | 39. NATIONAL ISSUE - NA WHAT                           |
| 0 | 30. OTHER NATIONAL ISSUE                               |

LEGISLATION AND AID (LOCAL)

|   | 41. LOCAL INDUSTRY AND TRADE                           |
|   | 42. EMERGENCY AID (E.G., FLOOD CONTROL)               |
| 2 | 43. LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS - SCHOOLS, ROADS, ETC.         |
| 0 | 40. OTHER LOCAL OR REGIONAL AID                        |

798 | 50. NO, HAS NOT HELPED R OR FAMILY PERSONALLY          |
3  | 60. NO, BUT HAS HELPED SOMEONE R KNOWS                 |

NEGATIVE OR CRITICAL REFERENCES

|   | 81. NEGATIVE REFERENCE CONCERNING PERSONAL FAVORS      |
|   | AND SERVICES (10'S SERIES ABOVE)                      |
|   | 82. NEGATIVE REFERENCE CONCERNING INFORMATION AND      |
|   | PUBLICITY. "WROTE A LETTER BUT NEVER HEARD FROM       |
|   | THE GUY". "HE SENDS OUT A NEWSLETTER THAT'S THE        |
|   | BIGGEST LINE I EVER SAW"                               |
| 0 | 83. NEGATIVE REFERENCE - NATIONAL ISSUES, LEGISLATION  |
|   | (30'S SERIES ABOVE)                                   |
| 1 | 84. NEGATIVE REFERENCE - STRICTLY LOCAL ISSUE (40'S    |
|   | SERIES ABOVE)                                         |
| 0 | 80. NEGATIVE REFERENCE - OTHER                         |

OTHER

|   | 90. OTHER POSITIVE REFERENCE                          |
| 3054 | 91. INAP., CODED 3, 4, 5, 8, 0 OR 9 IN REF.NO.97. NO  |
|      | Page 221                                              |
SECOND MENTION

24 98. DK WHETHER OR NOT CONGRESSMAN HAS HELPED.
    NOT SURE. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 580398 NAME-58R/H ABT REP CNGSNL CAN
COLUMNS 824 - 824
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 49. NOW WE'RE INTERESTED IN KNOWING WHAT SORTS OF PER-
SONS PEOPLE THINK THESE CANDIDATES ARE. HAVE YOU READ OR
HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT MR. (NAME OF REPUBLICAN).

..........................................................
344 1. YES
827 5. NO
0 8. DK
48 9. NA
747 0. INAP., NO CANDIDATE. CODED 91 IN REF.NO.93

-----------------------------
VAR 580399 NAME-58R/H ABT DEM CNGSNL CAN
COLUMNS 825 - 825
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 50. HOW ABOUT MR. (NAME OF DEMOCRAT). HAVE YOU READ
OR HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT MR. (NAME OF DEMOCRAT).

........................................................
484 1. YES
1014 5. NO
0 8. DK
63 9. NA
405 0. INAP., NO CANDIDATE. CODED 91 IN REF.NO.93

-----------------------------
VAR 580400 NAME-58R.C.C. RGT SORT FR CNG
COLUMNS 826 - 826
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 51. (IF YES TO Q. 49) NOW HOW ABOUT MR. (NAME OF RE-
PUBLICAN). FORGETTING ABOUT HIS PARTY FOR A MOMENT, DO
YOU THINK OF HIM AS BEING THE RIGHT SORT OF PERSON TO BE
A CONGRESSMAN, OR DON'T YOU HAVE ANY OPINION ON THIS.

........................................................
228 1. IS RIGHT SORT
0 3. PRO-CON. SOME GOOD POINTS. SOME BAD ONES
39 5. IS NOT RIGHT SORT
75 8. DK OR NO OPINION
Var 580401A NAME-58RSNS R.C.C. RGT FR CNG
Columns 827 - 828
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 51A. (IF YES TO Q. 49) WHY DO YOU SAY THAT <ABOUT THE
REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE>.

..........................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO POS-
ITIVE MENTIONS CODED.

91. CODED 8, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO.102, NO POSITIVE
REFERENCE, NA, NO SECOND MENTION

===============================================
Var 580401B NAME-58RSNS R.C.C. RGT FR CNG
Columns 829 - 830
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 51A. (IF YES TO Q. 49) WHY DO YOU SAY THAT <ABOUT THE
REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE>.

..........................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO POS-
ITIVE MENTIONS CODED.

91. CODED 8, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO.102, NO POSITIVE
REFERENCE, NA, NO SECOND MENTION

===============================================
Var 580402A NAME-58RSNS R.C.C WRNG FR CNG
Columns 831 - 832
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 51A. (IF YES TO Q. 49) WHY DO YOU SAY THAT <ABOUT
THE REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE>.

..........................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO NEG-
ATIVE MENTIONS CODED.

Page 223
### VAR 580402B
**NAME-58RSNS R.C.C WRNG FR CNG**

**Columns:** 833 - 834

**Numeric**

**MD=GE 91**

***SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING***

Q. 51A. (IF YES TO Q. 49) WHY DO YOU SAY THAT <ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE>.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO NEGATIVE MENTIONS CODEDED.

91. CODED 8, 9 OR 0 IN REF.NO.102, NO NEGATIVE REFERENCE, NA, NO SECOND MENTION

### VAR 580403
**NAME-58R.C.C. UNSTND PPLS PBM**

**Columns:** 835 - 835

**Numeric**

**MD=0 OR GE 8**

***SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING***

Q. 52. (IF YES TO Q. 49) IS MR. (NAME OF REPUBLICAN) THE KIND OF MAN WHO UNDERSTANDS THE PROBLEMS OF PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF.

208 1. DOES UNDERSTAND

0 3. PRO-CON. UNDERSTANDS SOME PROBLEMS, NOT OTHERS

26 5. DOES NOT UNDERSTAND

105 8. DK

53 9. NA

1574 0. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.100

### VAR 580404A
**NAME-58P.F.R-R.C.C UNSTND PBM**

**Columns:** 836 - 837

**NUMERIC**

**MD=GE 90**

***SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING***

Q. 52A. (IF YES TO Q. 49 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 52) WHAT DO YOU HAVE IN MIND <WHEN YOU SAY THE REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE DOES <NOT> UNDERSTAND YOUR PROBLEMS>.

POSITIVE FRAME OF REFERENCE - TWO MENTIONS CODED

32 01. GENERAL CAPABILITY, THOROUGHNESS. GOES TO THE BOTTOM OF PROBLEMS. KNOWS SOURCES, CHANNELS FOR GETTING INFORMATION, AID. GENERAL EXPERIENCE IN Page 224
CONGRESS

02. HE KNOWS ME, MY FAMILY. WE KNOW HIM. PERSONAL REASONS

03. EXPERIENCE OUTSIDE CONGRESS. BUSINESS POSITION, PREVIOUS POLITICAL OFFICE

04. TRIES TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE. GENERAL CONCERN FOR THE PEOPLE, FOR EVERYBODY

05. CONGRESSMAN IS PLAIN, EVERYDAY PERSON. "ORDINARY (MIDDLE CLASS) -- LIKE ME". COMES FROM SMALL TOWN. LOCAL MAN

06. UNDERSTANDS BUSINESSMAN'S PROBLEMS

07. UNDERSTANDS WORKINGMAN'S PROBLEMS, UNION PROBLEMS

08. UNDERSTANDS FARMER'S PROBLEMS

09. UNDERSTANDS NEGRO'S PROBLEMS

90. OTHER POSITIVE COMMENT

91. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.100, OR 8 IN REF.NO 105. NO POSITIVE MENTION. NO SECOND MENTION. ALSO NA

98. NO PARTICULAR EXPERIENCE IN R'S PROBLEMS, SITUATION (NEUTRAL COMMENT - NOT NEGATIVE). DK

-------------------------------

VAR 580404B NAME-58P.F.R.R.C UNSTND PBM
COLUMNS 838 - 839
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 52A. (IF YES TO Q. 49 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 52) WHAT DO YOU HAVE IN MIND <WHEN YOU SAY THE REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE DOES <NOT> UNDERSTAND YOUR PROBLEMS>.

........................................................

POSITIVE FRAME OF REFERENCE - TWO MENTIONS CODED

01. GENERAL CAPABILITY, THOROUGHNESS. GOES TO THE BOTTOM OF PROBLEMS. KNOWS SOURCES, CHANNELS FOR GETTING INFORMATION, AID. GENERAL EXPERIENCE IN CONGRESS

02. HE KNOWS ME, MY FAMILY. WE KNOW HIM. PERSONAL REASONS

03. EXPERIENCE OUTSIDE CONGRESS. BUSINESS POSITION, PREVIOUS POLITICAL OFFICE

04. TRIES TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE. GENERAL CONCERN FOR THE PEOPLE, FOR EVERYBODY

05. CONGRESSMAN IS PLAIN, EVERYDAY PERSON. "ORDINARY (MIDDLE CLASS) -- LIKE ME". COMES FROM SMALL TOWN. LOCAL MAN

06. UNDERSTANDS BUSINESSMAN'S PROBLEMS

07. UNDERSTANDS WORKINGMAN'S PROBLEMS, UNION PROBLEMS

08. UNDERSTANDS FARMER'S PROBLEMS

09. UNDERSTANDS NEGRO'S PROBLEMS

90. OTHER POSITIVE COMMENT

91. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.100, OR 8 IN REF.NO 105. NO POSITIVE MENTION. NO SECOND MENTION. ALSO NA

98. NO PARTICULAR EXPERIENCE IN R'S PROBLEMS, SITUATION (NEUTRAL COMMENT - NOT NEGATIVE). DK
### Negative Frame of Reference - Two Mentions Coded

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Lack of general capability. Lack of political experience, knowledge of channels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Personal reasons. I know him, his family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Lack of applicable experience and know-how (other than political)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Not much concerned with, about, the people. Doesn't represent everybody, doesn't represent the district fairly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Indication that R feels Congressman lacks the “common touch”. Is too high falutin'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Does not understand, is not sympathetic to businessman's problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Not sympathetic to workingman's problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Not sympathetic to farmer's problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Not sympathetic to Negro's problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Other negative reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3895</td>
<td>Inap., coded 5, 8 or 0 in Ref.No.100 or 8 in Ref.No.100. No second mention. Also NA. No negative mention</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No particular experience in R's problems, situation (negative comment). DK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Q. 52.** <What do you have in mind when you say that the Republican candidate does <not> understand your problems>.

---

### Negative Frame of Reference - Two Mentions Coded

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Lack of general capability. Lack of political experience, knowledge of channels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Personal reasons. I know him, his family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Lack of applicable experience and know-how (other than political)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Not much concerned with, about, the people. Doesn't represent everybody, doesn't represent the district fairly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Indication that R feels Congressman lacks the “common touch”. Is too high falutin'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Does not understand, is not sympathetic to businessman's problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Not sympathetic to workingman's problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Not sympathetic to farmer's problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Not sympathetic to Negro's problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Other negative reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3895</td>
<td>Inap., coded 5, 8 or 0 in Ref.No.100 or 8 in Ref.No.100. No second mention. Also NA. No negative mention</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No particular experience in R's problems, situation (negative comment). DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>INDICATION THAT R FEELS CONGRESSMAN LACKS THE &quot;COMMON TOUCH&quot;. IS TOO HIGH FALLUTIN'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>DOES NOT UNDERSTAND, IS NOT SYMPATHETIC TO BUSINESSMAN'S PROBLEMS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>NOT SYMPATHETIC TO WORKINGMAN'S PROBLEMS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>NOT SYMPATHETIC TO FARMER'S PROBLEMS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>NOT SYMPATHETIC TO NEGRO'S PROBLEMS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>OTHER NEGATIVE REFERENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.100 OR 8 IN REF.NO. 100. NO SECOND MENTION. ALSO NA. NO NEGATIVE MENTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>NO PARTICULAR EXPERIENCE IN R'S PROBLEMS, SITUATION (NEGATIVE COMMENT). DK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580406
NAME-58R.C.C. SOCIAL CLASS
COLUMNS 844 - 845
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 52B. (IF YES TO Q. 49) WOULD YOU SAY THAT HE HIMSELF IS UPPER CLASS, MIDDLE CLASS, OR LOWER CLASS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>WORKING CLASS (R ANSWERED READILY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>WORKING CLASS (R HESITATED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>MIDDLE CLASS (R ANSWERED READILY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>MIDDLE CLASS (R HESITATED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UPPER CLASS (R ANSWERED READILY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>UPPER CLASS (R HESITATED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>NO SPECIAL CLASS. R REFUSES TO CLASSIFY CONGRESSMAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580407A
NAME-58R.C.C. GROUP ASCNS
COLUMNS 846 - 847
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 52C. (IF YES TO Q. 49) HOW ABOUT GROUPS HE IS ASSOCIATED WITH. DO YOU EVER THINK OF HIM IN CONNECTION WITH ANY BUSINESS, FARM OR LABOR ORGANIZATIONS OR WITH ANY OTHER GROUPS. (TWO MENTIONS CODED)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>BUSINESS (INCLUDE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>LABOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>FARM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>NEGRO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PROTESTANT GROUPS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt**

0 06. CATHOLIC ORGANIZATIONS
1 07. NATIONALITY GROUPS
6 08. LEGAL, BAR ASSOCIATIONS
4 09. CIVIC AND COMMUNITY GROUPS. KIWANIS, ETC.
10 90. OTHER GROUP
3715 91. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.100, DK, OR "NO, DON'T ASSOCIATE HIM WITH A GROUP". NO SECOND MENTION
104 99. NA

**VAR 580407B NAME-58R.C.C. GROUP ASCNS**

COLUMNS 848 - 849
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 52C. (IF YES TO Q. 49) HOW ABOUT GROUPS HE IS ASSOCIATED WITH. DO YOU EVER THINK OF HIM IN CONNECTION WITH ANY BUSINESS, FARM OR LABOR ORGANIZATIONS OR WITH ANY OTHER GROUPS. (TWO MENTIONS CODED)

----------------------------------------
48 01. BUSINESS (INCLUDE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE)
15 02. LABOR
27 03. FARM
0 04. NEGRO
2 05. PROTESTANT GROUPS
0 06. CATHOLIC ORGANIZATIONS
1 07. NATIONALITY GROUPS
6 08. LEGAL, BAR ASSOCIATIONS
4 09. CIVIC AND COMMUNITY GROUPS. KIWANIS, ETC.

10 90. OTHER GROUP
3715 91. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.100, DK, OR "NO, DON'T ASSOCIATE HIM WITH A GROUP". NO SECOND MENTION
104 99. NA

**VAR 580408 NAME-58R.C.C. GRP ASCN-TYP RSP**

COLUMNS 850 - 850
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

CANDIDATE'S GROUP MEMBERSHIP - PROMPT OR HESITANT RESPONSE

254 1. R ANSWERED READILY TO Q. 52C
72 5. R ANSWERED ONLY AFTER THOUGHT AND CONFUSION
66 9. NA
1574 0. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.100

**VAR 580409 NAME-58R.C.C.-PROT,CATH,JEW**
### SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING

**Q. 52D.** (If yes to Q. 49) Do you happen to know whether he is Protestant, Catholic, or Jewish?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>Protestant (R answered readily)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Protestant (R hesitated)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Catholic (R answered readily)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Catholic (R hesitated)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jewish (R answered readily)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Jewish (R hesitated)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>DK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1574</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580410** NAME-58R.C.C. NATIONALITY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Irish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Italian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>German</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Polish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Spanish (Mexican)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Scandinavian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Negro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>No. No, Just American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1574</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580411** NAME-58R.C.C. NATLTY-TYPE RSP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>303</td>
<td>R answered readily to Q. 52E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>R answered only after thought and confusion</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VAR 580412  NAME-58R.C.C. FRN AID POS
COLUMNS 855 - 855
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 53. (IF YES TO Q. 49 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 51 AND 52) ON QUESTIONS OF MILITARY OR ECONOMIC HELP TO OTHER COUNTRIES IN THE WORLD, WOULD YOU SAY THAT MR. (NAME OF REPUBLICAN) IS GENERALLY IN FAVOR OF DOING THESE THINGS, IS HE OPPOSED TO THEM, OR WHAT.

111 1. GENERALLY IN FAVOR
9 3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS
22 5. GENERALLY OPPOSED

139 8. DK
57 9. NA

VAR 580413  NAME-58LK R.C.C. FRN AID POS
COLUMNS 856 - 856
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 53A. (IF YES TO Q. 49 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 53) DO YOU LIKE THE STAND HE TAKES ON THIS QUESTION OF MILITARY OR ECONOMIC AID.

111 1. YES, LIKE HIS STAND
4 3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS
21 5. NO, DON'T LIKE HIS STAND

6 8. DK
57 9. NA

VAR 580414  NAME-58R.C.C. SCL WELFARE POS
COLUMNS 857 - 857
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 54. (IF YES TO Q. 49 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q.51 AND 52) HOW ABOUT QUESTIONS OF THINGS HERE AT HOME, THINGS LIKE THE GOVERNMENT SEEING TO IT THAT PEOPLE CAN FIND WORK OR HELPING TO BUILD SCHOOLS AND HOUSES. WOULD YOU SAY THAT MR. (NAME OF REPUBLICAN) GENERALLY IS IN FAVOR OF
THE GOVERNMENT DOING THINGS LIKE THESE, IS HE AGAINST THEM, OR WHAT.

...........................................................

126 1. GENERALLY IN FAVOR
12 3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS
31 5. GENERALLY OPPOSED

108 8. DK
61 9. NA
1628 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.114

===============================================

VAR 580415 NAME-58LK R.C.C. SCL WLFR POS
COLUMNS 858 - 858
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 54A. (IF YES TO Q. 49 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 54) DO YOU LIKE THE STAND HE TAKES ON THIS QUESTION OF SOCIAL WELFARE.

......................................................

132 1. YES, LIKE HIS STAND
6 3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS
22 5. NO, DON'T LIKE HIS STAND

8 8. DK
62 9. NA
1736 0. INAP., CODED 0 OR 8 IN REF.NO.116

===============================================

VAR 580416 NAME-58R.C.C. CIVIL RIGHT POS
COLUMNS 859 - 859
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 55. (IF YES TO Q. 49 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 51 AND 52) HOW ABOUT THINGS LIKE HELPING NEGROES GET GOOD HOUSING, SCHOOLS, AND JOBS. WOULD YOU SAY THAT MR. (NAME OF REPUBLICAN) GENERALLY IS IN FAVOR OF THE GOVERNMENT DOING THINGS LIKE THIS, DOES HE WANT THE GOVERNMENT TO STAY OUT OF THESE THINGS, OR WHAT.

......................................................

68 1. GENERALLY IN FAVOR
2 3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS
17 5. GENERALLY OPPOSED

191 8. DK
60 9. NA
1628 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.114

===============================================

VAR 580417 NAME-58LK R.C.C C.R POS
COLUMNS 860 - 860
NUMERIC

Page 231
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 55A. (IF YES TO Q. 49 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 55) DO YOU LIKE THE STAND HE TAKES ON THIS <QUESTION OF EQUAL TREATMENT OF NEGROES>.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>YES, LIKE HIS STAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>NO, DON'T LIKE HIS STAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1819   0. INAP., CODED 0 OR 8 IN REF.NO.118

-----------------------------

VAR 580418  NAME-58REFNC-R.C.C FRN AID PO
COLUMNS 861 - 861
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 56. (ASKED ONLY IF R SAW CANDIDATE TAKING A STAND ON AT LEAST ONE OF THE ABOVE THREE - REF.NOS.114, 116 AND 118) HOW ABOUT STANDS MR. (NAME OF REPUBLICAN) HAS TAKEN ON THINGS LIKE WE HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT. DO YOU RECALL ANY PARTICULAR THINGS HE HAS DONE (FOR INCUMBENT ONLY; OR ANY VOTES HE HAS CAST IN CONGRESS).

(A) FOREIGN MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID REFERENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>CANDIDATE FAVORS. SPECIFIC EVIDENCE (VOTE, STATEMENT, TESTIMONY) GIVEN. &quot;HE VOTED FOR THE MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>CANDIDATE FAVORS. NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN - &quot;HE WANTS TO SPEND MORE FOR POINT FOUR&quot;. &quot;HE'S FOR FOREIGN AID&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>CANDIDATE INTERESTED. NO DIRECTION GIVEN. WITH OR WITHOUT SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- &quot;HE'S WRITTEN A LOT ABOUT FOREIGN AID&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>CANDIDATE OPPOSES. NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- &quot;HE WANTS TO CUT OUT (CUT DOWN ON) FOREIGN AID&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>CANDIDATE OPPOSES. SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- &quot;HE SENT OUT LETTERS OPPOSING SO MUCH DEFENSE SPENDING&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>R DOES NOT MENTION THE SUBJECT OF FOREIGN AID AT ALL IN REPLYING TO REF.NO.120-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>DK TO REF.NO.120-122 (ALL THREE TOPICS). OR &quot;NO, DON'T RECALL&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>NA TO REF.NO.120-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1695</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.114 OR 8 IN REF.NO.114, REF.NO.116 AND REF.NO.118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 56B. SOCIAL WELFARE REFERENCES <R MADE IN RESPONDING TO THE QUESTION ABOUT ISSUE-POSITIONS OR VOTES OF THE REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE>.

FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.120

1. CANDIDATE FAVORS. SPECIFIC EVIDENCE (VOTE, STATEMENT, TESTIMONY) GIVEN -- "HE CAME OUT FOR THE DEPRESSED AREAS BILL"

2. CANDIDATES FAVORS. NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE'S FOR MORE GOVERNMENT HOUSING"

3. CANDIDATE INTERESTED. NO DIRECTION GIVEN. WITH OR WITHOUT SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE'S INTERESTED IN SOCIAL SECURITY I THINK"

4. CANDIDATE OPPOSES, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "HE DOESN'T LIKE SOCIALIZED MEDICINE"

5. CANDIDATE OPPOSES, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE MADE SPEECHES AGAINST THE HOUSING CONSTRUCTION BILL"

7. R DOES NOT MENTION THE SUBJECT OF SOCIAL WELFARE POLICY OR LEGISLATION

8. DK TO REF.NO.120-122 (ALL THREE TOPICS), OR "NO, DON'T RECALL ANYTHING SPECIFIC"

9. NA TO REF.NO.120-122 (CODED 9 IN REF.NO.120)

0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.114 OR 8 IN REF.NO.114, REF.NO.116 AND REF.NO.118

================================

VAR 580420   NAME-58REFNC-R.C.C C.R POS
COLUMNS 863  - 863
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 56C. CIVIL RIGHTS REFERENCES <R MADE IN RESPONDING TO QUESTIONS ABOUT THE ISSUE-POSITIONS OR VOTES OF THE REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE>.

FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.120

1. CANDIDATE FAVORS. SPECIFIC EVIDENCE (VOTE, STATEMENT, TESTIMONY) GIVEN -- "HE'S VOTED AGAINST AID TO SEGREGATED SCHOOLS"

2. CANDIDATES FAVORS. NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE'S FOR HELPING NEGROES", "HE'S FOR SCHOOL INTEGRATION"

3. CANDIDATE INTERESTED. NO DIRECTION GIVEN. WITH OR WITHOUT SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE'S TALKED ABOUT THE NEGRO PROBLEM"

4. CANDIDATE OPPOSES, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "HE DOESN'T (WOULDN'T) WANT NEGROES IN WHITE
SCHOOLS"  

2 5. CANDIDATE OPPOSES, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE VOTED FOR FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES (FEPC)"

41 7. R DOES NOT MENTION THE SUBJECT OF CIVIL RIGHTS IN RESPONSE TO REF.NO.120-122

136 8. DK TO REF.NO.120-122 (CODED 8 IN REF.NO.120-121), OR "NO, DON'T RECALL"

86 9. NA TO REF.NO.120-122 (CODED 9 IN REF.NO.120-121)

1695 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.114 OR 8 IN REF.NO.114, REF.NO.116 AND REF.NO.118

=================================
VAR 580421 NAME-58REFNC-R.C.C OTHER POS  
COLUMNS 864 - 865  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***  
REFERENCES TO OTHER ISSUES - OTHER THAN FOREIGN AID, SOCIAL WELFARE AND CIVIL RIGHTS, OR GENERAL COMMENT ON KNOWLEDGE OF CANDIDATES' STANDS ON ISSUES

NATIONAL ISSUES

12 01. SPECIFIC TOPIC, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE (VOTED FOR OR AGAINST) -- "HE WORKED HARD FOR (AGAINST), HE SAID HE WOULD OPPOSE (FAVOR) FARM BILLS, VETERANS, MINORITY GROUPS, ETC.

3 02. SPECIFIC TOPIC, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "HE WANTED, HE FAVORED, I THINK HE WAS INTERESTED IN..."

5 03. GENERAL TOPIC, OR NO TOPIC MENTIONED, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE -- "HE HAS AN OUTSTANDING VOTING RECORD, SPEECHES CONVINCED ME HE KNEW WHAT TO DO..."

0 04. GENERAL TOPIC OR NO TOPIC MENTIONED, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "I FOLLOW WHAT HE DOES BUT I DON'T KNOW ANY PARTICULAR VOTES!"

LOCAL ISSUES - INCLUDING MENTION OF PARTICULAR LOCAL INTEREST IN A NATIONAL ISSUE

3 05. SPECIFIC TOPIC, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE (VOTED FOR OR AGAINST) -- "HE WORKED HARD FOR (AGAINST), HE SAID HE WOULD OPPOSE (FAVOR) FARM BILLS, VETERANS, MINORITY GROUPS, ETC.

0 06. SPECIFIC TOPIC, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "HE WANTED, HE FAVORED, I THINK HE WAS INTERESTED IN..."

1 07. GENERAL TOPIC, OR NO TOPIC MENTIONED, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE -- "HE HAS AN OUTSTANDING VOTING RECORD, SPEECHES CONVINCED ME HE KNEW WHAT TO DO..."

0 08. GENERAL TOPIC OR NO TOPIC MENTIONED, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "I FOLLOW WHAT HE DOES BUT I DON'T KNOW ANY PARTICULAR VOTES!"

25 90. R DOES NOT MENTION ANY OF THESE "OTHER ISSUES" IN ANSWERING REF.NO.120-122 (R DOES GIVE RESPONSE CODEABLE IN REF.NO.120, REF.NO.121, OR REF.NO.122)

1695 91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.114. CODED 8 IN REF.NO.114
an es_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

REF.NO.116, AND REF.NO.118

136 98. DK, "NO, DON'T RECALL" (CODED 8 IN REF.NO.120-122

86 99. NA (CODED 9 IN REF.NO.120-122)

==============================

VAR 580422A NAME-58OTHER RSNS VT FR R.C.C
COLUMNS 866 - 867
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 57. (IF YES TO Q. 49) IS THERE ANYTHING (ELSE) ABOUT MR. (NAME OF REPUBLICAN) THAT MADE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM.

........................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO POSITIVE RESPONSES CODED.

91. CODED 0 IN REF.NO.114. NO POSITIVE MENTION; NA; NO SECOND MENTION.

==============================

VAR 580422B NAME-58OTHER RSNS VT FR R.C.C
COLUMNS 868 - 869
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 57. (IF YES TO Q. 49) IS THERE ANYTHING (ELSE) ABOUT MR. (NAME OF REPUBLICAN) THAT MADE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM.

........................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO POSITIVE RESPONSES CODED.

91. CODED 0 IN REF.NO.114. NO POSITIVE MENTION; NA; NO SECOND MENTION.

==============================

VAR 580423A NAME-58OTR RSN VT AGNST R.C.C
COLUMNS 870 - 871
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 58. (IF YES TO Q. 49) IS THERE ANYTHING (ELSE) THAT MADE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM.

........................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO NEGATIVE RESPONSES WERE CODED.
91. CODED 0 IN REF.NO.114. NO NEGATIVE MENTION; NA; NO SECOND MENTION

===============================================
VAR 580423B   NAME-58OTR RSN VT AGNST R.C.C
COLUMNS 872  - 873
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 58. (IF YES TO Q. 49) IS THERE ANYTHING (ELSE) THAT MADE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM.
 ........................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE
THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO NEGATIVE RESPONSES WERE CODED.
91. CODED 0 IN REF.NO.114. NO NEGATIVE MENTION; NA; NO SECOND MENTION

===============================================
VAR 580424   NAME-58D.C.C AGT SORT FR CNGS
COLUMNS 874  - 874
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 59. (IF YES TO Q. 50) NOW ABOUT MR. (NAME OF DEMOCRAT). FORGETTING ABOUT HIS PARTY FOR THE MOMENT, DO YOU THINK OF HIM AS BEING THE RIGHT SORT OF PERSON TO BE A CONGRESSMAN, OR DON'T YOU HAVE AN OPINION ON THIS.
 ..........................................................
328       1. IS RIGHT SORT
            1       3. PRO-CON. SOME GOOD POINTS, SOME BAD ONES
            39       5. IS NOT RIGHT SORT
            116       8. DK
            63       9. NA
            1419       0. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.101 (THAT IS, R DOES NOT KNOW DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE. R IS A D.C. RESIDENT)

===============================================
VAR 580425A   NAME-58RSNS D.C.C RGT FR CNG
COLUMNS 875  - 876
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 59A. (IF YES TO Q. 50) WHY DO YOU SAY THAT <ABOUT THE DEMOCRAT CANDIDATE>.
 ..........................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE
THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE USED. TWO POSITIVE RESPONSES CODED.

91. CODED 5, 8, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO.126, NO POSITIVE REFERENCE, NA, NO SECOND MENTION

=====================================

VAR 580425B NAME-58RSNS D.C.C. RGT FR CNG
COLUMNS 877 - 878
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 59A. (IF YES TO Q. 50) WHY DO YOU SAY THAT <ABOUT THE DEMOCRAT CANDIDATE>.

..........................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE USED. TWO POSITIVE RESPONSES CODED.

91. CODED 5, 8, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO.126, NO POSITIVE REFERENCE, NA, NO SECOND MENTION

=====================================

VAR 580426A NAME-58RSNS D.C.C WRNG FR CNG
COLUMNS 879 - 880
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 59A. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 60) WHY DO YOU SAY THAT <ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE>.

..........................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE USED. TWO NEGATIVE RESPONSES CODED.

91. CODED 8, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO.126, NO NEGATIVE REFERENCE, NA, NO SECOND MENTION

=====================================

VAR 580426B NAME-58RSNS D.C.C WRNG FR CNG
COLUMNS 881 - 882
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 59A. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 60) WHY DO YOU SAY THAT <ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE>.
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE USED. TWO NEGATIVE RESPONSES CODED.

91. CODED 8, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO.126, NO NEGATIVE REFERENCE, NA, NO SECOND MENTION

-----------------------------
VAR 580427  NAME-58D.C.C UNSTND PPLS PBMS
COLUMNS 883 - 883
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 60. (IF YES TO Q. 50) IS MR. (NAME OF DEMOCRAT) THE KIND OF MAN WHO UNDERSTANDS THE PROBLEMS OF PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF.

322 1. DOES UNDERSTAND
0 3. PRO-CON. UNDERSTANDS SOME PROBLEMS, NOT OTHERS

30 5. DOES NOT UNDERSTAND

128 8. DK
67 9. NA

1419 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126

-----------------------------
VAR 580428A  NAME-58P.F.R-D.C.C UNSTND PBMB
COLUMNS 884 - 885
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 60A. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 60) WHAT DO YOU HAVE IN MIND <WHEN YOU SAY THAT THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE DOES <NOT> UNDERSTAND YOUR PROBLEMS>.

POSITIVE FRAME OF REFERENCE - TWO POSITIVE RESPONSES CODED

31 01. GENERAL CAPABILITY, THOROUGHNESS. GOES TO THE BOTTOM OF PROBLEMS. KNOWS SOURCES, CHANNELS FOR GETTING INFORMATION, AID. GENERAL EXPERIENCE IN CONGRESS

13 02. HE KNOWS ME, MY FAMILY. WE KNOW HIM. PERSONAL REASONS

17 03. EXPERIENCE OUTSIDE CONGRESS. BUSINESS POSITION, PREVIOUS POLITICAL OFFICE

63 04. TRIES TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE. GENERAL CONCERN FOR THE PEOPLE, FOR EVERYBODY

40 05. CANDIDATE IS Plain, EVERYDAY PERSON -- "ORDINARY (MIDDLE CLASS) -- LIKE ME"

5 06. UNDERSTANDS BUSINESSMAN'S PROBLEMS

48 07. UNDERSTANDS WORKINGMAN'S PROBLEMS, UNION PROBLEMS

Page 238
35  08. UNDERSTANDS FARMER'S PROBLEMS
1  09. UNDERSTANDS NEGRO'S PROBLEMS

62  90. OTHER
3577  91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126 OR 8 IN REF.NO.129. NO SECOND MENTION. NA. NO POSITIVE REFERENCES
40  98. DK

VAR 580428B NAME-58P.F.R-D.C.C UNSTND PBM
COLUMNS 886 - 887
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 60A. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 60) WHAT DO YOU HAVE IN MIND <WHEN YOU SAY THAT THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE DOES <NOT> UNDERSTAND YOUR PROBLEMS>.

..........................................................

POSITIVE FRAME OF REFERENCE - TWO POSITIVE RESPONSES CODED

31  01. GENERAL CAPABILITY, THOROUGHNESS. GOES TO THE BOTTOM OF PROBLEMS. KNOWS SOURCES, CHANNELS FOR GETTING INFORMATION, AID. GENERAL EXPERIENCE IN CONGRESS
13  02. HE KNOWS ME, MY FAMILY. WE KNOW HIM. PERSONAL REASONS
17  03. EXPERIENCE OUTSIDE CONGRESS. BUSINESS POSITION, PREVIOUS POLITICAL OFFICE
63  04. TRIES TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE. GENERAL CONCERN FOR THE PEOPLE, FOR EVERYBODY
40  05. CANDIDATE IS PLAIN, EVERYDAY PERSON -- "ORDINARY (MIDDLE CLASS) -- LIKE ME"
5  06. UNDERSTANDS BUSINESSMAN'S PROBLEMS
48  07. UNDERSTANDS WORKINGMAN'S PROBLEMS, UNION PROBLEMS
35  08. UNDERSTANDS FARMER'S PROBLEMS
1  09. UNDERSTANDS NEGRO'S PROBLEMS

62  90. OTHER
3577  91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126 OR 8 IN REF.NO.129. NO SECOND MENTION. NA. NO POSITIVE REFERENCES
40  98. DK

VAR 580429A NAME-58N.F.R-D.C.C UNSTND PBM
COLUMNS 888 - 889
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 60A. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 60) WHAT DO YOU HAVE IN MIND WHEN YOU SAY THAT THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE DOES <NOT> UNDERSTAND THE PROBLEMS PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF>.

..........................................................

NEGATIVE FRAME OF REFERENCE - TWO NEGATIVE RESPONSES CODED
8
  01. LACK OF GENERAL CAPABILITY. LACK OF POLITICAL EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE OF CHANNELS
4
  02. PERSONAL REASONS. I KNOW HIM, HIS FAMILY
2
  03. LACK OF APPLICABLE EXPERIENCE AND KNOW-HOW (OTHER THAN POLITICAL)
14
  04. NOT MUCH CONCERNED WITH, ABOUT, THE PEOPLE. DOESN'T REPRESENT EVERYBODY, DOESN'T REPRESENT THE DISTRICT FAIRLY
4
  05. INDICATION THAT R FEELS CANDIDATE LACKS THE "COMMON TOUCH". IS TOO HIGH FALLUTIN'
3
  06. DOES NOT UNDERSTAND, IS NOT SYMPATHETIC TO BUSINESSMAN'S PROBLEMS
1
  07. NOT SYMPATHETIC TO WORKINGMAN'S PROBLEMS
1
  08. NOT SYMPATHETIC TO FARMER'S PROBLEMS
0
  09. NOT SYMPATHETIC TO NEGRO'S PROBLEMS

11
  90. OTHER

3881
  91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126 OR 8 IN REF.NO.129 NO SECOND MENTION. NA. NO NEGATIVE REFERENCES
  98. DK. NO PARTICULAR EXPERIENCE IN R'S PARTICULAR PROBLEMS

---------------------------------------------------
VAR 580429B NAME-58N.F.R-D.C.C UNSTND PBM
COLUMNS 890 - 891
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 60A. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 60) <WHAT DO YOU HAVE IN MIND WHEN YOU SAY THAT THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE DOES <NOT> UNDERSTAND THE PROBLEMS PEOPLE LIKE YOURSELF>.

............................................................
NEGATIVE FRAME OF REFERENCE - TWO NEGATIVE RESPONSES CODED

8
  01. LACK OF GENERAL CAPABILITY. LACK OF POLITICAL EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE OF CHANNELS
4
  02. PERSONAL REASONS. I KNOW HIM, HIS FAMILY
2
  03. LACK OF APPLICABLE EXPERIENCE AND KNOW-HOW (OTHER THAN POLITICAL)
14
  04. NOT MUCH CONCERNED WITH, ABOUT, THE PEOPLE. DOESN'T REPRESENT EVERYBODY, DOESN'T REPRESENT THE DISTRICT FAIRLY
4
  05. INDICATION THAT R FEELS CANDIDATE LACKS THE "COMMON TOUCH". IS TOO HIGH FALLUTIN'
3
  06. DOES NOT UNDERSTAND, IS NOT SYMPATHETIC TO BUSINESSMAN'S PROBLEMS
1
  07. NOT SYMPATHETIC TO WORKINGMAN'S PROBLEMS
1
  08. NOT SYMPATHETIC TO FARMER'S PROBLEMS
0
  09. NOT SYMPATHETIC TO NEGRO'S PROBLEMS

11
  90. OTHER

3881
  91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126 OR 8 IN REF.NO.129 NO SECOND MENTION. NA. NO NEGATIVE REFERENCES
  98. DK. NO PARTICULAR EXPERIENCE IN R'S PARTICULAR PROBLEMS

Page 240
VAR 580430  NAME-58D.C.C SOCIAL CLASS
COLUMNS 892 - 893
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 60B. (IF YES TO Q. 50) WOULD YOU SAY HE HIMSELF IS
UPPER CLASS, MIDDLE CLASS, OR WORKING CLASS.

70  01. WORKING CLASS (R ANSWERED READILY)
15  02. WORKING CLASS (R HESITATED)
202  03. MIDDLE CLASS (R ANSWERED READILY)

61  04. MIDDLE CLASS (R HESITATED)
65  06. UPPER CLASS (R ANSWERED READILY)
15  07. UPPER CLASS (R HESITATED)

2  90. OTHER
1419  91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126
1  93. NO SPECIAL CLASS. R REFUSES TO CLASSIFY
CANDIDATE
43  98. DK
73  99. NA

VAR 580431A  NAME-58D.C.C GROUP ASCNS
COLUMNS 894 - 895
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 60C. (IF YES TO Q. 50) HOW ABOUT GROUPS HE IS ASSOCI-
ATED WITH. DO YOU EVER THINK OF HIM IN CONNECTION WITH
ANY BUSINESS, FARM OR LABOR ORGANIZATIONS OR WITH ANY OTHER
GROUPS. (TWO RESPONSES CODED)

41  01. BUSINESS (INCLUDE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE)
70  02. LABOR
61  03. FARM
0  04. NEGRO
15  05. PROTESTANT GROUPS
1  06. CATHOLIC ORGANIZATIONS
0  07. NATIONALITY GROUPS
6  08. LEGAL, BAR ASSOCIATIONS
5  09. CIVIC AND COMMUNITY GROUPS. KIWANIS, ETC.

16  90. OTHER GROUP
3615  98. DK. NO, DON'T ASSOCIATE HIM WITH A GROUP. INAP.,
CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.126. NO SECOND MENTION
102  99. NA

VAR 580431B  NAME-58D.C.C GROUP ASCNS
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 60C. (IF YES TO Q. 50) HOW ABOUT GROUPS HE IS ASSOCIATED WITH. DO YOU EVER THINK OF HIM IN CONNECTION WITH ANY BUSINESS, FARM OR LABOR ORGANIZATIONS OR WITH ANY OTHER GROUPS. (TWO RESPONSES CODED)

41  01. BUSINESS (INCLUDE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE)
70  02. LABOR
61  03. FARM
0  04. NEGRO
15  05. PROTESTANT GROUPS
1  06. CATHOLIC ORGANIZATIONS
0  07. NATIONALITY GROUPS
6  08. LEGAL, BAR ASSOCIATIONS
5  09. CIVIC AND COMMUNITY GROUPS. KIWANIS, ETC.
16  90. OTHER GROUP
3615  98. DK. NO, DON'T ASSOCIATE HIM WITH A GROUP. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.126. NO SECOND MENTION
102  99. NA

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
CANDIDATE'S GROUP MEMBERSHIP - PROMPT OR HESITANT RESPONSE

386  1. R ANSWERED READILY TO Q. 60C
77  5. R ANSWERED ONLY AFTER THOUGHT AND CONFUSION
84  9. NA
1419  0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 60D. (IF YES TO Q. 50) DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW WHETHER HE IS A PROTESTANT, CATHOLIC, OR JEWISH.

129  1. PROTESTANT (R ANSWERED READILY)
17  2. PROTESTANT (R HESITATED)
63  3. CATHOLIC (R ANSWERED READILY)
9  4. CATHOLIC (R HESITATED)
1  5. JEWISH (R ANSWERED READILY)
3  6.  JEWISH (R HESITATED)
0  7.  OTHER
252  8.  DK
73  9.  NA
1419  0.  INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126

==================================
VAR 580434  NAME-58D.C.C NATIONALITY
COLUMNS 900 - 901
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 60E.  (IF YES TO Q. 50) DO YOU EVER THINK OF HIM AS
BEING IN ANY SPECIAL NATIONALITY GROUP.  (WHICH ONE)

18  01. IRISH
21  02. ITALIAN
2  03. GERMAN
5  04. POLISH
0  05. SPANISH (MEXICAN)
4  06. SCANDINAVIAN
0  07. NEGRO

394  08. NO. NO, JUST AMERICAN

4  90. OTHER
1419  91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126
24  98. DK
75  99. NA

==================================
VAR 580435  NAME-58D.C.C NATLTY-TYPE RSPS
COLUMNS 902 - 902
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
CANDIDATE'S NATIONALITY GROUP - PROMPT OR HESITANT RESPONSE

410  1.  R ANSWERED READILY TO Q. 60E
41  5.  R ANSWERED ONLY AFTER THOUGHT AND CONFUSION

96  9.  NA
1419  0.  INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126

==================================
VAR 580436  NAME-58D.C.C FRN AID POS
COLUMNS 903 - 903
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 61.  (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO
Q. 59 AND 60) ON QUESTIONS OF MILITARY OR ECONOMIC HELP
TO OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD, WOULD YOU SAY THAT MR.
(NAME OF DEMOCRAT) GENERALLY IS IN FAVOR OF DOING THESE THINGS, IS HE OPPOSED TO THEM, OR WHAT.

152 1. GENERALLY IN FAVOR
11 3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS
10 5. GENERALLY OPPOSED

205 8. DK
90 9. NA

1498 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.126, OR 8 IN REF.NO.126 AND REF.NO.129

VAR 580437   NAME-58LK D.C.C FRN AID POS
COLUMNS 904 - 904
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 61A. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 61) DO YOU LIKE THE STAND HE TAKES ON THIS QUESTION OF MILITARY OR ECONOMIC AID.

144 1. YES, LIKE HIS STAND
7 3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS
10 5. NO, DON'T LIKE HIS STAND

13 8. DK
89 9. NA

1703 0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.138

VAR 580438   NAME-58D.C.C SCL WELFARE POS
COLUMNS 905 - 905
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 62. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 59 AND 60) HOW ABOUT ON QUESTIONS OF THINGS HERE AT HOME, THINGS LIKE THE GOVERNMENT SEEING TO IT THAT PEOPLE CAN FIND WORK OR HELPING TO BUILD SCHOOLS AND HOUSES. WOULD YOU SAY THAT MR. (NAME OF DEMOCRAT) GENERALLY IS IN FAVOR OF THE GOVERNMENT DOING THINGS LIKE THIS, IS HE AGAINST THEM, OR WHAT.

242 1. GENERALLY IN FAVOR
6 3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS
9 5. GENERALLY OPPOSED

122 8. DK
89 9. NA

1498 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.138

VAR 580439   NAME-58LK D.C.C SCL WLFR POS
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 62A. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 62) DO YOU LIKE THE STAND HE TAKES ON THIS <QUESTION OF SOCIAL WELFARE>.

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>1. YES, LIKE HIS STAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>5. NO, DON'T LIKE HIS STAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1620</td>
<td>0. INAP., CODED 8 OR 0 IN REF.NO.138 OR 8 IN REF.NO.140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580440 NAME-58D.C.C C.R POS

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 63. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 59 AND 60) HOW ABOUT THINGS LIKE HELPING NEGROES GET GOOD HOUSING, SCHOOLS AND JOBS. WOULD YOU SAY THAT MR. (NAME OF DEMOCRAT) GENERALLY IS IN FAVOR OF THE GOVERNMENT DOING THIS, DOES HE WANT THE GOVERNMENT TO STAY OUT OF THESE THINGS, OR WHAT.

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>1. GENERALLY IN FAVOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>5. GENERALLY OPPOSED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.138</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580441 NAME-58LK D.C.C C.R POS

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 63A. (IF YES TO Q. 50 AND OTHER THAN DON'T KNOW TO Q. 63) DO YOU LIKE THE STAND HE TAKES ON THIS <QUESTION OF EQUAL TREATMENT OF NEGROES>.

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>1. YES, LIKE HIS STAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>5. NO, DON'T LIKE HIS STAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VAR 580442 NAME-58REFNC-D.C.C FRN AID PO
COLUMNS 909 - 909
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 64. (ASKED ONLY IF R SAW CANDIDATE TAKING A STAND ON
AT LEAST ONE OF THE ABOVE THREE -- REF.NOS. 138, 140 OR
142) HOW ABOUT STANDS MR. (NAME OF DEMOCRAT) HAS TAKEN ON
THINGS LIKE WE HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT. DO YOU RECALL
ANY PARTICULAR THINGS HE HAS DONE (FOR INCUMBENT ONLY;
OR ANY VOTES HE HAS CAST IN CONGRESS).

(A) FOREIGN MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID REFERENCES

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1 | CANDIDATE FAVORS. SPECIFIC EVIDENCE (VOTE,
|   | STATEMENT, TESTIMONY) GIVEN. "HE VOTED FOR THE
|   | MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM"
| 2 | CANDIDATE FAVORS. NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN - "HE
|   | WANTS TO SPEND MORE FOR POINT FOUR". "HE'S FOR
|   | FOREIGN AID"
| 3 | CANDIDATE INTERESTED. NO DIRECTION GIVEN. WITH OR
|   | WITHOUT SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE'S WRITTEN A
|   | LOT ABOUT FOREIGN AID"
| 4 | CANDIDATE OPPOSES. NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN --
|   | "HE WANTS TO CUT OUT (CUT DOWN ON) FOREIGN AID"
| 5 | CANDIDATE OPPOSES. SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE
|   | SENT OUT LETTERS OPPOSING SO MUCH DEFENSE SPENDING"

84

7. R DOES NOT MENTION THE SUBJECT OF FOREIGN POLICY AT
ALL IN REPLYING TO Q. 64

155

8. DK TO Q. 64 (ALL THREE TOPICS). OR "NO, DON'T
RECALL"

136

9. NA

1580

0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.138, OR 8 IN REF.NOS.138,
140, AND 142.

VAR 580443 NAME-58REFNC-D.C.C WLFR POS
COLUMNS 910 - 910
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 64(B) (IF YES TO Q. 50) SOCIAL WELFARE REFERENCES <R
MADE IN RESPONDING TO THE QUESTION ABOUT ISSUE-POSITIONS
OR VOTES OF THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE>.

FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.144

17

1. CANDIDATE FAVORS. SPECIFIC EVIDENCE (VOTE,
STATEMENT, TESTIMONY) GIVEN -- "HE CAME OUT FOR THE
anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

DEPRESSED AREAS BILL"

14 2. CANDIDATES FAVORS. NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE'S FOR MORE GOVERNMENT HOUSING"
1 3. CANDIDATE INTERESTED. NO DIRECTION GIVEN. WITH OR WITHOUT SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE'S INTERESTED IN SOCIAL SECURITY I THINK"
0 4. CANDIDATE OPPOSES, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- HE DOESN'T LIKE SOCIALIZED MEDICINE
2 5. CANDIDATE OPPOSES, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE MADE SPEECHES AGAINST THE HOUSING CONSTRUCTION BILL"

61 7. R DOES NOT MENTION THE SUBJECT OF DOMESTIC POLICY (UNLESS SPECIFICALLY CIVIL RIGHTS, WHICH IS CODED SEPARATELY IN THE FOLLOWING COLUMN)
155 8. DK TO Q. 64 (CODED 8 IN REF.NO.144), OR "NO, DON'T RECALL"
136 9. NA TO Q. 64 (CODED 9 IN REF.NO.144)
1580 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.138, OR 8 IN REF.NO.138, 140 AND 142.

==============================
VAR 580444 NAME-58REFNC-D.C.C C.R POS
COLUMNS 911 - 911
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 64(C) (IF YES TO Q. 50) CIVIL RIGHTS REFERENCES <R MADE IN RESPONDING TO THE QUESTION ABOUT ISSUE-POSITIONS OR VOTES OF THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE>.

FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.144

2 1. CANDIDATE FAVORS. SPECIFIC EVIDENCE (VOTE, STATEMENT, TESTIMONY) GIVEN -- "HE'S VOTED AGAINST AID TO SEGREGATED SCHOOLS--
12 2. CANDIDATE FAVORS. NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE'S FOR HELPING NEGROES", "HE'S FOR SCHOOL INTEGRATION"
4 3. CANDIDATE INTERESTED. NO DIRECTION GIVEN. WITH OR WITHOUT SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE'S TALKED ABOUT THE NEGRO PROBLEM"
0 4. CANDIDATE OPPOSES, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "HE DOESN'T (WOULDN'T) WANT NEGROES IN WHITE SCHOOLS"
0 5. CANDIDATE OPPOSES, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE CITED -- "HE VOTED FOR FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES (FEPC)"

77 7. R DOES NOT MENTION THE SUBJECT OF CIVIL RIGHTS IN RESPONSE TO Q. 64
155 8. DK TO Q. 64 (CODED 8 IN REF.NO.144). OR "NO, DON'T RECALL"
136 9. NA TO Q. 64 (CODED 9 IN REF.NO.144 AND REF.NO.145)
1580 0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.138, OR 8 IN REF.NO.138, 140, AND 142
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
REFERENCES TO OTHER ISSUES - OTHER THAN FOREIGN AID, SOCIAL WELFARE AND CIVIL RIGHTS, OR GENERAL COMMENT ON KNOWLEDGE OF CANDIDATES' STANDS ON ISSUES
............................................................
FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.144

NATIONAL ISSUES

19 01. SPECIFIC TOPIC, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE (VOTED FOR OR AGAINST) -- "HE WORKED HARD FOR (AGAINST), HE SAID HE WOULD OPPOSE (FAVOR) FARM BILLS, VETERANS, MINORITY GROUPS, ETC."

9 02. SPECIFIC TOPIC, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "HE WANTED, HE FAVORED, I THINK HE WAS INTERESTED IN..."

1 03. GENERAL TOPIC, OR NO TOPIC MENTIONED, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE -- "HE HAS AN OUTSTANDING VOTING RECORD, HIS SPEECHES CONVINCED ME HE KNEW WHAT TO DO..."

2 04. GENERAL TOPIC OR NO TOPIC MENTIONED, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "I FOLLOW WHAT HE DOES BUT I DK ANY PARTICULAR VOTES--"

LOCAL ISSUES - INCLUDING MENTION OF PARTICULAR LOCAL INTEREST IN A NATIONAL ISSUE

9 05. SPECIFIC TOPIC, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE (VOTED FOR OR AGAINST) -- "HE WORKED HARD FOR (AGAINST), HE SAID HE WOULD OPPOSE (FAVOR) FARM BILLS, VETERANS, MINORITY GROUPS, ETC.

0 06. SPECIFIC TOPIC, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "HE WANTED, HE FAVORED, I THINK HE WAS INTERESTED IN.."

0 07. GENERAL TOPIC, OR NO TOPIC MENTIONED, SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "HE HAS AN OUTSTANDING VOTING RECORD, HIS SPEECHES CONVINCED ME HE KNEW WHAT TO DO.."

0 08. GENERAL TOPIC OR NO TOPIC MENTIONED, NO SPECIFIC EVIDENCE GIVEN -- "I FOLLOW WHAT HE DOES BUT I DON'T KNOW ANY PARTICULAR VOTES.."

55 90. R DOES NOT MENTION ANY OF THESE "OTHER ISSUES" IN ANSWERING REF.NO.144-146. (R DOES GIVE RESPONSE CODEABLE IN REF.NO.144-146)

1580 91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.138, OR 8 IN REF.NO.138, 140, AND 142.

155 98. DK, "NO, DON'T RECALL" (CODED 8 IN REF.NO.144-146

136 99. NA (CODED 9 IN REF.NO.144-146)

==============================================
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 65. (IF YES TO Q. 50) IS THERE ANYTHING (ELSE) ABOUT
(NAME OF DEMOCRAT) THAT MADE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM.
..........................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE
THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO
POSITIVE RESPONSES CODED

91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.138. NO POSITIVE MENTION.
NA. NO SECOND MENTION.

==============================
VAR 580446B NAME-58OTHER RSNs VT FR D.C.C
COLUMNS 916 - 917
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 66. (IF YES TO Q. 50) IS THERE ANYTHING (ELSE) THAT
MADE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM.
..........................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE
THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO
NEGATIVE RESPONSES CODED.

91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.138. NO NEGATIVE MENTION.
NA. NO SECOND MENTION.

==============================
VAR 580447A NAME-58OTR RSN VT AGNST D.C.C
COLUMNS 918 - 919
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 66. (IF YES TO Q. 50) IS THERE ANYTHING (ELSE) THAT
MADE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM.
..........................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE
THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO
NEGATIVE RESPONSES CODED.

91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.138. NO NEGATIVE MENTION.
NA. NO SECOND MENTION.
Q. 66. (IF YES TO Q. 50) IS THERE ANYTHING (ELSE) THAT MADE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WAS USED. TWO NEGATIVE RESPONSES CODED.

91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.138. NO NEGATIVE MENTION. NA. NO SECOND MENTION.

=================================================================================
VAR 580448 NAME-58RPSTVS INDPNDNC-VOTERS
COLUMNS 922  - 922
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B:  1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 67. SOMETIMES WHEN A MAN IS ELECTED TO CONGRESS THE VOTERS WANT HIM TO DO SOMETHING HE DISAGREES WITH. WHEN THIS HAPPENS DO YOU THINK HE SHOULD DO WHAT THE VOTERS THINK BEST, OR SHOULD HE DO WHAT HE THINKS BEST.

581  1. DO WHAT VOTERS THINK BEST
163  3. IT DEPENDS
704  5. DO WHAT HE THINKS BEST
83   8. DK
435  9. NA

=================================================================================
VAR 580449 NAME-58RPSTVS INDPNDNC-PARTY
COLUMNS 923  - 923
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B:  1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 68. ON MOST ISSUES, SHOULD A CONGRESSMAN SUPPORT THE POSITION HIS PARTY TAKES WHEN SOMETHING COMES UP FOR A VOTE, OR SHOULD HE MAKE UP HIS OWN MIND REGARDLESS OF HOW HIS PARTY WANTS HIM TO VOTE.

386  1. SUPPORT PARTY
109  3. IT DEPENDS
907  5. MAKE UP OWN MIND
131  8. DK
433  9. NA

=================================================================================
VAR 580450 NAME-58CNGS OR PRES IMP
COLUMNS 924  - 924
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8
Q. 69. IN GENERAL, WHICH DO YOU THINK HAS THE MOST SAY IN THE WAY OUR GOVERNMENT IS RUN -- THE CONGRESS, THE PRESIDENT, OR ARE THEY ABOUT EQUAL.

808 1. CONGRESS
159 3. EQUAL
390 5. PRESIDENT
36 7. DEPENDS
153 8. DK
420 9. NA

Q. 70. WHEN IT COMES TO DOING SOMETHING ABOUT PROBLEMS LIKE UNEMPLOYMENT AND RECESSIONS, WHICH WOULD YOU SAY IS MORE IMPORTANT -- THE CONGRESS OR THE PRESIDENT -- OR ARE THEY ABOUT EQUALLY IMPORTANT.

614 1. CONGRESS
191 3. EQUAL
566 5. PRESIDENT
15 7. DEPENDS
156 8. DK
424 9. NA

Q. 71. SOME PEOPLE SAY THE PRESIDENT IS IN THE BEST POSITION TO SEE WHAT THE COUNTRY NEEDS. OTHER PEOPLE THINK THE PRESIDENT MAY HAVE GOOD IDEAS ABOUT WHAT THE COUNTRY NEEDS, BUT IT IS UP TO THE CONGRESS TO DECIDE WHAT OUGHT TO BE DONE. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT THIS.

270 1. PRESIDENT IN BEST POSITION
110 3. DEPENDS
963 5. IT IS UP TO CONGRESS
184 8. DK
439 9. NA
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

NOW I'D LIKE TO TALK ABOUT SOME OF THE DIFFERENT IDEAS PEOPLE HAVE ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON AND SEE HOW YOU FEEL ABOUT THEM. THE OPINIONS DON'T REFER TO DEMOCRATS OR REPUBLICANS IN PARTICULAR BUT JUST TO THE GOVERNMENT IN GENERAL. FOR EXAMPLE:

Q. 72.1. DO YOU THINK THAT QUITE A FEW PEOPLE RUNNING THE GOVERNMENT ARE A LITTLE CROOKED, NOT VERY MANY ARE, OR DO YOU THINK HARDLY ANY OF THEM ARE CROOKED AT ALL.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 72.2. DO YOU THINK THAT PEOPLE IN THE GOVERNMENT WASTE A LOT OF THE MONEY WE PAY IN TAXES, WASTE SOME OF IT, OR DON'T WASTE VERY MUCH OF IT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 72.3. HOW MUCH OF THE TIME DO YOU THINK YOU CAN TRUST THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT -- JUST ABOUT ALWAYS, MOST OF THE TIME, OR ONLY SOME OF THE TIME.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
883 3. MOST OF THE TIME
357 5. SOME OF THE TIME
46 8. DK
431 9. NA

==============================================
VAR 580456 NAME-58FAIRNESS OF GOVT OFCLS
COLUMNS 930 - 930
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 72.4. DO YOU THINK THAT THE HIGH-UP PEOPLE IN GOVERN-
MENT GIVE EVERYONE A FAIR BREAK WHETHER THEY ARE BIG SHOTS
OR JUST ORDINARY PEOPLE, OR DO YOU THINK SOME OF THEM PAY
MORE ATTENTION TO WHAT THE BIG INTERESTS WANT.

..........................................................
277 1. GIVE EVERYONE A FAIR BREAK
14 3. PRO-CON, IT DEPENDS
1168 5. PAY ATTENTION TO BIG SHOTS
76 8. DK
431 9. NA

==============================================
VAR 580457 NAME-58CYNCSM-GOVT OFCLS SMRT
COLUMNS 931 - 931
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 72.5. DO YOU FEEL THAT ALMOST ALL OF THE PEOPLE RUNNING
THE GOVERNMENT ARE SMART PEOPLE WHO USUALLY KNOW WHAT THEY
ARE DOING, OR DO YOU THINK THAT QUITE A FEW OF THEM DON'T
SEEM TO KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING.

...........................................................
888 1. KNOW WHAT THEY'RE DOING
19 3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS
570 5. DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY'RE DOING
68 8. DK
421 9. NA

==============================================
VAR 580458 NAME-58PSNLCMPTNS-LIFE XPCTN
COLUMNS 932 - 932
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
NOW HERE IS SOMETHING A LITTLE DIFFERENT. IT HELPS US
KNOW WHAT KINDS OF PEOPLE WE HAVE TALKED TO IF WE CAN FIND
OUT HOW THEY FEEL ABOUT THINGS BESIDES POLITICS. FOR
EXAMPLE:

Q. 73.1. HAVE YOU USUALLY FELT PRETTY SURE YOUR LIFE WOULD
WORK OUT THE WAY YOU WANT IT TO, OR HAVE THERE BEEN TIMES WHEN YOU HAVEN'T BEEN VERY SURE ABOUT IT.

716 1. PRETTY SURE 
1 3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS 
815 5. SOMETIMES NOT VERY SURE 
6 8. DK 
428 9. NA

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 73.2. WHEN PEOPLE DISAGREE WITH YOU DO YOU SOMETIMES WONDER WHETHER YOU'RE RIGHT, OR DO YOU NEARLY ALWAYS FEEL SURE OF YOURSELF EVEN WHEN PEOPLE DISAGREE WITH YOU.

523 1. FEEL SURE 
18 3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS 
990 5. WONDER 
6 8. DK 
429 9. NA

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 73.3. DO YOU FEEL THAT YOU ARE THE KIND OF PERSON THAT GETS HIS SHARE OF BAD LUCK, OR DO YOU FEEL THAT YOU HAVE MOSTLY GOOD LUCK.

1006 1. MOSTLY GOOD LUCK 
83 3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS 
434 5. BAD LUCK 
7 8. DK 
436 9. NA

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 73.4. WOULD YOU SAY THAT QUITE OFTEN YOU HAVE TROUBLE MAKING UP YOUR MIND ABOUT IMPORTANT DECISIONS, OR DON'T YOU
YOU FEEL YOU EVER HAVE MUCH TROUBLE MAKING UP YOUR MIND ON IMPORTANT DECISIONS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>863</td>
<td>1. NOT MUCH TROUBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>658</td>
<td>5. QUITE OFTEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

VAR 580462 NAME-58PSNL CMPSTN-CHNG PLANS
COLUMNS 936 - 936
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 73.5. WHEN YOU MAKE PLANS AHEAD DO YOU USUALLY GET TO CARRY THINGS OUT THE WAY YOU EXPECTED, OR DO THINGS USUALLY COME UP TO MAKE YOU CHANGE YOUR PLANS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>844</td>
<td>1. THINGS WORK AS EXPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>655</td>
<td>5. HAVE TO CHANGE PLANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

VAR 580463 NAME-58PREFER PRAC / IDEA MAN
COLUMNS 937 - 937
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 74.1. WHICH OF THESE TYPES OF PEOPLE WOULD YOU GENERALLY PREFER -- THE PRACTICAL MAN OR THE MAN OF IDEAS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>410</td>
<td>1. MAN OF IDEAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1021</td>
<td>5. PRACTICAL MAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>438</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

VAR 580464 NAME-58DOES AGE BRING WISDOM
COLUMNS 938 - 938
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 74.2. IF SOMETHING GROWS UP OVER A LONG TIME DO YOU THINK THERE IS CERTAIN TO BE MUCH WISDOM IN IT, OR DO YOU
THINK SOMETIMES IT MAY GET PRETTY OLD-FASHIONED.

693  1. IS OLD-FASHIONED
51   3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS
681  5. MUCH WISDOM
94   8. DK
447  9. NA

------------------------
VAR 580465    NAME-58LOOK FOR NEW / FLW OLD
COLUMNS 939  - 939
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 74.3. DO YOU THINK IT'S ALWAYS A GOOD IDEA TO LOOK FOR NEW WAYS OF DOING THINGS, OR DO YOU THINK IN SOME CASES IT'S BETTER TO STICK BY WHAT YOU HAVE THAN TO BE TRYING NEW THINGS YOU DON'T REALLY KNOW ABOUT.

971  1. LOOK FOR THE NEW
43   3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS
512  5. STICK BY WHAT YOU HAVE
12   8. DK
428  9. NA

------------------------
VAR 580466    NAME-58RSPCT WRK OF FOREFAS
COLUMNS 940  - 940
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 74.4. DO YOU THINK WE USUALLY SHOULD RESPECT THE WORK OF OUR FOREFATHERS AND NOT THINK THAT WE KNOW BETTER THAN THEY DID, OR DO YOU THINK THAT WE MUST FIGURE OUT OUR PROBLEMS FOR OURSELVES.

1233 1. FIGURE OUT FOR SELVES
57   3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS
236  5. RESPECT FOREFATHERS
12   8. DK
428  9. NA

------------------------
VAR 580467    NAME-58GD IDEAS COME WITH AGE
COLUMNS 941  - 941
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
Page 256
Q. 74.5. Do you think that a person has many worthwhile ideas whatever his age, or do you feel that usually a man doesn't get to have much wisdom until he's well along in years.

1165  1. IDEAS WHATEVER AGE
17   3. PRO-CON. IT DEPENDS
326  5. WISDOM COMES LATE

32     8. DK
426    9. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 580468  NAME-58SEX OF RESPONDENT
COLUMNS 942  - 942
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 1. SEX OF RESPONDENT.

....................................
849     1. MALE
994     2. FEMALE
123     9. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

-----------------------------
VAR 580469  NAME-58RACE OF RESPONDENT
COLUMNS 943  - 943
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 2. RACE OF RESPONDENT.

.....................................
1672     1. WHITE
158     2. NEGRO
13     7. OTHER, HERE INCLUDE MEXICANS, PUERTO RICANS, ASIANS
123     9. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

-----------------------------
VAR 580470  NAME-58NMBR ADULTS IN HOUSHLD
COLUMNS 944  - 944
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 3. NUMBER OF ADULTS IN HOUSEHOLD.

........................................
210     1. ONE
1404     2. TWO
172     3. THREE
41     4. FOUR
4     5. FIVE
6. SIX OR MORE

9. NA

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 4. RELATIONSHIP OF R TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD.

0. NO FAMILY RELATIONSHIP
1. R IS HEAD
2. WIFE OF HEAD
4. SON (SON-IN-LAW) OF HEAD
5. DAUGHTER (DAUGHTER-IN-LAW) OF HEAD
6. OTHER RELATIVE
9. NA

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 5. AGE OF RESPONDENT.

19. NINETEEN YEARS OLD
21. TWENTY-ONE YEARS OLD
91. NINETY-ONE YEARS OLD
99. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 6. AGE OF HEAD, IF R IS NOT HEAD.

19. NINETEEN YEARS OLD
21. TWENTY-ONE YEARS OLD

92. NINETY-TWO YEARS OLD

Page 258
VAR 580474   NAME-58MARITAL STATUS
COLUMNS 950 - 950
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 7. ARE YOU MARRIED, SINGLE, DIVORCED, SEPARATED, OR WIDOWED.

1523 1. MARRIED
88   2. SINGLE
47   3. DIVORCED
39   4. SEPARATED
146  5. WIDOWED

123  9. NA

VAR 580475   NAME-58NMBR OF CHLDN UNDER 18
COLUMNS 951 - 952
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 8. HOW MANY CHILDREN ARE THERE UNDER 18 YEARS OLD IN THIS FAMILY.

723 00. NONE UNDER 18
326 01. ONE
378 02. TWO
223 03. THREE
102 04. FOUR
47  05. FIVE
31  06. SIX
3   07. SEVEN
1   08. EIGHT
2   09. NINE

0  96. MORE THAN NINE
130 99. NA

VAR 580476   NAME-58AGE OF YOUNGEST CHILD
COLUMNS 953 - 953
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 9. WHAT AGE IS THE YOUNGEST CHILD.

277 1. 1-1/2 YEARS OR LESS
129 2. OVER 1-1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 2-1/2 YEARS
**VAR 580477**  NAME-58LIFE CYCLE OF R  
COLUMNS 954 - 955  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 90  

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***  
LIFE CYCLE OF THE RESPONDENT, <CODED FROM> PD 5 (AGE),  
PD 7 (MARITAL STATUS), AND PD 9 (AGE OF YOUNGEST).  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>01. YOUNG (UNDER 45), SINGLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>02. YOUNG (UNDER 45), MARRIED, NO CHILDREN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264</td>
<td>03. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD 1-1/2 OR LESS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>285</td>
<td>04. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD OVER 1-1/2 BUT NOT OVER 4-1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401</td>
<td>05. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD OVER 4-1/2 BUT NOT OVER 14-1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>06. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD OVER 14-1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381</td>
<td>07. OLDER (45 AND OVER), MARRIED, NO CHILDREN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>08. OLDER (45 AND OVER), SINGLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>90. OTHER (INCLUDES MARRIED INDIVIDUALS IN FAMILIES WHICH CONTAIN CHILDREN AND ALSO FAMILIES WITH THREE OR MORE ADULTS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>99. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 580478**  NAME-58EDUCATION OF R  
COLUMNS 956 - 956  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 9  

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***  
PD 10. HOW MANY GRADES OF SCHOOL DID YOU FINISH.  
PD 10A. (IF HIGH SCHOOL) HAVE YOU HAD ANY SCHOOLING OTHER THAN HIGH SCHOOL.  
PD 10B. (IF YES) WHAT OTHER SCHOOLING HAVE YOU HAD.  
PD 10C. (IF ATTENDED COLLEGE) DO YOU HAVE A COLLEGE DEGREE.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>0. NONE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>1. SOME GRADE SCHOOL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>2. COMPLETED GRADE SCHOOL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td>3. SOME HIGH SCHOOL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>4. INCOMPLETE HIGH SCHOOL PLUS OTHER NON-COLLEGE SCHOOLING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>377</td>
<td>5. COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
6. COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL PLUS OTHER NON-COLLEGE SCHOOLING

7. SOME COLLEGE

8. COMPLETED COLLEGE (HAS A DEGREE)

9. NA

VAR 580479 NAME-58R'S OCCUPATION
COLUMNS 957 - 958
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 11. WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION. I MEAN, WHAT KIND OF WORK DO YOU DO. (IF NOT ASCERTAINED) WHAT KIND OF BUSINESS IS THAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 580480 NAME-58INDUSTRY OF R'S OCC
COLUMNS 959 - 960
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
INDUSTRY CODE FOR CURRENTLY EMPLOYED RESPONDENTS.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 580481 NAME-58R WORKS FOR SELF/OTHER
COLUMNS 961 - 961
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 11C. DO YOU WORK FOR YOURSELF OR SOMEONE ELSE.

1. WORKS FOR SELF
2. WORKS FOR SOMEONE ELSE
3. WORKS BOTH FOR SELF AND OTHER

8. DK
9. NA

0. INAP. CODED 91, 92, 94, 95 OR 96 IN REF.NO.181.

VAR 580482 NAME-58R'S OCC IF UEMPLD/RET
COLUMNS 962 - 963
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91
PD 11D. (IF R IS UNEMPLOYED)  WHAT KIND OF WORK DO YOU USUALLY DO.
PD 11F. (IF R IS RETIRED)  WHAT KIND OF WORK DID YOU DO BEFORE YOU RETIRED.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

91. INAP., R IS CURRENTLY EMPLOYED

VAR 580483 NAME-58NDSTY OF UEMPLD/RET R
COLUMNS 964 - 965
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

VAR 580484 NAME-58LENGTH OF UEMPLT OF R
COLUMNS 966 - 967
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

VAR 580485 NAME-58RECENCY OF UEMPLT OF R
COLUMNS 968 - 969
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

LOWER LIMIT CODED IF RESPONSE BRIDGED TWO CATEGORIES. FOR THOSE STILL UNEMPLOYED, LENGTH OF TIME ONLY TO ELECTION DAY, NOVEMBER 4, FIGURED.

6 01. 1 - 2 WEEKS
14 02. 3 - 4 WEEKS
24 03. 5 - 8 WEEKS
11 04. 9 - 13 WEEKS
13 05. 14 - 18 WEEKS
16 06. 19 - 26 WEEKS
9 07. 27 - 39 WEEKS
6 08. 40 - 51 WEEKS
3 09. 52 WEEKS OR MORE. A YEAR AND OVER

1845 91. INAP., CURRENTLY EMPLOYED
18 98. DK
1 99. NA
PD 11A. HAVE YOU BEEN OUT OF A JOB ANYTIME IN THE PAST TWO YEARS WHEN YOU DIDN'T WANT TO BE.
PD 11B. (IF YES) WHEN WAS THAT.

32 01. STILL UNEMPLOYED AT ELECTION TIME, NOVEMBER 1958
2 02. RESUMED WORK 1 - 2 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
8 03. 3 - 4 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
11 04. 5 - 8 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
9 05. 9 - 13 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
4 06. 14 - 18 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
12 07. 19 - 26 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
25 08. 26 WEEKS TO A YEAR BEFORE ELECTION
13 09. A YEAR OR MORE BEFORE ELECTION
1846 91. INAP., NOT UNEMPLOYED IN LAST TWO YEARS
4 95. DK, NA

---

VAR 580486 NAME-58HEAD'S OCCUPATION
COLUMNS 970 - 971
NUMERIC
MD=GE 92

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 12. (IF R IS NOT HEAD) WHAT KIND OF WORK DOES (HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD) DO. (IF NOT ASCERTAINED) WHAT KIND OF BUSI-
IS THAT.
........
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<IF R IS HEAD, HEAD'S OCCUPATION IS CODED HERE.>

91. INAP., R IS HEAD

---

VAR 580487 NAME-58INDUSTRY OF HEAD'S OCC
COLUMNS 972 - 973
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
INDUSTRY CODE FOR HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

---

VAR 580488 NAME-58H.H WRK FOR SELF/OTHER
COLUMNS 974 - 974
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 12C. (IF R IS NOT HEAD AND HEAD IS EMPLOYED) DOES HE WORK FOR HIMSELF OR SOMEONE ELSE.

Page 263
164       1. WORKS FOR SELF
546       2. WORKS FOR SOMEONE ELSE
           3. WORKS BOTH SELF AND OTHER
0       8. DK
8       9. NA
1246       0. INAP., CODED 91, 92, 94, 95, OR 96 IN REF.NO.188.

== V A R  5 8 0 4 8 9  ==
NAME-58H.H'S OCC IF UEMPL/RET
COLUMNS 975 - 976
NUMERIC
MD=GE 95

*** SECTION B:  1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 12D. (IF HEAD IS UNEMPLOYED) WHAT KIND OF WORK DOES HE USUALLY DO.
PD 12F. (IF HEAD IS RETIRED) WHAT KIND OF WORK DID HE DO BEFORE HE RETIRED.
........................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

== V A R  5 8 0 4 9 0  ==
NAME-58NDSTY OF UEMPL/RET H.H
COLUMNS 977 - 978
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B:  1958 INTERVIEWING ***
INDUSTRY CODE FOR RETIRED AND UNEMPLOYED HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD.
................................................
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

== V A R  5 8 0 4 9 1  ==
NAME-58LENGTH OF HEAD'S UEMPL
COLUMNS 979 - 980
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B:  1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 12E. (IF HEAD IS UNEMPLOYED) HOW LONG HAS HE BEEN WITHOUT WORK.
......................................................
LOWER LIMIT CODED IF RESPONSE BRIDGED TWO CATEGORIES. FOR THOSE STILL UNEMPLOYED, LENGTH OF TIME ONLY TO ELECTION DAY, NOVEMBER 4, FIGURED.

  9       01. 1 - 2 WEEKS
 14       02. 3 - 4 WEEKS
 13       03. 5 - 8 WEEKS
 19       04. 9 - 13 WEEKS
  8       05. 14 - 18 WEEKS
 18       06. 19 - 26 WEEKS
 11       07. 27 - 39 WEEKS

Page 264
6       08.  40 - 51 WEEKS
2       09.  52 WEEKS OR MORE. A YEAR AND OVER
1843       91.  INAP., CURRENTLY EMPLOYED
10       98.  DK
13       99.  NA

=================================================================
VAR 580492  NAME-58RCNTC OF HEAD'S UEMPLT
COLUMNS 981  - 982
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 12A. HAS HE BEEN OUT OF A JOB ANYTIME IN THE PAST TWO YEARS WHEN HE DIDN'T WANT TO BE.
PD 12B. (IF YES) WHEN WAS THAT.

30       01. STILL UNEMPLOYED AT ELECTION TIME, NOVEMBER 1958
8       02. RESUMED WORK 1 - 2 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
8       03.  3 -  4 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
7       04.  5 -  8 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
7       05.  9 - 13 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
7       06. 14 - 18 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
8       07. 19 - 26 WEEKS BEFORE ELECTION
27       08. 26 WEEKS TO A YEAR BEFORE ELECTION
8       09.  A YEAR OR MORE BEFORE ELECTION

1844       91.  INAP., NOT UNEMPLOYED IN LAST TWO YEARS
12       95.  DK, NA

=================================================================
VAR 580493  NAME-58F.T/P.T FARMER
COLUMNS 983  - 983
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 13. (ASKED ONLY WHERE A FARM OCCUPATION WAS GIVEN FOR R OR HEAD). ABOUT HOW MUCH DO YOU FOLKS FARM, FULL-TIME OR JUST PART OF THE TIME.

124       1. FULL-TIME
42       3. PART OF THE TIME
10       5. NONE (R RETIRED, STILL IN FARM HOUSEHOLD OR OWNS TENANT FARM)

6       9. NA
1784       0. INAP., NOT A FARM HOUSEHOLD

=================================================================
VAR 580494  NAME-58OWN, MANAGE/RENT FARM
COLUMNS 984  - 984
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

Page 265
### SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING

**PD 14.** DO YOU OWN YOUR FARM, MANAGE IT, RENT IT OR WHAT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>OWN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>MANAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>RENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>PART-OWNERSHIP. OWNS SOME. RENTS SOME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>SHARE-CROPPERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>FARM (WAGE) LABOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.195</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 580495** NAME-58AMOUNT OF LAND FARMED  
COLUMNS 985 - 986  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 91

**PD 15.** HOW MUCH LAND DO YOU FARM.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>LESS THAN 10 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>10-24 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>25-44 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>45-84 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>85-139 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>140-219 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>220-499 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>500 ACRES OR MORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.195 OR 6 IN REF.NO.196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 580496** NAME-58TYPE FARMING DONE  
COLUMNS 987 - 989  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 991

**PD 16.** WHAT KIND OF FARMING DO YOU DO HERE MOSTLY.

**FOOD AND FEED GRAINS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>WHEAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>CORN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>RYE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>BARLEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>OATS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2       150. HAY, MILO, ALFALFA, SILAGE (FEED GRAINS)
4       160. CORN AND WHEAT
3       170. CORN AND OATS
0       180. CORN AND HAY (MILO, ALFALFA, SILAGE)
0       190. (LOW PRIORITY) OTHER FOOD OR FEED GRAINS
12      199. (LOW PRIORITY) GRAIN (UNSPECIFIED)

OILBEARING CROPS

0       200. PEANUTS
0       210. SOY BEANS
0       290. (LOW PRIORITY) OTHER OILBEARING CROPS (CASTOR BEANS, FLAXSEED, LINSEED, ETC.)

TEXTILE PRODUCTS

5       300. COTTON AND COTTONSEED
0       310. FLAX
0       320. WOOL. MOHAIR
0       390. (LOW PRIORITY) OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS

OTHER CROPS

0       400. POTATOES
1       410. VEGETABLES
4       420. FRUITS AND BERRIES
0       430. SUGAR (CANE, BEET)
2       440. TOBACCO
0       450. VEGETABLE(S) AND FRUIT(S)
0       460. VEGETABLE(S) AND POTATOES
7       470. TOBACCO AND VEGETABLE(S)
0       480. TOBACCO AND POTATOES
3       490. (LOW PRIORITY) OTHER SINGLE MAJOR CROPS

MEAT PRODUCTS

0       500. HOGS
8       510. CATTLE AND CALVES
0       520. SHEEP AND LAMBS
1       530. HOGS AND CATTLE
0       540. HOGS AND SHEEP
0       550. SHEEP AND CATTLE
0       590. (LOW PRIORITY) OTHER MEAT PRODUCTS
6       599. (LOW PRIORITY) LIVESTOCK (UNSPECIFIED)

DAIRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

17      600. DAIRY PRODUCTS
2       610. POULTRY AND EGGS
0       620. DAIRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY (EGGS)
0       690. OTHER SINGLE MAJOR PRODUCTS

MIXED TYPES --COMBINATIONS OF 2 PRINCIPAL CROPS OR PRODUCTS
anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

0 704. WHEAT AND TOBACCO
3 707. WHEAT AND CATTLE
3 712. CORN AND COTTON
0 713. CORN AND VEGETABLES
9 714. CORN AND TOBACCO
0 715. CORN AND LIVESTOCK
0 716. CORN AND HOGS
3 717. CORN AND CATTLE
1 724. COTTON AND WHEAT
0 728. COTTON AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
8 742. TOBACCO AND COTTON
1 743. TOBACCO AND VEGETABLE(S)
33 759. (LOW PRIORITY) LIVESTOCK AND GRAIN (UNSPECIFIED)

DIVERSIFIED FARMING --NO PRINCIPAL CROP OR PRODUCT

1 810. SUBSISTENCE FARMING. NO CROP REGULARLY SOLD
0 820. NO FARMING - LAND IN SOIL BANK, CONSERVATION PROGRAM
13 830. DIVERSIFIED COMMERCIAL FARMING (OR NA WHETHER COMMERCIAL) INCLUDE RESPONSES SUCH AS "GENERAL FARMING" AND "TRUCK FARMING"

1802 991. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.195 OR 6 IN REF.NO.196

999. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 580497  NAME-58FM PRICE MVTNT PST 4YR
COLUMNS 990  - 990
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 17, 17A. OVER THE PAST FOUR YEARS HAVE PRICES YOU GET FOR THE THINGS YOU PRODUCE GONE UP, HAVE THEY GONE DOWN, OR HAVE THEY STAYED ABOUT THE SAME. (IF UP OR DOWN) WOULD YOU SAY THEY HAVE GONE (UP) (DOWN) A LOT OR JUST A LITTLE.

10 1.  UP A LOT
31 2.  UP A LITTLE. SOME UP, SAME ON OTHERS
68 3.  SAME. SOME UP, SOME DOWN, BALANCES OUT
35 4.  DOWN LITTLE. SOME DOWN, SAME ON OTHERS
11 5.  DOWN A LOT
7  8.  DK
2  9.  NA

1802 0.  INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.195 OR 6 IN REF.NO.196

-----------------------------
VAR 580498  NAME-58EFCT GOV PLCY-CROP PRC
COLUMNS 991  - 991
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

Page 268
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

PD 18. HOW MUCH EFFECT DO YOU THINK GOVERNMENT FARM POLICIES HAVE HAD ON WHAT YOU GET FOR YOUR CROPS, A LOT, SOME OR NOT MUCH AT ALL.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>LOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>SOME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>NOT MUCH AT ALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.195 OR 6 IN REF.NO.196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

PD 19. NOW HERE IS A PROBLEM THAT FARMERS ARE CONCERNED THESE DAYS. WOULD YOU TELL ME WHETHER YOU WOULD AGREE OR DISAGREE WITH THIS STATEMENT.

IF A FARMER CAN'T SELL THINGS HE RAISES AT A PROFIT, THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD BUY THEM AND LIMIT THE AMOUNT THE FARMER CAN PRODUCE. (STRONGLY OR NOT SO STRONGLY.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>STRONG, AGREE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>AGREE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>DISAGREE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>STRONG, DISAGREE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.195 OR 6 IN REF.NO.196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

HEAD'S OCCUPATION (1952 BREAKDOWN)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>10. PROFESSIONAL AND SEMI-PROFESSION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>20. SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMEN AND ARTISANS. MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>30. CLERICAL AND SALES. BUYERS, AGENTS AND BROKERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
<td>40. SKILLED AND SEMI-SKILLED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>61. PROTECTIVE SERVICE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
unes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

166  70. UNSKILLED, SERVICE WORKERS, FARM LABORERS
117  80. FARM OPERATORS

60   90. UNEMPLOYED
16   92. STUDENT
204  95. RETIRED
35   96. HOUSEWIFE
126  99. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 580501  NAME-58FAMILY INCOME
COLUMNS 995 - 996
NUMERIC
MD=GE 95

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 30 WHAT DO YOU THINK YOUR TOTAL FAMILY INCOME WILL BE THIS YEAR FOR YOURSELF AND YOUR IMMEDIATE FAMILY.

-----------------------------
117  10. UNDER $1000
152  11. $1,000-$1,999
164  12. $2,000-$2,999
199  13. $3,000-$3,999
221  20. $4,000-$4,999
321  21. $5,000-$5,999
239  22. $6,000-$7,499
203  30. $7,500-$9,999
113  31. $10,000-$14,999
57   32. $15,000 AND OVER

166  95. DK, NA
14   97. REFUSED

-----------------------------
VAR 580502  NAME-58CENTER'S OCC STATUS
COLUMNS 997 - 997
NUMERIC
MD=0

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
OCCUPATIONAL STATUS INDEX

-----------------------------
87   1. LARGE BUSINESS
166  2. PROFESSIONAL
197  3. SMALL BUSINESS
215  4. WHITE COLLAR
365  5. SKILLED MANUAL WORKERS
392  6. SEMI-SKILLED MANUAL
109  7. UNSKILLED MANU WORKERS
102  8. FARM OWNERS AND MANAGERS
65   9. FARM TENANTS AND LABORERS

268  0. UNCLASSIFIED

-----------------------------
VAR 580503  NAME-58WHO IN HSLD UNION MBR
COLUMNS 998 - 998

Page 270
### Section B: 1958 Interviewing

**PD 20.** Does anyone in this household belong to a labor union. (If yes) **PD 20A.** Who is it that belongs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>No, nobody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes, R (alone) belongs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Yes, head (not R) (alone) belongs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Both R and head belong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Someone else in household (alone) belongs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>R and someone else in household belongs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Head and someone else in household belongs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>R and head and someone else belongs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580504**  NAME-58HSLD MBR'S UNION  
**Columns:** 999 - 1001  
**Numeric**  
**MD=GE** 990

**PD 20B.** (If someone in household is a union member) what union is that.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>990</td>
<td>Other union, NA whether AFL, CIO, or independent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>991</td>
<td>INAP., no union members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>998</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>999</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580505**  NAME-58LENGTH OF UNION MBRSHIP  
**Columns:** 1002 - 1003  
**Numeric**  
**MD=GE** 91

**PD 20C.** About how long have you (has he) belonged to this union.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Less than 4 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>4 months up to (but not including) one year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>One year up to (but not including) two years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>2-4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>5-9 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>10-14 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>15-24 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>25 years or more</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1490  91. INAP., NO ONE IN HOUSEHOLD IS A UNION MEMBER (CODED 8, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO.205)
10  98. DK
9  99. NA

--------------------
VAR 580506   NAME-58FEEL CLOSE TO UN MBRS
COLUMNS 1004 - 1004
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 20D. SOME UNION MEMBERS FEEL THEY HAVE A LOT IN COMMON WITH OTHER UNION MEMBERS; BUT OTHERS WE TALK TO DON'T FEEL THIS WAY SO MUCH. HOW ABOUT YOU (OR HEAD):
WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU (OR HEAD) FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO LABOR UNION MEMBERS IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER KINDS OF PEOPLE.

..........................................................
180  1. FEEL PRETTY CLOSE
1  3. CAN'T DECIDE. IT DEPENDS. FEEL BOTH WAYS
282  5. NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS
12  8. DK
1  9. NA
1490  0. INAP., CODED 8, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO.205

--------------------
VAR 580507   NAME-58MUCH INTST-WLFR UN PPL
COLUMNS 1005 - 1005
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 20E. HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU (OR HEAD) HAVE IN HOW UNION PEOPLE AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

..........................................................
216  1. GOOD DEAL
172  3. SOME
80  5. NOT MUCH AT ALL
5  8. DK
3  9. NA
1490  0. INAP., CODED 8, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO.205

--------------------
VAR 580508   NAME-58IS R PROT,CATH OR JEW
COLUMNS 1006 - 1006
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 21. IS YOUR CHURCH PREFERENCE PROTESTANT, CATHOLIC OR JEWISH.

1362       1. PROTESTANT
389       2. ROMAN CATHOLIC
51       3. JEWISH
12       4. OTHER (INCLUDE HERE EASTERN OR ORTHODOX CATHOLIC)
27       5. NONE
125       9. NA

VAR 580509 NAME-58ATTEND CHURCH REGULAR?
COLUMNS 1007 - 1007
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 21A. WOULD YOU SAY YOU GO TO CHURCH REGULARLY, OFTEN, SELDOM, OR NEVER.

787       1. REGULARLY
334       2. OFTEN
600       4. SELDOM
98       5. NEVER
147       9. NA

VAR 580510 NAME-58FEEL CLOSE TO CATHS
COLUMNS 1008 - 1008
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 21B. SOME CATHOLICS FEEL THEY HAVE A LOT IN COMMON WITH OTHER CATHOLICS; BUT OTHERS WE TALK TO DON’T FEEL THIS WAY SO MUCH. HOW ABOUT YOU: WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO CATHOLICS IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON’T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER PEOPLE.

149       1. FEEL PRETTY CLOSE
0       3. CAN’T DECIDE. IT DEPENDS. FEEL BOTH WAYS
239       5. NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS
0       8. DK
1       9. NA
1577       0. INAP., R NOT CATHOLIC (CODED OTHER THAN 2 IN REF.NO.210)

VAR 580511 NAME-58MUCH INTST-WLFR CATHS
COLUMNS 1009 - 1009
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

Page 273
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 21C. HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE IN HOW CATHOLIC PEOPLE AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>GOOD DEAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>SOME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>NOT MUCH AT ALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1577</td>
<td>INAP., (CODED OTHER THAN 2 IN REF.NO.210)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-----------------------------
VAR 580512 NAME-58FEEL CLOSE TO JEWS
COLUMNS 1010 - 1010
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 21D. SOME JEWS FEEL THEY HAVE A LOT IN COMMON WITH OTHER JEWS; BUT OTHERS WE TALK TO DON'T FEEL THIS WAY SO MUCH. HOW ABOUT YOU:
WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO JEWS IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER PEOPLE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>FEEL PRETTY CLOSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>CAN'T DECIDE. IT DEPENDS. FEEL BOTH WAYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>INAP., R NOT JEWISH (CODED OTHER THAN 3 IN REF.NO.210)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-----------------------------
VAR 580513 NAME-58MUCH INTST-WLFR JEWS
COLUMNS 1011 - 1011
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 21E. HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE IN HOW JEWISH PEOPLE AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>GOOD DEAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>SOME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>NOT MUCH AT ALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 274
VAR 580514 NAME-58FEEL CLOSE TO NEGROES
COLUMNS 1012 - 1012
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 22. SOME NEGROES FEEL THEY HAVE A LOT IN COMMON WITH
OTHER NEGROES; BUT OTHERS WE TALK TO DON'T FEEL THIS WAY
SO MUCH. HOW ABOUT YOU:
WOULD YOU SAY YOU FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO NEGROES IN
GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN
YOU DO TO OTHER PEOPLE.

127 1. FEEL PRETTY CLOSE
0 3. CAN'T DECIDE. IT DEPENDS. FEEL BOTH WAYS
25 5. NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS
0 8. DK
6 9. NA
1808 0. INAP., R NOT A NEGRO (CODED 1 OR 7 IN REF.NO.171)

VAR 580515 NAME-58MUCH INTST-WLFR BLACKS
COLUMNS 1013 - 1013
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 22A. HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE IN HOW
NEGROES AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. DO
YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR
NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

120 1. GOOD DEAL
22 3. SOME
9 5. NOT MUCH AT ALL
0 8. DK
7 9. NA
1808 0. INAP., R NOT A NEGRO (CODED 1 OR 7 IN REF.NO.171)

VAR 580516 NAME-58THINK SELF AS CLAS MBR
COLUMNS 1014 - 1014
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 23. THERE'S QUITE A BIT OF TALK THESE DAYS ABOUT
DIFFERENT SOCIAL CLASSES. MOST PEOPLE SAY THEY BELONG
EITHER TO THE MIDDLE CLASS OR TO THE WORKING CLASS. DO
YOU EVER THINK OF YOURSELF AS BEING IN ONE OF THESE
### CLASSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>006</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>010</td>
<td>NO (UNQUALIFIED BY REMARKS FITTING 5, 6 OR 7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>001</td>
<td>NO, BECAUSE BELONG TO LOWER CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>006</td>
<td>NO, BECAUSE BELONG TO SOMETHING BETTER THAN EITHER, BELONG TO UPPER CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>001</td>
<td>NO, BELONG TO SOME OTHER CLASS OR GROUP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>010</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0129</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580517**  
**NAME-58R'S DSCRPN OF SCL CLS**  
**COLUMNS 1015 - 1016**  
**NUMERIC**  
**MD=GE 91**

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

PD 23A AND B. (IF YES TO REF.NO.218) WHICH ONE. WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU ARE ABOUT AN AVERAGE (CLASS SELECTED) PERSON OR THAT YOU ARE IN THE UPPER PART OF THE (CLASS SELECTED).  
Q. PD 23C AND D. (IF NO TO REF.NO.218.) WELL, IF YOU HAD TO MAKE A CHOICE, WOULD YOU CALL YOURSELF MIDDLE CLASS OR WORKING CLASS. WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU ARE ABOUT AN AVERAGE (CLASS SELECTED) PERSON, OR THAT YOU ARE IN THE UPPER PART OF THE (CLASS SELECTED).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>010</td>
<td>LOWER CLASS (CODED 5 IN REF.NO. B218)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0941</td>
<td>AVERAGE WORKING CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>019</td>
<td>WORKING CLASS, DK OR NA WHETHER AVERAGE OR UPPER PART</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0145</td>
<td>UPPER PART OF WORKING CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0522</td>
<td>AVERAGE MIDDLE CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>011</td>
<td>MIDDLE CLASS, DK OR NA WHETHER AVERAGE OR UPPER PART</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0146</td>
<td>UPPER MIDDLE CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0140</td>
<td>INAP., (CODED 7, 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.218)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>008</td>
<td>DK WHETHER MIDDLE OR WORKING CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>011</td>
<td>NA WHETHER MIDDLE CLASS OR WORKING CLASS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 580518**  
**NAME-58WHERE WERE YOU BORN**  
**COLUMNS 1017 - 1019**  
**NUMERIC**  
**MD=GE 999**

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

PD 24. WHERE WERE YOU BORN. (IF UNITED STATES) WHICH STATE.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
### Section B: 1958 Interviewing

The nativity of the respondent, his parents, and his grandparents.

---

- **63**  10. R FOREIGN BORN, GREW UP ABROAD
- **19**  11. R FOREIGN BORN, GREW UP ABROAD AND IN U.S.
- **27**  12. R FOREIGN BORN, GREW UP IN U.S.
- **1**   19. R FOREIGN BORN. NA WHERE GREW UP.

- **207** 20. R NATIVE BORN, BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN
- **38**  30. R AND FATHER NATIVE BORN, MOTHER FOREIGN BORN
- **74**  31. R AND MOTHER NATIVE BORN, FATHER FOREIGN BORN
- **0**   40. R NATIVE BORN. DK OR NA ABOUT FATHER. MOTHER FOREIGN
- **1**   41. R NATIVE BORN. DK OR NA ABOUT FATHER. MOTHER NATIVE
- **0**   42. R NATIVE BORN. DK OR NA ABOUT MOTHER. FATHER FOREIGN
- **0**   43. R NATIVE BORN. DK OR NA ABOUT MOTHER. FATHER NATIVE
- **5**   49. R NATIVE BORN, DK OR NA ABOUT BOTH PARENTS

- **317** 50. R AND PARENTS NATIVE BORN, ALL GRANDPARENTS FOREIGN BORN
- **6**   60. R AND PARENTS NATIVE BORN. FATHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN, MOTHER'S PARENTS - ONE NATIVE, ONE FOREIGN
- **1**   61. R AND PARENTS NATIVE BORN. MOTHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN, FATHER'S PARENTS - ONE NATIVE, ONE FOREIGN
- **82**  62. R AND PARENTS NATIVE BORN. FATHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN, MOTHER'S PARENTS NATIVE BORN
- **54**  63. R AND PARENTS NATIVE BORN. MOTHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN, FATHER'S PARENTS NATIVE BORN

- **10**  64. R AND PARENTS NATIVE BORN. FATHER'S PARENTS NATIVE MOTHER'S PARENTS - ONE NATIVE, ONE FOREIGN
- **12**  65. R AND PARENTS NATIVE BORN. MOTHER'S PARENTS NATIVE. FATHER'S PARENTS - ONE NATIVE, ONE FOREIGN
- **6**   66. R AND PARENTS NATIVE BORN. FATHER'S PARENTS - ONE NATIVE, ONE FOREIGN. MOTHER'S PARENTS - ONE NATIVE ONE FOREIGN

- **788** 70. R AND PARENTS NATIVE BORN. ALL GRANDPARENTS NATIVE BORN
- **13**  80. R AND PARENTS NATIVE BORN. DK OR NA ABOUT
### FATHER'S PARENTS, MOTHER'S PARENTS FOREIGN BORN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>R and parents native born. DK or NA about father's parents, mother's parents native born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>R and parents native born. DK or NA about mother's parents, father's parents foreign born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>R and parents native born. DK or NA about mother's parents, father's parents native born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>R and parents native born. DK or NA about all grandparents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>R and parents native born. Other combinations of DK or NA for grandparents</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NA ABOUT R. BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN
- 91
- 0
- 0
- 125

### INAP., R, FATHER AND PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS NATIVE BORN
- 95
- 1026

### OTHER COUNTRIES
- 60

### REST OF WESTERN EUROPE
- 66

### REST OF EASTERN EUROPE
- 88

### ITALY
- 67

### OTHER COUNTRIES
- 60

### INAP., R, FATHER AND PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS NATIVE BORN
- 1026

### NA ABOUT R. MOTHER NATIVE BORN, FATHER FOREIGN BORN
- 93

### NA ABOUT R. MOTHER NATIVE BORN, FATHER FOREIGN BORN
- 0

### NA ABOUT R. BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN
- 91
- 0
- 0

### NA ABOUT R. MOTHER NATIVE BORN, FATHER FOREIGN BORN
- 93

### NA ABOUT R. MOTHER NATIVE BORN, FATHER FOREIGN BORN
- 0

### NA ABOUT R. NA ABOUT BOTH PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS
- 99

---

### NAME-58PATRILINEAL ORIGIN

**VAR 580520**
**NAME-58PATRILINEAL ORIGIN**
**COLUMNS 1022 - 1023**
**NUMERIC**
**MD=GE 90**

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 25C. WHICH COUNTRY WAS YOUR FATHER BORN IN.

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**

150 | 01. ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
105 | 02. IRELAND
181 | 03. GERMANY
60  | 04. SCANDINAVIA (NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK, FINLAND)
66  | 05. REST OF WESTERN EUROPE
40  | 06. POLAND
88  | 07. REST OF EASTERN EUROPE
67  | 08. ITALY

60  | 90. OTHER COUNTRIES
1026| 91. INAP., R, FATHER AND PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS NATIVE BORN
101 | 95. DK OR NA
22  | 96. FATHER'S PARENTS (BUT NOT MOTHER'S) BORN IN DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR GROUPINGS OF COUNTRIES (SEE REF.NO.224-225)

---

### NAME-58MATRILINEAL ORIGIN

**VAR 580521**
**NAME-58MATRILINEAL ORIGIN**
**COLUMNS 1024 - 1025**
**NUMERIC**
**MD=GE 90**

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 25D. WHICH COUNTRY WAS YOUR MOTHER BORN IN.

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**

150 | 01. ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
105 | 02. IRELAND
181 | 03. GERMANY
60  | 04. SCANDINAVIA (NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK, FINLAND)
66  | 05. REST OF WESTERN EUROPE
40  | 06. POLAND
88  | 07. REST OF EASTERN EUROPE
67  | 08. ITALY

60  | 90. OTHER COUNTRIES
1026| 91. INAP., R, FATHER AND PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS NATIVE BORN
101 | 95. DK OR NA
22  | 96. FATHER'S PARENTS (BUT NOT MOTHER'S) BORN IN DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR GROUPINGS OF COUNTRIES (SEE REF.NO.224-225)
### Appendix Note

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>01. ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>02. IRELAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>03. GERMANY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>04. SCANDINAVIA (NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK, FINLAND)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>05. REST OF WESTERN EUROPE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>06. POLAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>07. REST OF EASTERN EUROPE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>08. ITALY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>90. OTHER COUNTRIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1199</td>
<td>91. INAP., R, MOTHER AND MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS NATIVE BORN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>95. DK OR NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>96. MOTHER'S PARENTS (BUT NOT FATHER'S) BORN IN DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR GROUPINGS OF COUNTRIES (SEE REF.NO.224-225)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Variable 580522: NAME-58NATLTY OF GRANDFATHER

**Columns:** 1026 - 1027  
**Numeric Code:** GE 90  
**Section B: 1958 Interviewing**

**PD 25A. Which country did your father's parents come from.**

**Indicates nationality of grandfather (paternal or maternal) in cases where father's parents or mother's parents were born in different foreign countries or groups of countries.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>01. ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>02. IRELAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>03. GERMANY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>04. SCANDINAVIA (NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK, FINLAND)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>05. REST OF WESTERN EUROPE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>06. POLAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>07. REST OF EASTERN EUROPE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>08. ITALY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>90. OTHER COUNTRIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>91. INAP., NEITHER FATHER'S PARENTS OR MOTHER'S PARENTS BORN IN DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR GROUPS OF COUNTRIES (NOT CODED 96 IN ONE OR THE OTHER OF REF.NO.222 OR REF.NO.223)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>95. DK OR NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Variable 580523: NAME-58NATLTY OF GRANDMOTHER

**Columns:** 1028 - 1029  
**Numeric Code:** GE 90  
**Section B: 1958 Interviewing**

**PD 25B. Which country did your mother's parents come from.**

**Indicates nationality of grandmother (paternal or maternal) in cases where father's parents or mother's parents were born in different foreign countries or groups of countries.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>90. OTHER COUNTRIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>91. INAP., NEITHER FATHER'S PARENTS OR MOTHER'S PARENTS BORN IN DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR GROUPS OF COUNTRIES (NOT CODED 96 IN ONE OR THE OTHER OF REF.NO.222 OR REF.NO.223)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>95. DK OR NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDICATES NATIONALITY OF GRANDMOTHER (PATERNAL OR MATERNAL)
IN CASES WHERE FATHER'S PARENTS OR MOTHER'S PARENTS WERE
BORN IN DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR GROUPS OF COUNTRIES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Nationality</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>England, Scotland, Wales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Scandinavia (Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Rest of Western Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Poland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rest of Eastern Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Other Countries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>DK or NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>Inap., Neither Father's Parents or Mother's Parents Born in Different Foreign Countries or Groups of Countries (Not coded 96 in One or the Other of Ref.No.222 or Ref.No.223)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IF ALL FOUR GRANDPARENTS WERE BORN IN DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR GROUPS OF COUNTRIES, REF.NOS.222, 223, 224 AND 225 GIVE FATHER'S FATHER, FATHER'S MOTHER, MOTHER'S FATHER, AND MOTHER'S MOTHER, IN THAT ORDER.

VAR 580524 NAME-58AREA WHERE R GREW UP
COLUMNS 1030 - 1032
NUMERIC
MD=GE 999

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 27. WHAT PART OF THE UNITED STATE DID YOU GROW UP IN. (WHICH STATE OR STATES).

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

999. N.A., R DID NOT GROW UP IN THIS COUNTRY

VAR 580525 NAME-58AGE WHEN R MOVED HERE
COLUMNS 1033 - 1034
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 27A. (IF R GREW UP IN A STATE DIFFERENT FROM CURRENT RESIDENCE) HOW OLD WERE YOU WHEN YOU CAME TO THIS STATE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Age Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>0-6 Years of Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>7-14 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>15-20 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>21-24 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>25-29 Years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
51  06. 30-34 YEARS
41  07. 35-39 YEARS
59  08. 40-49 YEARS
20  09. 50-59 YEARS
16  10. 60 YEARS OR OVER

1293  91. INAP., R GREW UP IN SAME STATE AS CURRENT RESIDENCE. (MAY HAVE LIVED OUT OF STATE IN INTERVENING YEARS, HOWEVER)
32  95. NA, DK

VAR 580526  NAME-58SIZE PLACE R GREW UP
COLUMNS 1035 - 1036
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 28. WERE YOU BROUGHT UP MOSTLY ON A FARM, IN A TOWN, IN A SMALL CITY, OR IN A LARGE CITY. (IF SMALL OR LARGE CITY) WHICH CITY WAS THAT.

ESTIMATE OF POPULATION SIZE WAS MADE ON THE BASIS OF 1930 CENSUS FIGURES TO COMPENSATE FOR POPULATION GROWTH SINCE THE PERIOD DURING WHICH THE RESPONDENT WAS GROWING UP. IF LOCATIONS OF DIFFERING SIZE WAS MENTIONED BY R WITH EQUAL IMPORTANCE, THE LARGER WAS CODED.

730  01. FARM, RURAL
355  02. "TOWN", 'SMALL TOWN"
79  03. CITY,  2,500 TO 10,000
115  04. CITY,  10,000 TO 50,000
65  05. CITY,  50,000 TO 100,000
67  06. CITY,  100,000 TO 250,000
275  07. CITY, 250,000 AND OVER

67  08. SMALL CITY, NA POPULATION
55  09. LARGE CITY, NA POPULATION
23  10. SMALL SUBURB OF CITY OVER 250,000
135  99. NA

VAR 580527  NAME-58LENGTH CURRENT RESIDNC
COLUMNS 1037 - 1038
NUMERIC
MD=GE 95

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 29. HOW LONG HAVE YOU LIVED IN THIS HOUSE.

203  00. UNDER SIX MONTHS (AS OF ELECTION, NOV. 4, 1958)
155  01. SIX MONTHS TO (BUT NOT INCLUDING) ONE YEAR
259  02. ONE YEAR TO (BUT NOT INCLUDING) TWO YEARS
365  03. 2-4 YEARS
312  04. 5-9 YEARS
204       05. 10-14 YEARS
95        06. 15-19 YEARS
107       07. 20-29 YEARS
66        08. 30-39 YEARS
28        09. 40 YEARS OR MORE (BUT NOT ALL OF LIFE)
41        10. ALL OF LIFE (REGARDLESS OF HOW MANY YEARS)
131       95. NA, DK

VAR 580528 NAME-58AREA 1ST PRECEDNG RES
COLUMNS 1039 - 1041
NUMERIC
MD=GE 999

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD29A. (IF LESS THAN "ALL OF LIFE") WHERE DID YOU LIVE
BEFORE YOU MOVED TO THIS HOUSE.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

999. NA, INAP., CODED 10 IN REF. NO. 229

VAR 580529 NAME-58COUNTY 1ST PRECEDG RES
COLUMNS 1042 - 1044
NUMERIC
MD=GE 991

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
COUNTY OF FIRST PRECEDING RESIDENCE (CODED BY STATE)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

991. INAP., FIRST PRECEDEING RESIDENCE NOT IN US
999. NA OR CODED 10 IN REF. NO. 229

VAR 580530 NAME-58POP 1ST PRECEDING RES
COLUMNS 1045 - 1046
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
POPULATION SIZE OF FIRST PRECEDING RESIDENCE

SELF-REPRESENTING PSU'S (12 LARGEST SMA'S)

258       01. CENTRAL CITY
24        02. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 100,000 AND OVER
37        03. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 50,000 TO 99,999
68        04. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 10,000 TO 49,999
42        05. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 2,500 TO 9,999.
ALSO RURAL PARTS
NON-SELF-REPRESENTING PSU’S (OR OUTSIDE PSU’S ALTOGETHER)

236 07. CENSUS NAME PLACES 100,000 AND OVER
134 08. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 50,000 TO 99,999
203 09. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 10,000 TO 49,999
216 10. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 2,500 TO 9,999
154 11. CENSUS NAME PLACES, UNDER 2,500
365 12. RURAL

229 99. NA; OR R LIVED IN PRESENT RESIDENCE ALL OF LIFE
(CODED 10 IN REF. NO. 229)

VAR 580531 NAME-58TYPE&SIZE 1ST PRCD RES
COLUMNS 1047 - 1048
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
TYPE AND SIZE OF PLACE, FIRST PRECEDING RESIDENCE

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
WHERE SMA HAS CENTRAL CITY OF 250,000 OR MORE

381 01. CENTRAL CITY
213 02. SUBURBAN
164 03. ADJACENT
4 04. RURAL

WHERE SMA HAS CENTRAL CITY OF 100,000 TO 249,999

127 05. CENTRAL CITY
64 06. SUBURBAN
93 07. ADJACENT

WHERE SMA HAS CENTRAL CITY OF UNDER 100,000

109 09. CENTRAL CITY
57 10. SUBURBAN
92 11. ADJACENT

440 12. RURAL --NO SMA CENTRAL CITY WITHIN 50 MILES

222 99. NA; INAP., R HAS LIVED IN PRESENT RESIDENCE ALL OF LIFE
(CODED 10 IN REF. NO. 229)

VAR 580532 NAME-58NBHND'S AGE REL TO LST
COLUMNS 1049 - 1049
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 29B. HOW WOULD YOU COMPARE THIS NEIGHBORHOOD WITH THE
ONE YOU LEFT. IS THIS ONE NEWER, OLDER, OR ABOUT THE SAME.

Page 283
621 1. NEWER
885 3. ABOUT THE SAME
234 5. OLDER
3 8. DK
33 9. NA
190 0. INAP., R HAS LIVED HERE ALL HIS LIFE

VAR 580533 NAME-58NBRHD'S COST REL TO LS
COLUMNS 1050 - 1050
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
HOW WOULD YOU COMPARE THIS NEIGHBORHOOD WITH THE ONE YOU LEFT: IS IT LESS EXPENSIVE, MORE EXPENSIVE, OR ABOUT THE SAME.

249 1. LESS EXPENSIVE
903 3. ABOUT THE SAME
588 5. MORE EXPENSIVE
5 8. DK
31 9. NA
190 0. INAP., R HAS LIVED HERE ALL HIS LIFE

VAR 580534 NAME-58NBRHD'S PLC REL TO LST
COLUMNS 1051 - 1051
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
HOW WOULD YOU COMPARE THIS NEIGHBORHOOD WITH THE ONE YOU LEFT: IS IT CLOSER TO THE CENTER OF THE CITY, FARTHER OUT FROM THE CENTER OF THE CITY, OR ABOUT THE SAME.

491 1. CLOSER TO THE CENTER OF THE CITY
640 3. ABOUT THE SAME
609 5. FURTHER OUT FROM CENTER OF THE CITY
0 8. DK
36 9. NA
190 0. INAP., R HAS LIVED HERE ALL HIS LIFE

VAR 580535 NAME-58LEGIBILITY
COLUMNS 1052 - 1052
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
CODER RATING OF INTERVIEW AND INTERVIEW CHARACTERISTICS

Page 284
LEGIBILITY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>PERFECT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1029</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>FAIR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>POOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>IMPOSSIBLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

403  9. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

**-----------------------------**

VAR 580536  NAME-58USE OF PROBES
COLUMNS 1053 - 1053
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
USE OF PROBES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>NEVER USED BAD PROBES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>672</td>
<td>USED BAD PROBES RARELY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>USED BAD PROBES OCCASIONALLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>USED BAD PROBES OFTEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
<td>CAN'T CODE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403</td>
<td>NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td>NO PROBES INDICATED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**-----------------------------**

VAR 580537  NAME-58PROBE WHEN NECESSARY
COLUMNS 1054 - 1054
NUMERIC
MD=0

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
DOES HE PROBE FOR IRRELEVANT OR EVASIVE RESPONSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>NEVER PROBED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026</td>
<td>PROBES WHENEVER NECESSARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328</td>
<td>RARELY FAILED TO PROBE WHEN NECESSARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>OCCASIONALLY FAILED TO PROBE WHEN NECESSARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>OFTEN FAILED TO PROBE WHEN NECESSARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403</td>
<td>NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td>NO PROBES INDICATED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**-----------------------------**

VAR 580538  NAME-58FAILURE TO FOLLOW INST
COLUMNS 1055 - 1055
NUMERIC
MD=0

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
FAILURE TO FOLLOW QUESTIONNAIRE INSTRUCTIONS, OR TOOK WRONG CONTINGENCY.

Page 285
anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

1183 0. NEVER
197 1. ONCE
128 2. MORE THAN ONCE BUT LESS THAN 5 TIMES
55 5. 5 TIMES OR MORE
403 9. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

-----------------------------
VAR 580539  NAME-58INCORRECT BOX MARKING
COLUMNS 1056 - 1056
NUMERIC
MD=0

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
FAILURE TO CHECK BOXES OR INCORRECT CHECKING OF BOXES

1081 0. NEVER
268 1. ONCE
164 2. MORE THAN ONCE BUT LESS THAN 5 TIMES
0 3. FIVE TIMES OR MORE
50 5. ILLEGAL CODE
403 9. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

-----------------------------
VAR 580540  NAME-58MISSES RELEVANT QS
COLUMNS 1057 - 1057
NUMERIC
MD=0

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
MISSES RELEVANT QUESTIONS

1100 0. NEVER
225 1. ONCE
164 2. MORE THAN ONCE, LESS THAN FIVE TIMES
74 5. 5 TIMES OR MORE
403 9. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

-----------------------------
VAR 580541  NAME-58NEED THUMBNAIL PROBE
COLUMNS 1058 - 1058
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
NEED FOR THUMBNAIL

794 1. USED THUMBNAIL
722 2. THERE WAS A THUMBNAIL, DIDN'T NEED IT
31 4. NO THUMBNAIL, DIDN'T NEED IT
11 5. NO THUMBNAIL, NEEDED ONE
408 9. NOT ASCERTAINED
VAR 580542 NAME-58DIFFICULTNESS OF R
COLUMNS 1059 - 1059
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
DIFFICULTNESS OF RESPONDENT (HOSTILE-COOPERATIVE)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>DIFFICULT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>NOT DIFFICULT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DON'T KNOW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580543 NAME-58INTERVIEW HARD TO CODE
COLUMNS 1060 - 1060
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
WHETHER INTERVIEW WAS HARD TO CODE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>HARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>NOT HARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>MECHANICAL DIFFICULTY -- MESSY WRITING AROUND EDGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580544 NAME-58CURRENT RESIDENCE-CNTY
COLUMNS 1061 - 1062
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
CURRENT RESIDENCE - COUNTY

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 580545 NAME-58CURRENT RESIDENCE-TYPE
COLUMNS 1063 - 1064
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
CURRENT RESIDENCE - TYPE OF PLACE

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

WHERE SMA HAS CENTRAL CITY OF 250,000 OR MORE
01. CENTRAL CITY
02. SUBURBAN
03. ADJACENT
04. RURAL

WHERE SMA HAS CENTRAL CITY OF 100,000 TO 249,999

05. CENTRAL
06. SUBURBAN
07. ADJACENT

WHERE SMA HAS CENTRAL CITY UNDER 100,000

09. CENTRAL CITY
10. SUBURBAN
11. ADJACENT

12. RURAL - NO SMA CENTRAL CITY WITHIN 50 MILES

99. NA

---

VAR 580546 NAME-58PCVD PTY DFRNC-PRO DEM
COLUMNS 1065 - 1065
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PERCEIVED PARTY DIFFERENCES ON 8 ISSUES - PRO-DEMOCRATIC
(SUM OF "1'S" IN REF.NOS.22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34 AND 38)

0. NO PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES
1. ONE PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSE
2. TWO PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES
3. THREE PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES
4. FOUR PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES
5. FIVE PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES
6. SIX PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES
7. SEVEN PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES
8. EIGHT PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES
9. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

---

VAR 580547 NAME-58PCVD PTY DFRNC-PRO REP
COLUMNS 1066 - 1066
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PERCEIVED PARTY DIFFERENCES ON 8 ISSUES - PRO-REPUBLICAN
(SUM OF "5'S" IN REF.NOS.22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34 AND 38)

0. NO PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES
1. ONE PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSE
2. TWO PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES
3. THREE PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES
4. FOUR PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES

Page 288
5. FIVE PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES  
6. SIX PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES  
7. SEVEN PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES  
8. EIGHT PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES  
9. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

----------

VAR 580548 NAME-58INFO LACK ON 8 ISSUES  
COLUMNS 1067 - 1067  
NUMERIC  
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***  
LACK OF INFORMATION ON 8 ISSUES (SUM OF "0'S" IN REFS. 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34 AND 38)

0. DOES NOT LACK INFORMATION ON ANY ISSUE  
1. NO INFORMATION ON ONE ISSUE  
2. NO INFORMATION ON TWO ISSUES  
3. NO INFORMATION ON THREE ISSUES  
4. NO INFORMATION ON FOUR ISSUES  
5. NO INFORMATION ON FIVE ISSUES  
6. NO INFORMATION ON SIX ISSUES  
7. NO INFORMATION ON SEVEN ISSUES  
8. NO INFORMATION ON EIGHT ISSUES  
9. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

----------

VAR 580549 NAME-58SPLIT TICKET PATTERNS  
COLUMNS 1068 - 1068  
NUMERIC  
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***  
SPLIT-TICKET PATTERNS - BASED ON REFS. 81, 86, 87 AND 88

1. STRAIGHT TICKET  
2. PERFECT SPLIT, NATIONAL VS. STATE AND LOCAL  
3. NATIONAL STRAIGHT - STATE AND LOCAL ONLY SPLIT  
4. SPLIT, CONGRESSIONAL ONLY  
5. SPLIT, SENATORIAL ONLY  
6. SPLIT, GUBERNATORIAL ONLY  
7. NON-VOTE OR DK WHETHER VOTED AT CONGRESSIONAL LEVEL ONLY  
8. OTHER VOTE PATTERNS  
9. DK, NA, OR NO VOTE FOR 2 OR MORE OFFICES

----------

VAR 580550 NAME-58DIRECTION PTY ID CHANG  
COLUMNS 1069 - 1070  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 90
### SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING

#### DIRECTION OF PARTY IDENTIFICATION CHANGE

**REPORTS CHANGE OF IDENTIFICATION FROM:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Old Identity</th>
<th>Current Identity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35 01. REPUBLICAN</td>
<td>STRONG DEMOCRAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 02. REPUBLICAN</td>
<td>WEAK DEMOCRAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 03. REPUBLICAN</td>
<td>INDEPENDENT DEMOCRAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 04. REPUBLICAN</td>
<td>INDEPENDENT INDEPENDENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 05. DEMOCRAT</td>
<td>INDEPENDENT INDEPENDENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 06. DEMOCRAT</td>
<td>INDEPENDENT REPUBLICAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 07. DEMOCRAT</td>
<td>WEAK REPUBLICAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 08. DEMOCRAT</td>
<td>STRONG REPUBLICAN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

74 09. R REPORTS SOME CHANGE OF IDENTIFICATION WHICH HAS OCCURRED "SINCE" RESPONSE TO CURRENT PARTY IDENTIFICATION ITEM OR REPORTS A CHANGE WHICH TURNS OUT TO BE WITHIN THE SAME PARTY, AS FROM STRONG DEMOCRAT TO WEAK DEMOCRAT

64 90. APOLITICAL - CODED 8 ON PARTY IDENTIFICATION

1211 92. NO CHANGE OF ANY SORT REPORTED.

415 99. INCOMPLETE DATA - NA

---

VAR 580551 NAME=58TYP CHNG SINCE CRNT ID

COLUMNS 1071 - 1072
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

---

## SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING

**TYPE OF PARTY IDENTIFICATION CHANGE 'SINCE' CURRENT IDENTIFICATION**

(This column is an elaboration of patterns represented in category 09, ref.no.252).

R, HAVING JUST REPORTED A CURRENT PARTY IDENTIFICATION, INDICATES THAT HE HAS CHANGED "SINCE" HOLDING THAT IDENTIFICATION:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Current Identity</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Identity &quot;SINCE&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4 01. STRONG DEMOCRAT</td>
<td>REPUBLICAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 02. WEAK DEMOCRAT</td>
<td>REPUBLICAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 03. INDEPENDENT DEM</td>
<td>REPUBLICAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 04. INDEPENDENT IND</td>
<td>REPUBLICAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 05. INDEPENDENT IND</td>
<td>DEMOCRAT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 06. INDEPENDENT REP</td>
<td>DEMOCRAT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 07. WEAK REPUBLICAN</td>
<td>DEMOCRAT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 08. STRONG REPUBLICAN</td>
<td>DEMOCRAT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FROM THIS POINT ON, NOT MUCH HAS BEEN DONE

R reports having changed party identification, but this change turns out to be one of degree within his preferred party:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OLD IDENTITY</th>
<th>TO</th>
<th>CURRENT IDENTITY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>429</td>
<td>09. DEMOCRAT</td>
<td>TO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>10. REPUBLICAN</td>
<td>TO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CURRENT IDENTITY | TO | IDENTITY "SINCE"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>11. INDEPENDENT DEM</td>
<td>TO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>12. INDEPENDENT REP</td>
<td>TO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1489 91. INAP., CODED 01-08, 90, 92, 99 ON REF.NO.252

==============================================

VAR 580552 NAME-58POLTL INVT-CARE|INTST
COLUMNS 1073 - 1073
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

POLITICAL INVOLVEMENT INDEX. CROSS OF CARE WHO WINS ELECTION (REF.NO.14) AND INTEREST IN THE CAMPAIGN (REF.NO.75).

...........CARE...........
| 170 | 1. HIGH | 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 |
| 217 | 2. |
| 358 | 3. I 1 | 1 2 3 2 3 3 3 |
| 207 | 4. N |
| 155 | 5. T 3 | 3 3 4 4 5 4 4 |
| 237 | 6. E |
| 25  | 7. R 5 | 4 5 7 6 8 7 7 |
| 192 | 8. LOW, DK E S 8 | 3 4 5 8 8 9 |
| 405 | 9. NA T | 9 3 4 6 5 8 9 9 |

==============================================

VAR 580553 NAME-58 2 PTYS RUN CNGSL CAND
COLUMNS 1074 - 1074
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 47B. (IF ONLY ONE PARTY IS MENTIONED OR IF DK TO REF. NO.95) DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW IF BOTH THE PARTIES RAN CANDIDATES FOR CONGRESS IN THIS DISTRICT THIS NOVEMBER OR WAS THERE ONLY ONE CANDIDATE.

..............
| 128 | 1. DEMOCRATS ONLY |
| 0   | 2. REPUBLICANS ONLY |
| 532 | 3. BOTH PARTIES |
398   8.  DK  
476   9.  NA  
432   0.  INAP., BOTH PARTIES ALREADY MENTIONED IN REF.NO.95

========================================
VAR 580554  NAME-58OCCUPATN STATUS SCALE  
COLUMNS 1075 - 1076  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 99  

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***  
OCCUPATIONAL STATUS SCALE. BASED ON HEAD'S OCCUPATION  
(REF.NO.181).  
......................................................  
06.  LOW  
THROUGH  
59.  HIGH  
99.  NA  

========================================
VAR 580555  NAME-58FATHER'S OCCUPATION  
COLUMNS 1077 - 1078  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 90  

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***  
PD 26.  WHAT KIND OF WORK DID YOUR FATHER DO FOR A LIVING  
WHILE YOU WERE GROWING UP.  
..........................................................  
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

========================================
VAR 580556  NAME-58R'S NAME AND ADDRESS  
COLUMNS 1079 - 1079  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 9  

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***  
RESPONDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS  
......................................................  
1079   1.  R GAVE NAME AND ADDRESS  
34     5.  R DID NOT WISH TO GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS  
853    9.  NA WHETHER GAVE NAME AND ADDRESS

========================================
VAR 580557  NAME-58CLARITY UN POLTL STND  
COLUMNS 1080 - 1080  
NUMERIC  
MD=0 OR GE 9  

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***  
Page 292
CLARITY OF UNION POLITICAL STANDARD - BASED ON UNION MEMBERSHIP (REF.NO.205-206) AND CONTENT ANALYSIS OF UNION JOURNALS.

1. HIGH CLARITY - 10 PERCENT OF UNION JOURNAL DEVOTED TO SHARPLY PARTISAN MATERIAL
2. MEDIUM CLARITY - LESS THAN TEN PERCENT OF JOURNAL DEVOTED TO PARTISAN MATERIAL, MOST OF IT MILD
3. LOW CLARITY - NO INDICATION OF PARTISAN POSITION WITH REGARD TO THE PRESIDENTIAL RACE
4. LOW CLARITY - SLIGHT PRO-REPUBLICAN HINTS
9. NO INFORMATION ON STANDARDS AVAILABLE
1508. R IS NOT UNION HOUSEHOLD MEMBER

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
EXISTENCE OF CONGRESSIONAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN 1958

01. CONTESTED PRIMARIES IN BOTH THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES
02. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY - UNOPPOSED PRIMARY IN THE REPUBLICAN PARTY
03. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY - NO PRIMARY HELD IN REPUBLICAN PARTY
04. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY - UNOPPOSED PRIMARY IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY
05. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY - NO PRIMARY HELD IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY
06. UNOPPOSED PRIMARIES IN BOTH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES
07. UNOPPOSED PRIMARY IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY - NO PRIMARY HELD IN REPUBLICAN PARTY
08. UNOPPOSED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY - NO PRIMARY HELD IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY
09. NO PRIMARY HELD IN EITHER THE DEMOCRATIC OR REPUBLICAN PARTIES
10. NO GENERAL ELECTION HELD - WASHINGTON, D.C.
96. DATA UNAVAILABLE

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
EXISTENCE OF SENATORIAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN 1958

01. CONTESTED PRIMARIES IN BOTH THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES
REPUBLICAN PARTIES

272 02. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY -
     UNOPPOSED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY
0 03. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY - NO PRIMARY
     HELD IN REPUBLICAN PARTY
0 04. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY - UNOPPOSED
     PRIMARY IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY
0 05. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY - NO PRI-
     MARY HELD IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY
133 06. UNOPPOSED PRIMARIES IN BOTH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUB-
     LICAN PARTIES
32 07. UNOPPOSED PRIMARY IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY - NO PRI-
     MARY HELD IN REPUBLICAN PARTY
0 08. UNOPPOSED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY - NO PRIMARY
     HELD IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY
325 09. NO PRIMARY HELD IN EITHER THE DEMOCRATIC OR
     REPUBLICAN PARTY
428 10. NO GENERAL ELECTION HELD - FOR SENATOR

403 96. DATA UNAVAILABLE

==============================================
VAR 580560 NAME-58GUB PMRY CONTESTS-1958
COLUMNS 1085 - 1086
NUMERIC
MD=GE 96

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
EXISTENCE OF GUBERNATORIAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN 1958

428 01. CONTESTED PRIMARIES IN BOTH THE DEMOCRATIC AND
     REPUBLICAN PARTIES
207 02. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY -
     UNOPPOSED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY
83 03. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY - NO PRIMARY
     HELD IN REPUBLICAN PARTY
150 04. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY - UNOPPOSED
     PRIMARY IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY
0 05. CONTESTED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY - NO PRIMARY
     HELD IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY
36 06. UNOPPOSED PRIMARIES IN BOTH DEMOCRATIC AND
     REPUBLICAN PARTIES
0 07. UNOPPOSED PRIMARY IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY - NO PRIMARY
     HELD IN REPUBLICAN PARTY
0 08. UNOPPOSED PRIMARY IN REPUBLICAN PARTY - NO PRI-
     MARY HELD IN DEMOCRATIC PARTY
193 09. NO PRIMARY HELD IN EITHER THE DEMOCRATIC OR
     REPUBLICAN PARTIES
466 10. NO GENERAL ELECTION HELD - FOR SENATOR

403 96. DATA UNAVAILABLE

==============================================
VAR 580561 NAME-58CNGS PMRY REL INCM PTY
COLUMNS 1087 - 1087
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9
*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
EXISTENCE OF CONGRESSIONAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN 1958 IN
RELATION TO PARTY OF INCUMBENT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>293</td>
<td>CONGRESSIONAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN BOTH PARTIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>CONGRESSIONAL PRIMARY CONTEST IN INCUMBENT'S PARTY ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>CONGRESSIONAL PRIMARY CONTEST IN NON-INCUMBENT'S PARTY ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>654</td>
<td>CONGRESSIONAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN NEITHER PARTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>NO GENERAL ELECTION HELD - WASHINGTON, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>DATA UNAVAILABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580562 NAME-58OTR PMRY REL INCMT PTY
COLUMNS 1088 - 1088
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
EXISTENCE OF SENATORIAL AND/OR GUBERNATORIAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN 1958 IN RELATION TO THE PARTY OF THE CONGRESSIONAL INCUMBENT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>538</td>
<td>SENATORIAL AND/OR GUBERNATORIAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN BOTH PARTIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>SENATORIAL AND/OR GUBERNATORIAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN THE INCUMBENT CONGRESSMAN’S PARTY ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>SENATORIAL AND/OR GUBERNATORIAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN THE OTHER PARTY ONLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>SENATORIAL OR GUBERNATORIAL PRIMARY CONTESTS IN NEITHER PARTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>NO CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION HELD - WASHINGTON, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>DATA UNAVAILABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 580563 NAME-58PRE-1958 CNGSL CNDCS
COLUMNS 1089 - 1089
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PRE-1958 CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDACIES BY 1958 NON-INCUMBENT PARTY CANDIDATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td>NO CANDIDATE OF THE 1956 MINORITY PARTY RAN IN 1958, ALSO WASHINGTON, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1069</td>
<td>HAD NOT RUN IN 1952, 1954, OR 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>HAD RUN IN 1952, 1954, AND 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>HAD RUN IN 1954 AND 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>HAD RUN IN 1952 AND 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>HAD RUN IN 1952 AND 1954</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 295
51       6. HAD RUN IN 1956 ONLY
31       7. HAD RUN IN 1954 ONLY
9        8. HAD RUN IN 1952 ONLY
405      9. DATA UNAVAILABLE

========================================
VAR 580564 NAME-58VTG RES IN 1958-INT ST
COLUMNS 1090 - 1091
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
REGION AND STATE OF VOTING RESIDENCE IN 1958 OR FOR NON-
VOTERS, REGION AND STATE WHERE INTERVIEWED (DIFFERENT FROM
REF.NO.9 ONLY FOR 7 (WEIGHTED N=13) ABSENTEE VOTERS)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

========================================
VAR 580565 NAME-58CNGSL DIST VTG RES-'58
COLUMNS 1092 - 1093
NUMERIC
MD=GE 97

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT OF VOTING RESIDENCE IN 1958 OR, FOR
NON-VOTERS, DISTRICT WHERE INTERVIEWED (99 FOR NOT
ASCERTAINED) (DIFFERENT FROM REF.NO.10 ONLY FOR 8
(WEIGHTED N=15) ABSENTEE VOTERS)

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

========================================
VAR 580566 NAME-58PTY SUCCESS IN R DSTRT
COLUMNS 1094 - 1095
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION B: 1958 INTERVIEWING ***
PARTY OF CONGRESSMAN IN DISTRICT IN WHICH R VOTED (OR LIVED
IF NONVOTER) AND ELECTORAL SUCCESS IN THE 1958 ELECTION

440       01. DEMOCRATIC INCUMBENT WAS OPPOSED AND DEFEATED A REP.
           NON-INCUMBENT NON-SUCCESSOR.
0        02. DEMOCRATIC INCUMBENT WAS OPPOSED AND LOST TO A REP.
           NON-INCUMBENT NON-SUCCESSOR.
305      03. DEMOCRATIC INCUMBENT WAS NOT OPPOSED.
61       04. DEMOCRATIC INCUMBENT SUCCESSOR WAS OPPOSED AND
           DEFEATED A REP. NON-INCUMBENT NON-SUCCESSOR.
0        05. DEMOCRATIC INCUMBENT SUCCESSOR WAS OPPOSED AND LOST
           TO A REP. NON-INCUMBENT.
0        06. DEMOCRATIC INCUMBENT SUCCESSOR WAS NOT OPPOSED.
466      07. REPUBLICAN INCUMBENT WAS OPPOSED AND DEFEATED A DEM.
           NON-INCUMBENT NON-SUCCESSOR.
157  08. REPUBLICAN INCUMBENT WAS OPPOSED AND LOST TO A DEM. NON-INCUMBENT NON-SUCCESSOR.
0  09. REPUBLICAN INCUMBENT WAS NOT OPPOSED
40  10. REPUBLICAN INCUMBENT SUCCESSOR WAS OPPOSED AND DEFEATED A DEM. NON-INCUMBENT NON-SUCCESSOR.
56  11. REPUBLICAN INCUMBENT SUCCESSOR WAS OPPOSED AND LOST TO A DEM. NON-INCUMBENT NON-SUCCESSOR.
38  90. OTHER (IN ARK. 5 DEM. INCUMBENT LOST TO AN INDEPENDENT DEMOCRAT - ALSO WASHINGTON, D.C. - ALSO ABSENTEE VOTER WHOSE VOTING DISTRICT IS UNKNOWN)
403  99. NA, NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958

================================================================================================
VAR 600567 NAME-60 ICPSR ARCHIVE NUMBER
COLUMNS 1096 - 1099
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
ICPSR ARCHIVE NUMBER 7216
..............................

================================================================================================
VAR 600568 NAME-60INTERVIEW NUMBER
COLUMNS 1100 - 1103
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
1960 INTERVIEW SEQUENCE NUMBER
..............................

================================================================================================
VAR 600569 NAME-60WEIGHT
COLUMNS 1104 - 1104
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
WEIGHT
..............................

================================================================================================
VAR 600570 NAME-60PSU CODE
COLUMNS 1105 - 1108
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
PSU CODE
..............................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

================================================================================================
VAR 600571 NAME-60PSU PLACE CODE
COLUMNS 1109 - 1110
NUMERIC

Page 297
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

PSU PLACE CODE

-------------------

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------------------------

VAR 600572  NAME-60POPULATION SIZE
COLUMNS 1111 - 1112
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
STATE AND COUNTY CODE -- POPULATION SIZE

-------------------

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------------------------

VAR 600573  NAME-60TYPE OF PLACE
COLUMNS 1113 - 1114
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
STATE AND COUNTY CODE -- TYPE OF PLACE

-------------------

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------------------------

VAR 600574  NAME-60SAMPLE RATE CODE
COLUMNS 1115 - 1116
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
SAMPLE RATE CODE FOR WEIGHTING

-------------------

0 01. CROSS SECTION ONLY
WEIGHTED '4'

0 02. CROSS SECTION ONLY
NEW RESPONDENT SELECTED AT SAMPLE ADDRESS FROM
WHICH PREVIOUS RESPONDENT HAD MOVED SINCE 1958.
WEIGHTED '4'

740 03. CROSS SECTION AND PANEL
1956 RESPONDENT STILL LIVING AT 1956 ADDRESS
WEIGHTED '1'

336 04. CROSS SECTION AND PANEL
RESPONDENT INTERVIEWED FOR FIRST TIME IN 1958 AND
STILL RESIDING AT 1958 ADDRESS
WEIGHTED '2'

101 05. PANEL ONLY
1956 RESPONDENT WHO MOVED FROM SAMPLE ADDRESS
AFTER 1958 CONTACT
06. PANEL ONLY
RESPONDENT INTERVIEWED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 1958 WHO MOVED FROM SAMPLE ADDRESS

07. PANEL ONLY
1956 RESPONDENT WHO MOVED FROM 1956 ADDRESS PRIOR TO 1958, INTERVIEWED IN 1958

08. CROSS SECTION AND PANEL
1956 RESPONDENTS WHO HAVE MOVED FROM ONE SAMPLE ADDRESS TO ANOTHER SAMPLE ADDRESS WEIGHTED '1'

09. CROSS SECTION AND PANEL
SPECIALY WEIGHTED COVER SHEETS FOR RESPONDENTS WHOSE 1956 INTERVIEWS WERE "FAKED" WEIGHTED '1'

10. 1956 RESPONDENTS STILL IN SAMPLE WHO WERE 'MATCHES' OF 1956 RESPONDENTS LOST THROUGH ATTRITION. PURPOSE OF WEIGHTING WAS TO MAINTAIN REPRESENTATIVENESS OF SAMPLE WEIGHTED '3'

00. AS '10.' BUT WEIGHTED '2'

**--**

VAR 600575  NAME-60COUNTY CODE
COLUMNS 1117 - 1119
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
STATE AND COUNTY CODE -- COUNTY

.................

<COUNTIES ARE UNIQUELY IDENTIFIED WITHIN EACH STATE. THE INDIVIDUAL COUNTY NUMBERS ARE MEANINGLESS UNLESS THEY ARE PAIRED WITH THEIR RESPECTIVE STATE (SEE REF.NO.10).>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

**--**

VAR 600576  NAME-60STATE CODE
COLUMNS 1120 - 1121
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
STATE AND COUNTY CODE -- STATES

.................

<THE LAST TWO DIGITS OF THE "100" SERIES OF THE STATE AND COUNTRY CODE WERE USED FOR THIS VARIABLE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

**--**

VAR 600577  NAME-601960 CNGL DISTRICT
COLUMNS 1122 - 1123
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

1960 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

.............................

(DISTRICTS ARE UNIQUELY IDENTIFIED WITHIN EACH STATE. FIRST AND SECOND AT-LARGE DISTRICTS ARE IDENTIFIED WITH 00 AND 99, RESPECTIVELY.)

===============================================

VAR 600578    NAME-60DATE OF INTERVIEW
COLUMNS 1124 - 1125
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

DATE OF INTERVIEW

.............................

01. SEPTEMBER 12
02. SEPTEMBER 13
03. SEPTEMBER 14
04. SEPTEMBER 15
05. SEPTEMBER 16
06. SEPTEMBER 17
07. SEPTEMBER 18
08. SEPTEMBER 19
09. SEPTEMBER 20
10. SEPTEMBER 21
11. SEPTEMBER 22
12. SEPTEMBER 23
13. SEPTEMBER 24
14. SEPTEMBER 25
15. SEPTEMBER 26
16. SEPTEMBER 27
17. SEPTEMBER 28
18. SEPTEMBER 29
19. SEPTEMBER 30
20. OCTOBER 1
21. OCTOBER 2
22. OCTOBER 3
23. OCTOBER 4
24. OCTOBER 5
25. OCTOBER 6
26. OCTOBER 7
27. OCTOBER 8
28. OCTOBER 9
29. OCTOBER 10
30. OCTOBER 11
31. OCTOBER 12
32. OCTOBER 13
33. OCTOBER 14
34. OCTOBER 15
35. OCTOBER 16
36. OCTOBER 17
37. OCTOBER 18
38. OCTOBER 19
39. OCTOBER 20
40. OCTOBER 21
41. OCTOBER 22
42. OCTOBER 23
43. OCTOBER 24
44. OCTOBER 25
45. OCTOBER 26
46. OCTOBER 27
47. OCTOBER 28
48. OCTOBER 29
49. OCTOBER 30
50. OCTOBER 31
51. NOVEMBER 1
52. NOVEMBER 2
53. NOVEMBER 3
54. NOVEMBER 4
55. NOVEMBER 5
56. NOVEMBER 6
57. NOVEMBER 7

99. NOT ASCERTAINED

VAR 600579 NAME-60INTERVIEWER
COLUMNS 1126 - 1128
CHARACTER
MD=GE 999

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
INTERVIEWER

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600580 NAME-60CODER
COLUMNS 1129 - 1130
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
CODER

01. NANCY ADAMS
02. NATALIE SLOE
03. DORIS BRUDON
04. RUTH BUDOFF
05. ANNA BRYLOWSKI
06. ALICE DARLING
07. ELIZABETH GOODWIN
08. HOLLY JELLISON
09. CARLYLE MOTHERSILL
10. SANDRA PRATT
11. MAXINE THOMPSON
12. NANCY WEBSTER
13. TERRY WESCOTT

99. NOT ASCERTAINED
**VAR 600581** NAME-60INTERVIEW TYPE  
COLUMNS 1131 - 1131  
NUMERIC  
NO MISSING DATA CODES  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
< INTERVIEW TYPE >  
............................................  
1256 1. FOURTH INTERVIEW -- PRE- AND POST- ELECTION INTERVIEWS  
in 1956, 1 in 1958, 1 in 1960.  
112 2. THIRD INTERVIEW -- PRE- AND POST- ELECTION INTERVIEWS  
in 1956 ONLY, 1 in 1960.  
37 3. THIRD INTERVIEW -- PRE-ELECTION INTERVIEW IN 1956,  
1 in 1958, 1 in 1960  
2 4. THIRD INTERVIEW -- POST-ELECTION INTERVIEW IN 1956,  
1 in 1958, 1 in 1960  
11 5. SECOND INTERVIEW -- PRE-ELECTION 1956 ONLY, 1 in 1960  
548 6. SECOND INTERVIEW -- 1958 INTERVIEW ONLY, 1 in 1960  
0 9. FIRST INTERVIEW -- 1960 ONLY (CROSS SECTION)

==================================================================

**VAR 600582** NAME-60NATURE OF INTERVIEW  
COLUMNS 1132 - 1132  
NUMERIC  
NO MISSING DATA CODES  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
NATURE OF INTERVIEW  
............................................  
102 1. PRE-ELECTION INTERVIEW ONLY  
43 2. POST-ELECTION INTERVIEW ONLY  
1821 3. INTERVIEWED BOTH PRE- AND POST-ELECTION

==================================================================

**VAR 600583** NAME-60PRDTN RSLT PRESL ELCTN  
COLUMNS 1133 - 1133  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 7  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 1. WHO DO YOU THINK WILL BE ELECTED PRESIDENT IN NOVEMBER.  
............................................  
650 1. KENNEDY, DEMOCRATS  
828 2. NIXON, REPUBLICANS  
6 7. OTHER  
419 8. DON'T KNOW, DEPENDS  
63 9. NA

==================================================================

**VAR 600584** NAME-60WL ELCTN BE CLOSE RACE  
COLUMNS 1134 - 1134  
NUMERIC  
MD=0 OR GE 8  

Page 302
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 1A (IF CHOICE MADE IN REF.NO.17) DO YOU THINK IT WILL BE A CLOSE RACE OR WILL (ANSWER TO REF.NO.17) WIN BY QUITE A BIT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>WIN BY A LOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>WIN BY QUITE A BIT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>PRO-CON, DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>934</td>
<td>CLOSE RACE, FAIRLY EVEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258</td>
<td>VERY CLOSE RACE. EVENLY SPLIT, SO CLOSE DK WHO WILL WIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>481</td>
<td>INAP., (CODED 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.17)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

VAR 600585 NAME-60IMPC OF ELECTN RSLT
COLUMNS 1135 - 1135
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 2. GENERALLY SPEAKING, WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU PERSONALLY CARE A GOOD DEAL WHICH PARTY WINS THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION THIS FALL OR THAT YOU DON’T CARE VERY MUCH WHICH PARTY WINS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td>CARE VERY MUCH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
<td>CARE, CARE PRETTY MUCH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>PRO-CON, DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>326</td>
<td>DON’T CARE VERY MUCH, CARE A LITTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>DON’T CARE AT ALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

---

VAR 600586A NAME-60WHAT GOOD ABOUT DEMS
COLUMNS 1136 - 1138
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 3. I’D LIKE TO ASK YOU WHAT YOU THINK ARE THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS ABOUT THE TWO PARTIES. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "1000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-DEMOCRATIC FIELD.
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 3. I'd like to ask you what you think are the good and bad points about the two parties. Is there anything in particular that you like about the Democratic party. (What is that.)

The last three digits from any "1000" series codes have been entered in this pro-Democratic field.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------

** ANES PANEL 1956 TO 1960 VARDOC CODEBOOK.TXT**

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------

VAR 600586B NAME-60WHAT GOOD ABOUT DEMS
COLUMNS 1139 - 1141
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

-------------------

VAR 600586C NAME-60WHAT GOOD ABOUT DEMS
COLUMNS 1142 - 1144
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

-------------------

VAR 600586D NAME-60WHAT GOOD ABOUT DEMS
COLUMNS 1145 - 1147
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

-------------------
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

**Q. 3.** I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU WHAT YOU THINK ARE THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS ABOUT THE TWO PARTIES. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "1000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-DEMOCRATIC FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

**Q. 4.** IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "2000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-DEMOCRATIC FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

**Q. 4.** IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "2000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-DEMOCRATIC FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

**Q. 4.** IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "2000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-DEMOCRATIC FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "2000" SERIES CODES
HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-DEMOCRATIC FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

avar 600587D  NAME-60WHAT BAD ABOUT DEMS
COLUMNS 1160 - 1162
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "2000" SERIES CODES
HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-DEMOCRATIC FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

avar 600587E  NAME-60WHAT BAD ABOUT DEMS
COLUMNS 1163 - 1165
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "2000" SERIES CODES
HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-DEMOCRATIC FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

avar 600588A  NAME-60WHAT GOOD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 1166 - 1168
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT
THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "3000" SERIES CODES
HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-REPUBLICAN FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

avar 600588B  NAME-60WHAT GOOD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 1169 - 1171
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "3000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-REPUBLICAN FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

--------------
VAR 600588C   NAME-60WHAT GOOD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 1172 - 1174
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "3000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-REPUBLICAN FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

--------------
VAR 600588D   NAME-60WHAT GOOD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 1175 - 1177
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "3000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-REPUBLICAN FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

--------------
VAR 600588E   NAME-60WHAT GOOD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 1178 - 1180
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 5. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "3000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-REPUBLICAN FIELD.
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 6. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "4000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-REPUBLICAN FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "4000" SERIES CODES
HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-REPUBLICAN FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================

VAR 600589E   NAME-60WHAT BAD ABOUT REPS
COLUMNS 1193 - 1195
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 6. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT YOU DON'T LIKE
ABOUT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "4000" SERIES CODES
HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-REPUBLICAN FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================

VAR 600590A   NAME-60WHY VOTE FOR KENNEDY
COLUMNS 1196 - 1198
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 7. NOW I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU ABOUT THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS
OF THE TWO CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT. IS THERE ANYTHING IN
PARTICULAR ABOUT KENNEDY THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE
FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "5000" SERIES CODES
WERE ENTERED IN THIS PRO-KENNEDY FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================

VAR 600590B   NAME-60WHY VOTE FOR KENNEDY
COLUMNS 1199 - 1201
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 7. NOW I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU ABOUT THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS
OF THE TWO CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT. IS THERE ANYTHING IN
PARTICULAR ABOUT KENNEDY THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE
FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "5000" SERIES CODES
WERE ENTERED IN THIS PRO-KENNEDY FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 7. NOW I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU ABOUT THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS OF THE TWO CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT KENNEDY THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "5000" SERIES CODES WERE ENTERED IN THIS PRO-KENNEDY FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
Q. 8. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT KENNEDY THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "6000" SERIES CODES
HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-KENNEDY FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 600591B  NAME-60WHY NOT VT FOR KENNEDY
COLUMNS 1214 - 1216
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 8. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT KENNEDY THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "6000" SERIES CODES
HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-KENNEDY FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 600591C  NAME-60WHY NOT VT FOR KENNEDY
COLUMNS 1217 - 1219
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 8. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT KENNEDY THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "6000" SERIES CODES
HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-KENNEDY FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 600591D  NAME-60WHY NOT VT FOR KENNEDY
COLUMNS 1220 - 1222
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 8. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT KENNEDY THAT
MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "6000" SERIES CODES
HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-KENNEDY FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
**VAR 600591E**  NAME-60WHY NOT VT FOR KENNEDY  
COLUMNS 1223 - 1225  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 980  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 8. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT KENNEDY THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)  
........................................................................................................  

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "6000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-KENNEDY FIELD.  
SEE APPENDIX NOTE  

**VAR 600592A**  NAME-60WHY VOTE FOR NIXON  
COLUMNS 1226 - 1228  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 980  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 9. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT NIXON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)  
........................................................................................................  

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "7000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-NIXON FIELD.  
SEE APPENDIX NOTE  

**VAR 600592B**  NAME-60WHY VOTE FOR NIXON  
COLUMNS 1229 - 1231  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 980  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 9. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT NIXON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)  
........................................................................................................  

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "7000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-NIXON FIELD.  
SEE APPENDIX NOTE  

**VAR 600592C**  NAME-60WHY VOTE FOR NIXON  
COLUMNS 1232 - 1234  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 980  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 9. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT NIXON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)  
........................................................................................................
THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "7000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-NIXON FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 600592D NAME-60WHY VOTE FOR NIXON
COLUMNS 1235 - 1237
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 9. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT NIXON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)
..........................................................

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "7000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-NIXON FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 600592E NAME-60WHY VOTE FOR NIXON
COLUMNS 1238 - 1240
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 9. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT NIXON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)
..........................................................

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "7000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS PRO-NIXON FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 600593 NAME-60WHY NOT VOTE FOR NIXON
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10. IS THERE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR ABOUT NIXON THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU WANT TO VOTE AGAINST HIM. (WHAT IS THAT.)
..........................................................

THE LAST THREE DIGITS FROM ANY "8000" SERIES CODES HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THIS ANTI-NIXON FIELD.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================
VAR 600594 NAME-60CHNG OF FLG TWRD NIXON
COLUMNS 1256 - 1256
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 11. (ASKED ONLY IF R EXPRESSED AN OPINION OF NIXON IN
REF. NOS. 26 OR 27) HAVE YOU EVER FELT DIFFERENTLY ABOUT NIXON THAN YOU DO NOW.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>YES, FELT DIFFERENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1263</td>
<td>NO, ALWAYS THE SAME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376</td>
<td>INAP., NO OPINION ON NIXON IN REF. NOS. 26 OR 27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

VAR 600595  NAME-60HW FLG TWRD NIXON CHNG
COLUMNS 1257 - 1257
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 11, 11A. HAVE YOU EVER FELT DIFFERENTLY ABOUT NIXON THAN YOU DO NOW. (IF YES) HOW DID YOU USED TO FEEL ABOUT HIM.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>WAS NEGATIVE TOWARD NIXON, NOW FEELS POSITIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>WAS NEUTRAL TOWARD NIXON (NEVER THOUGHT MUCH ABOUT HIM), NOW IS MORE POSITIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>WAS MILDLY POSITIVE, NOW FEELS MORE STRONGLY POSITIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>WAS NEGATIVE TOWARD NIXON, NOW FEELS LESS NEGATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>WAS POSITIVE TOWARD NIXON, NOW FEELS LESS POSITIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>WAS MILDLY NEGATIVE, NOW FEELS MORE STRONGLY NEGATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>WAS NEUTRAL TO NIXON, NOW FEELS MORE NEGATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>WAS POSITIVE, NOW FEELS NEGATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1664</td>
<td>INAP., (CODED 0, 5 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 28)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

VAR 600596  NAME-60WHAT CHNGD MIND ABT NX
COLUMNS 1258 - 1259
NUMERIC
MD=GE 62

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 11C. <IF EVER FELT DIFFERENTLY ABOUT NIXON> WHAT MADE YOU CHANGE YOUR MIND (ABOUT NIXON).

(ONLY THOSE RESPONSES CODED WHICH SUPPORT THE CHANGE IN OPINION)

MAJOR EVENTS, EXPERIENCES OF CANDIDATE (PRIORITY CODE)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>(BEHAVIOR ON) LATIN AMERICAN TOUR, FOREIGN TOURS OTHER THAN RUSSIAN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>SUCCESS OR FAILURE IN KHRUSHCHEV DEBATES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>CAMPAIGN TACTICS, SPEECHES WITH PARTICULAR IMPACT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>PARTY CONVENTION IMAGE, CANDIDATE CONVENTION IMAGE (GENERAL)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
10 15. CONVENTION SPEECH
4 16. VICE-PRESIDENCY UNDER IKE HAS RUINED HIM.
0 17. SELECTION OF VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE
4 18. BEHAVIOR DURING IKE'S HEART ATTACK AND OTHER ILLNESSES
10 19. OTHER ODD EVENT, PERHAPS LOCAL IN CHARACTER, WITH EFFECT ON R ONLY

ISSUES, POSITIONS AND INVOLVEMENTS OF CANDIDATE

5 21. RELIGIOUS
5 22. INTEGRATION, RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
3 23. FARM
0 24. LABOR
0 25. MEDICAL CARE
2 26. OTHER GENERAL SOCIAL WELFARE
9 27. FOREIGN POLICY
9 29. OTHER SPECIAL ISSUES

PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

2 31. INTELLIGENCE -- MORE OR LESS THAN ORIGINALLY CREDITED WITH
27 32. EXPERIENCE AND CAPABILITY -- MORE OR LESS THAN ORIGINALLY CREDITED WITH
9 33. MATURITY -- MORE OR LESS THAN ORIGINALLY CREDITED WITH
1 34. HUMILITY -- MORE OR LESS THAN ORIGINALLY CREDITED WITH
0 35. RECONSIDERATION OF AGE, NEW AWARENESS OF AGE
13 36. ANY COMBINATION OF MENTION OF INTELLIGENCE, MATURITY, CAPABILITY AND EXPERIENCE WHICH DOES NOT PERMIT CODING IN A SINGLE CATEGORY
0 37. ANY COMBINATION OF MATURITY, HUMILITY AND AGE
2 38. PERSONALITY (GENERAL), WEAK OR STRONG PERSONALITY
12 39. OTHER PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

GENERAL NON-SPECIFIED FEELING TOWARD CANDIDATE

2 41. POSITIVE FEELING TOWARD NIXON
12 42. NEGATIVE FEELING TOWARD KENNEDY RESULTING IN NIXON'S FAVOR
1 43. NEGATIVE FEELING TOWARD NIXON RESULTING IN KENNEDY'S FAVOR
5 44. POSITIVE FEELING TOWARD KENNEDY

INTERPERSONAL INFLUENCE

(CODED HERE IF ATTITUDE IS BASED UPON INFLUENTIAL POSITION RATHER THAN PERSUASIVENESS OF ARGUMENT. IN THE LATTER INSTANCE, CODED IN CONTENT CATEGORY)

0 51. INFLUENCED BY SPOUSE
0 52. INFLUENCED BY OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY
0 53. INFLUENCED BY OTHER RELATIVES
2 54. INFLUENCED BY FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS
0 55. INFLUENCED BY PARTY WORKERS (INCLUDE ABOVE)

OTHER
4       61. CHANGE OF PARTISAN IDENTIFICATION OR ATTITUDE TOWARD PARTY

4       62. NO REASON GIVEN FOR CHANGE OF OPINION
8       90. OTHER
1664     91. INAP. (CODED 0, 5 OR 9 IN REF.NO.28)
2       99. NA

=====================================================================
VAR 600597 NAME-60WHEN CHNGD MIND ABT NX
COLUMNS 1260 - 1260
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 11B. HOW LONG AGO DID YOU CHANGE YOUR MIND <ABOUT NIXON>

............................................................
138       1. ABOUT A YEAR AGO, A COUPLE YEARS AGO. LONGER TIME SPAN INVOLVED IN CONVINCING R THAT PARTY OR CANDIDATE WAS OR WAS NOT FOR HIM.
9       2. WHEN FIRST BECAME A PRESIDENTIAL POSSIBILITY, FIRST STARTED RUNNING, DECLARED HIS CANDIDACY, AS OPPOSED TO ACHIEVEMENT OF NOMINATION
25       3. WITHIN LAST YEAR. MENTIONS OF FIVE THROUGH ELEVEN MONTHS AGO
5       4. PRE-CONVENTION, BEFORE THE CONVENTION
8       5. THREE OR FOUR MONTHS AGO. MANY WEEKS AGO
36       6. DURING CONVENTION. WHEN CANDIDACY OF PARTY CERTAIN. WHEN NOMINATED
59       7. A FEW WEEKS AGO. ONE OR TWO MONTHS AGO. AFTER THE CONVENTION
7       8. VERY RECENTLY. A FEW DAYS AGO. A COUPLE OF QUESTIONS AGO
15       9. NO TIME ASCERTAINED. DK
1664     0. NO CHANGE IN OPINION OF CANDIDATE (CODED 0, 5 OR 9 IN REF.NO.28)

=====================================================================
VAR 600598 NAME-60CHNG OF FLG TWRD KNDY
COLUMNS 1261 - 1261
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12.(ASKED ONLY IF AN OPINION OF KENNEDY IS EXPRESSED IN REF.No.24 OR 25) HAVE YOU EVER FELT DIFFERENTLY ABOUT KENNEDY THAN YOU DO NOW.

............................................................
201       1. YES, FELT DIFFERENT
1417      5. NO, ALWAYS THE SAME OPINION
36       9. NA
312 0.  INAP., NO OPINION ON KENNEDY IN REF.NOS. 24 OR 25

==============================
VAR 600599  NAME-60HW FLG TWRD KNDY CHNGD
COLUMNS 1262 - 1262
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12, 12A. HAVE YOU EVER FELT DIFFERENTLY ABOUT KENNEDY THAN YOU DO NOW. (IF YES) HOW DID YOU USED TO FEEL FEEL ABOUT HIM.

..........................................................
52       1.  WAS NEGATIVE TOWARD KENNEDY, NOW FEELS POSITIVE
54       2.  WAS NEUTRAL TOWARD KENNEDY (NEVER THOUGHT MUCH ABOUT HIM), NOW IS MORE POSITIVE
8        3.  WAS MILDLY POSITIVE, NOW FEELS MORE STRONGLY POSITIVE
4        4.  WAS NEGATIVE TOWARD KENNEDY, NOW FEELS LESS NEGATIVE
18       5.  WAS POSITIVE TOWARD KENNEDY, NOW FEELS LESS POSITIVE
2        6.  WAS MILDLY NEGATIVE, NOW FEELS MORE STRONGLY NEGATIVE
18       7.  WAS NEUTRAL TO KENNEDY, NOW FEELS MORE NEGATIVE
44       8.  WAS POSITIVE, NOW FEELS NEGATIVE
1       9.  NA
1765       0.  INAP., (CODED 0, 5 OR 9 IN REF.NO.32)

==============================
VAR 600600  NAME-60WHAT CHNGD MND ABT KND
COLUMNS 1263 - 1264
NUMERIC
MD=GE 62
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 12C. <IF EVER FELT DIFFERENTLY ABOUT KENNEDY> WHAT MADE YOU CHANGE YOUR MIND <ABOUT KENNEDY>.

......................................................
MAJOR EVENTS, EXPERIENCES OF CANDIDATE (PRIORITY CODE)
2        11.  STATEMENT ABOUT U-2 INCIDENT, ABOUT IKE'S CONDUCT AT SUMMIT
75       12.  CAMPAIGN TACTICS, SPEECHES
17       13.  CONVENTION IMAGE (GENERAL), PARTY CONVENTION IMAGE
10       14.  CONVENTION SPEECH
3        15.  SELECTION OF VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE
2        19.  OTHER ODD EVENT, PERHAPS LOCAL IN CHARACTER, WITH EFFECT ON R ONLY. OTHER EVENTS

ISSUES, POSITIONS AND INVOLVEMENTS OF CANDIDATES
21       21.  RELIGIOUS
3        22.  INTEGRATION, RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
1        23.  FARM
5        24.  LABOR, LABOR RACKET
0       25.  MEDICAL CARE
### PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>INTELLIGENCE -- MORE OR LESS THAN ORIGINALLY CREDITED WITH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>EXPERIENCE AND CAPABILITY -- MORE OR LESS THAN ORIGINALLY CREDITED WITH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>MATURITY -- MORE OR LESS THAN ORIGINALLY CREDITED WITH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>HUMILITY -- MORE OR LESS THAN ORIGINALLY CREDITED WITH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>RECONSIDERATION OF AGE, NEW AWARENESS OF AGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>ANY COMBINATION OF MENTION OF INTELLIGENCE, MATURITY, CAPABILITY, AND EXPERIENCE -- IMPOSSIBLE TO CODE IN SINGLE CATEGORY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>ANY COMBINATION OF MATURITY, HUMILITY AND AGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>PERSONALITY (GENERAL) -- WEAK OR STRONG PERSONALITY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>OTHER PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### GENERAL NON-SPECIFIED FEELING TOWARD CANDIDATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>POSITIVE FEELING TOWARD KENNEDY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>NEGATIVE FEELING TOWARD NIXON, RESULTING IN KENNEDY'S FAVOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>NEGATIVE FEELING TOWARD KENNEDY, RESULTING IN NIXON'S FAVOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>POSITIVE FEELING TOWARD NIXON</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### INTERPERSONAL INFLUENCE

(CODED HERE IF ATTITUDE IS BASED UPON INFLUENTIAL POSITION RATHER THAN PERSUASIVENESS OF ARGUMENT. IN THE LATTER INSTANCE, CODED IN CONTENT CATEGORY)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>INFLUENCED BY SPOUSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>INFLUENCED BY OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>INFLUENCED BY OTHER RELATIVES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>INFLUENCED BY FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>INFLUENCED BY PARTY WORKERS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF ABOVE CATEGORIES)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### OTHER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>CHANGE OF PARTISAN IDENTIFICATION OR ATTITUDE TOWARD PARTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>NO REASON GIVEN FOR CHANGE OF OPINION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>INAP. (CODED 0, 5 OR 9 IN REF.NO.32)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

VAR 600601  NAME-60WHEN CHNGD MND AWT KND
COLUMNS 1265 - 1266
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

Page 318
### SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING

**Q. 12B.** HOW LONG AGO DID YOU CHANGE YOUR MIND ABOUT KENNEDY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Ago</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10. ABOUT A YEAR AGO, A COUPLE YEARS AGO. LONGER TIME SPAN INVOLVED IN CONVINCING R THAT PARTY OR CANDIDATE WAS OR WAS NOT FOR HIM</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. WHEN FIRST BECAME A PRESIDENTIAL POSSIBILITY, FIRST STARTED RUNNING, DECLARED HIS CANDIDACY, AS OPPOSED TO ACHIEVEMENT OF NOMINATION</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. WITHIN LAST YEAR. MENTIONS OF FIVE THROUGH ELEVEN MONTHS AGO</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. PRE-CONVENTION. BEFORE THE CONVENTION</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. THREE OR FOUR MONTHS AGO. MANY WEEKS AGO</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. DURING CONVENTION, WHEN CANDIDACY OF PARTY CERTAIN, WHEN NOMINATED</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. A FEW WEEKS AGO. ONE OR TWO MONTHS AGO. AFTER THE CONVENTION</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. VERY RECENTLY. A FEW DAYS AGO. A COUPLE OF QUESTIONS AGO</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO CHANGE IN OPINION OF CANDIDATE (CODED 0, 5 OR 9 IN REF.NO.32)</td>
<td>1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO TIME ASCERTAINED. DK</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NA</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 600602** NAME-60OPINION ABOUT JOHNSON

COLUMNS 1267 - 1267

NUMERIC

MD=0 OR GE 8

**Q. 13.** HOW ABOUT THE CANDIDATES FOR VICE-PRESIDENT. ASIDE FROM THEIR PARTIES, DO YOU HAVE ANY STRONG OPINIONS ABOUT EITHER OF THEM. (HOW IS THAT.)

**JOHNSON RESPONSES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. PRO JOHNSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. PRO-CON JOHNSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. ANTI-JOHNSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. DK ABOUT JOHNSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0. NO OPINION ABOUT JOHNSON</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 600603** NAME-60OPINION ABOUT LODGE

COLUMNS 1268 - 1268

NUMERIC

MD=0 OR GE 8

**Q. 13.** (OPINION ON REPUBLICAN VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE; FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.36)

**Page 319**
LODGE RESPONSES

791      1.  PRO LODGE
20       3.  PRO-CON LODGE
47       5.  ANTI-LODGE

307      8.  DK ABOUT LODGE
61       9.  NA
740      0.  NO OPINION ABOUT LODGE

------------------------------
VAR 600604A  NAME-60OPIN PRO-JOHNSON
COLUMNS 1269 - 1271
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C:  1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13  HOW ABOUT THE CANDIDATES FOR VICE-PRESIDENT.  ASIDE
FROM THEIR PARTIES DO YOU HAVE ANY STRONG OPINIONS ABOUT
EITHER OF THEM.  (HOW IS THAT)
..........................................................

POSITIVE COMMENTS ABOUT JOHNSON:  THE LAST THREE DIGITS
OF THE 5000 SERIES OF THE CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WERE USED
FOR THIS VARIABLE.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
------------------------------
VAR 600604B  NAME-60OPIN PRO-JOHNSON
COLUMNS 1272 - 1274
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C:  1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13  HOW ABOUT THE CANDIDATES FOR VICE-PRESIDENT.  ASIDE
FROM THEIR PARTIES DO YOU HAVE ANY STRONG OPINIONS ABOUT
EITHER OF THEM.  (HOW IS THAT)
..........................................................

POSITIVE COMMENTS ABOUT JOHNSON:  THE LAST THREE DIGITS
OF THE 5000 SERIES OF THE CANDIDATE MASTER CODE WERE USED
FOR THIS VARIABLE.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
------------------------------
VAR 600605A  NAME-60OPIN ANTI-JOHNSON
COLUMNS 1275 - 1277
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C:  1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13  NEGATIVE COMMENTS ABOUT JOHNSON
....................................................

THE LAST THREE DIGITS OF THE 6000 SERIES OF THE MASTER CODE
WERE USED FOR THIS VARIABLE.  FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE
Page 320
VAR 600605B NAME-60OPIN ANTI-JOHNSON
COLUMNS 1278 - 1280
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13. NEGATIVE COMMENTS ABOUT JOHNSON

THE LAST THREE DIGITS OF THE 6000 SERIES OF THE MASTER CODE
WERE USED FOR THIS VARIABLE. FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE
REF.NO.38.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600606A NAME-60OPIN PRO-LODGE
COLUMNS 1281 - 1283
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13. POSITIVE COMMENTS ABOUT LODGE

THE LAST THREE DIGITS OF THE 7000 SERIES OF THE MASTER CODE
WERE USED FOR THIS VARIABLE. FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE
REF.NO.38.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600606B NAME-60OPIN PRO-LODGE
COLUMNS 1284 - 1286
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13. POSITIVE COMMENTS ABOUT LODGE

THE LAST THREE DIGITS OF THE 7000 SERIES OF THE MASTER CODE
WERE USED FOR THIS VARIABLE. FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE
REF.NO.38.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600607A NAME-60OPIN ANTI-LODGE
COLUMNS 1287 - 1289
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13. NEGATIVE COMMENTS ABOUT LODGE


SEE APPENDIX NOTE

----------------------------------------------------------------------
VAR 600607B  NAME-60OPIN ANTI-LODGE
COLUMNS 1290 - 1292
NUMERIC
MD=GE 980

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13. NEGATIVE COMMENTS ABOUT LODGE


SEE APPENDIX NOTE

----------------------------------------------------------------------
VAR 600608  NAME-60WHERE IS NIXON FROM
COLUMNS 1293 - 1294
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14. SPEAKING OF KENNEDY AND NIXON, WE'RE INTERESTED IN SOME OF THE THINGS THAT PEOPLE MAY HAVE LEARNED ABOUT THESE CANDIDATES RECENTLY. TAKE VICE-PRESIDENT NIXON, FOR INSTANCE.

Q. 14A. DO YOU HAPPEN TO REMEMBER WHAT PART OF THE COUNTRY HE COMES FROM. (WHERE IS THAT.) (WHAT STATE.)

<LAST TWO DIGITS OF THE "100" SERIES OF THE STATE AND COUNTRY CODE USED FOR THIS VARIABLE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

----------------------------------------------------------------------
VAR 600609  NAME-60HOW OLD IS NIXON
COLUMNS 1295 - 1296
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14B. ABOUT HOW OLD WOULD YOU SAY NIXON IS.

<ACTUAL AGE CODED THROUGH 69; OTHERWISE AGE CODED AS FOLLOWS:>

01. IN HIS THIRTIES

Page 322
02. IN EARLY THIRTIES. BETWEEN 30 AND 35
03. IN MIDDLE THIRTIES. BETWEEN 30 AND 40
04. IN LATE THIRTIES. BETWEEN 35 AND 40. ALMOST 40
11. IN HIS FORTIES
12. IN EARLY FORTIES. ABOUT FORTY. BETWEEN 40 AND 45.
13. IN MIDDLE FORTIES. BETWEEN 40 AND 50
14. IN LATE FORTIES. BETWEEN 45 AND 50. ALMOST 50
71. IN HIS FIFTIES
72. IN EARLY FIFTIES. ABOUT FIFTY. BETWEEN 50 AND 55
73. IN MIDDLE FIFTIES. BETWEEN 50 AND 60.
74. IN LATE FIFTIES. BETWEEN 55 AND 60. ALMOST 60
81. IN HIS SIXTIES
82. IN EARLY SIXTIES. ABOUT SIXTY. BETWEEN 60 AND 65
83. IN MIDDLE SIXTIES. BETWEEN 60 AND 70
84. IN LATE SIXTIES. BETWEEN 65 AND 70. ALMOST 70
91. AGE APPROXIMATION OF LESS THAN THIRTY
92. AGE APPROXIMATION OF MORE THAN SEVENTY. ALSO ALL
    PRECISE AGES OVER SEVENTY.
93. NO ATTEMPT TO ESTIMATE AGE BUT STATEMENTS
    PERTAINING TO CANDIDATE'S YOUTH.
94. NO ATTEMPT TO ESTIMATE AGE BUT REFERENCES TO
    MATURITY (AGEWISE).
98. DK. COULDN'T GUESS. HAVEN'T SEEN CANDIDATE, HARD
    TO TELL ON TV
99. NA

---------------------------------------------------------------------------
VAR 600610  NAME-60NIXONS SOCIAL CLASS
            COLUMNS 1297 - 1297
            NUMERIC
            MD=GE 4

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14C. DO YOU THINK OF <NIXON> AS AN UPPER CLASS, MIDDLE
    CLASS, OR WORKING CLASS PERSON.

576       1. UPPER CLASS
989       2. MIDDLE CLASS
203       3. WORKING CLASS
7        4. DOESN'T BELIEVE IN CLASSES, WON'T CLASSIFY
        CANDIDATE
11       7. OTHER
122      8. DK
58       9. NA

---------------------------------------------------------------------------
VAR 600611  NAME-60WHAT IS NIXON RELIGION
            COLUMNS 1298 - 1299
            NUMERIC
            MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 14D. DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW WHAT NIXON'S RELIGION IS.
(WHAT IS THAT.)
4       00. NONE
21      10. CATHOLIC
 1      20. JEWISH
410     30. PROTESTANT (UNSPECIFIED)

PROTESTANT, DENOMINATION SPECIFIED

38      31. BAPTIST
 5      32. LUTHERAN
49      33. METHODIST
 63     34. PRESBYTERIAN
 72     39. OTHER PROTESTANT DENOMINATIONS
626     40. QUAKER
620     55. DK

57      99. NA

-------------------------------
VAR 600612  NAME-60WHERE IS KENNEDY FROM
COLUMNS 1300 - 1301
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 15, 15A. NOW TAKE SENATOR KENNEDY. DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW WHAT PART OF THE COUNTRY HE COMES FROM. (WHERE IS THAT.) (WHAT STATE.)
.................................................................................................................................

<LAST TWO DIGITS OF THE '100' SERIES OF THE STATE AND COUNTRY CODE USED FOR THIS VARIABLE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-------------------------------
VAR 600613  NAME-60HOW OLD IS KENNEDY
COLUMNS 1302 - 1303
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 15B. ABOUT HOW OLD WOULD YOU SAY KENNEDY IS.
.................................................................................................................................

<ACTUAL AGE CODED THROUGH 69; OTHERWISE AGE CODED AS FOLLOWS:>

  01. IN HIS THIRTIES
  02. IN EARLY THIRTIES. BETWEEN 30 AND 35
  03. IN MIDDLE THIRTIES. BETWEEN 30 AND 40
  04. IN LATE THIRTIES. BETWEEN 35 AND 40. ALMOST 40
  11. IN HIS FORTIES
  12. IN EARLY FORTIES. ABOUT FORTY. BETWEEN 40 AND 45.
  13. IN MIDDLE FORTIES. BETWEEN 40 AND 50
  14. IN LATE FORTIES. BETWEEN 45 AND 50. ALMOST 50
  71. IN HIS FIFTIES
  72. IN EARLY FIFTIES. ABOUT FIFTY. BETWEEN 50 AND 55
  73. IN MIDDLE FIFTIES. BETWEEN 50 AND 60.
  74. IN LATE FIFTIES. BETWEEN 55 AND 60. ALMOST 60

Page 324
81. IN HIS SIXTIES
82. IN EARLY SIXTIES. ABOUT SIXTY. BETWEEN 60 AND 65
83. IN MIDDLE SIXTIES. BETWEEN 60 AND 70
84. IN LATE SIXTIES. BETWEEN 65 AND 70. ALMOST 70
91. AGE APPROXIMATION OF LESS THAN THIRTY
92. AGE APPROXIMATION OF MORE THAN SEVENTY. ALSO ALL PRECISE AGES OVER SEVENTY.
93. NO ATTEMPT TO ESTIMATE AGE BUT STATEMENTS PERTAINING TO CANDIDATE'S YOUTH.
94. NO ATTEMPT TO ESTIMATE AGE BUT REFERENCES TO MATURITY (AGEWISE).
98. DK. Couldn't guess. Haven't seen candidate, hard to tell on TV
99. NA

---------------------------
VAR 600614 NAME-60KENNEDYS SOCIAL CLASS
COLUMNS 1304 - 1304
NUMERIC
MD=GE 4

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 15C. DO YOU THINK OF <KENNEDY> AS AN UPPER CLASS, MIDDLE CLASS, OR WORKING CLASS PERSON.

1416 1. UPPER CLASS
263 2. MIDDLE CLASS
102 3. WORKING CLASS
2 4. DOESN'T BELIEVE IN CLASSES, WON'T CLASSIFY CANDIDATE
2 7. OTHER
124 8. DK
57 9. NA

---------------------------
VAR 600615 NAME-60WHAT IS KNDYS RELIGION
COLUMNS 1305 - 1306
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 15D. DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW WHAT KENNEDY'S RELIGION IS. (WHAT IS THAT.)

0 00. NONE
1751 10. CATHOLIC
0 20. JEWISH
3 30. PROTESTANT (UNSPECIFIED)

PROTESTANT, DENOMINATION SPECIFIED
0 31. BAPTIST
0 32. LUTHERAN
1 33. METHODIST
0 34. PRESBYTERIAN

Page 325
6 39. OTHER PROTESTANT DENOMINATIONS
0 40. QUAKER
157 55. DK
48 99. NA

==============================
VAR 600616A NAME-60IMP PBMS FACING GOVT
COLUMNS 1307 - 1309
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 16. WHAT WOULD YOU PERSONALLY FEEL ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT
PROBLEMS THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD TRY TO TAKE CARE OF WHEN THE
NEW PRESIDENT AND CONGRESS TAKE OFFICE IN JANUARY. (DO YOU
THINK OF ANY OTHER PROBLEMS IMPORTANT TO YOU). <FOR EACH
PROBLEM MENTIONED> (IF NOT ALREADY CLEAR) Q. 16A,16C, 16E.
WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE TO SEE THE NEW GOVERNMENT DO ABOUT THAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================
VAR 600616B NAME-60IMP PBMS FACING GOVT
COLUMNS 1310 - 1312
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 16. WHAT WOULD YOU PERSONALLY FEEL ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT
PROBLEMS THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD TRY TO TAKE CARE OF WHEN THE
NEW PRESIDENT AND CONGRESS TAKE OFFICE IN JANUARY. (DO YOU
THINK OF ANY OTHER PROBLEMS IMPORTANT TO YOU). <FOR EACH
PROBLEM MENTIONED> (IF NOT ALREADY CLEAR) Q. 16A,16C, 16E.
WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE TO SEE THE NEW GOVERNMENT DO ABOUT THAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================
VAR 600617A NAME-60WCH PTY WL SOLVE PBMS
COLUMNS 1316 - 1316
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 16B,16D,16F. <FOR EACH PROBLEM MENTIONED IN REF.NO.50>
WHO DO YOU THINK WOULD BE THE MOST LIKELY TO DO WHAT YOU
WANT ON THIS, THE DEMOCRATS, THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T
THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

1342 1. DEMOCRATS
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 16B,16D,16F. <FOR EACH PROBLEM MENTIONED IN REF.NO.50> WHO DO YOU THINK WOULD BE THE MOST LIKELY TO DO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS, THE DEMOCRATS, THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

..........................................................

<CODED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE PROBLEMS CODE (AS USED IN REF. NO.50) IN ORDER OF PROBLEMS' IMPORTANCE.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

1342 1. DEMOCRATS
976 3. NO DIFFERENCE
976 5. REPUBLICANS
393 8. DK
179 9. NA
2032 0. INAP., <NO FIRST, SECOND OR THIRD PROBLEM MENTIONED IN REF. NO. 50>

-------------------------------

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 16B,16D,16F. <FOR EACH PROBLEM MENTIONED IN REF.NO.50> WHO DO YOU THINK WOULD BE THE MOST LIKELY TO DO WHAT YOU WANT ON THIS, THE DEMOCRATS, THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

..........................................................

<CODED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE PROBLEMS CODE (AS USED IN REF. NO.50) IN ORDER OF PROBLEMS' IMPORTANCE.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

1342 1. DEMOCRATS
976 3. NO DIFFERENCE
976 5. REPUBLICANS
393 8. DK
179 9. NA
AROUND ELECTION TIME PEOPLE TALK ABOUT DIFFERENT THINGS
That our government in Washington is doing or should be
doing. Now I would like to talk to you about some of the
things that our government might do. Of course, different
things are important to different people, so we don't expect
everyone to have an opinion about all of these.

Q. 17 and 17A. "The government should leave things like
electric power and housing for private businessmen to handle."
Do you have any opinion on this or not. (If yes) do you
think the government should leave things like this to private
business.

684 1. AGREE STRONGLY
239 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
125 3. NOT SURE. IT Depends
115 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
300 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY

18 8. DK
102 9. NA
383 0. NO OPINION

Q. 17B. Which party do you think is more likely to leave
things like this <i.e. electric power and housing> to
private business to handle -- the democrats or the
republicans, or wouldn't there be much difference between
them on this.

229 1. DEMOCRATS
371 3. NO DIFFERENCE
605 5. REPUBLICANS

251 8. DK
7 9. NA
503 0. INAP. (CODED 0, 8 <OR 9> IN REF.NO.52)
**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 18A.** 'THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON OUGHT TO SEE TO IT THAT EVERYBODY WHO WANTS TO WORK CAN FIND A JOB.'

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>893</td>
<td>AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td>AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>NO OPINION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 18B.** WHICH PARTY DO YOU THINK IS MORE LIKELY TO SEE TO IT THAT EVERYBODY WHO WANTS TO WORK CAN FIND A JOB, THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM ON THIS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>771</td>
<td>DEMOCRATS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>491</td>
<td>NO DIFFERENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>REPUBLICANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>INAP. (CODED 0, 8 &lt;OR 9&gt; IN REF.NO.54)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 19A.** 'THIS COUNTRY WOULD BE BETTER OFF IF WE JUST STAYED HOME AND DID NOT CONCERN OURSELVES WITH PROBLEMS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD.'

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1001</td>
<td>DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 19B. WHICH PARTY DO YOU THINK IS MORE LIKELY TO BE FOR JUST STAYING HOME, THE DEMOCRATS, THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM ON THIS.

220 1. DEMOCRATS
1009 3. NO DIFFERENCE
233 5. REPUBLICANS
204 8. DK
4 9. NA
296 0. INAP., (CODED 0, 8 <OR 9> IN REF.NO.56)

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 20A. 'IF CITIES AND TOWNS AROUND THE COUNTRY NEED HELP TO BUILD MORE SCHOOLS, THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON OUGHT TO GIVE THEM THE MONEY THEY NEED."

734 1. AGREE STRONGLY
339 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
199 3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS
142 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
269 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
19 8. DK
109 9. NA
155 0. NO OPINION

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 20B. WHICH PARTY DO YOU THINK IS MORE LIKELY TO GIVE CITIES AND TOWNS AROUND THE COUNTRY MONEY TO HELP BUILD MORE SCHOOLS, THE DEMOCRATS, THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM ON THIS.

Page 330
634 1. DEMOCRATS
638 3. NO DIFFERENCE
154 5. REPUBLICANS
254 8. DK
9 9. NA
277 0. INAP. (CODED 0, 8 < OR 9> IN REF.NO.58)

--------------------
VAR 600626  NAME-60SHLD US HLP UNDVLP NTS
COLUMNS 1327 - 1327
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 21A. 'THE UNITED STATES SHOULD GIVE ECONOMIC HELP TO THE POORER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD EVEN IF THOSE COUNTRIES CAN'T PAY FOR IT.'

547 1. AGREE STRONGLY
407 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
263 3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS
122 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
258 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
25 8. DK
111 9. NA
233 0. NO OPINION

--------------------
VAR 600627  NAME-60WCH PTY FR FRN AID
COLUMNS 1328 - 1328
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 21B. WHICH PARTY DO YOU THINK IS MORE LIKELY TO GIVE ECONOMIC HELP TO THE POORER COUNTRIES, THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM ON THIS.

305 1. DEMOCRATS
815 3. NO DIFFERENCE
233 5. REPUBLICANS
238 8. DK
10 9. NA
365 0. INAP. (CODED 0, 8 < OR 9> IN REF.NO.60)

--------------------
VAR 600628  NAME-60EQTY FR NGS IN HSG&WRK
COLUMNS 1329 - 1329
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8
Q. 22A. 'IF NEGROES ARE NOT GETTING FAIR TREATMENT IN JOBS AND HOUSING, THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD SEE TO IT THAT THEY DO.'

892 1. AGREE STRONGLY
314 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
127 3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS
74 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
236 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
31 8. DK
105 9. NA
187 0. NO OPINION

Q. 22B. WHICH PARTY DO YOU THINK IS MORE LIKELY TO SEE TO IT THAT NEGROES GET FAIR TREATMENT IN JOBS AND HOUSING, THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

389 1. DEMOCRATS
710 3. NO DIFFERENCE
295 5. REPUBLICANS
242 8. NO OPINION
6 9. NA
324 0. INAP. (CODED 0, 8 <OR 9> IN REF.NO.62)

Q. 23A. 'THE UNITED STATES SHOULD KEEP SOLDIERS OVERSEAS WHERE THEY CAN HELP COUNTRIES THAT ARE AGAINST COMMUNISM.'

975 1. AGREE STRONGLY
281 2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
118 3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS
66 4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY
126 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY
29 8. DK
104 9. NA
267 0. NO OPINION
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 23B. WHICH PARTY DO YOU THINK IS MORE LIKELY TO KEEP SOLDIERS OVERSEAS TO HELP AGAINST COMMUNISM, THE DEMOCRATS, OR THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM ON THIS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>925</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24A. 'THE GOVERNMENT OUGHT TO HELP PEOPLE GET DOCTORS AND HOSPITAL CARE AT LOW COST.'

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>877</td>
<td>AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>NO OPINION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FAVORS GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE
GENERAL POLITICAL-SOCIAL-ECONOMIC REASONS
66 10. HEALTH OF MANY PEOPLE ENDANGERED BECAUSE THEY CANNOT AFFORD PROPER CARE. STRENGTH OF A NATION IS THE HEALTH OF ITS PEOPLE
11. GOVERNMENT ONLY HOPE, ONLY SOURCE OF FUNDS
12. GOVERNMENT SHOULD HELP. PEOPLE HAVE A RIGHT TO PROTECTION
13. EVERYBODY SHOULD BE COVERED, ALL DOCTORS PUT UNDER PROGRAM. FULL PROGRAM OF MEDICAL CARE. NATIONALIZATION, SOCIALIZATION FAVORED
14. IT HAS WORKED IN OTHER CASES

ASSISTANCE NEEDED BY PARTICULAR GROUPS

20. POOR PEOPLE
21. OLD PEOPLE
22. PEOPLE WITH MANY CHILDREN. FAMILIES IN PROCREATIVE STAGE OF LIFE CYCLE
23. PEOPLE UNABLE TO WORK -- HANDICAPPED, CHRONICALLY ILL, ETC.
24. PEOPLE WHO ARE UNEMPLOYED BUT ABLE TO WORK IF JOBS AVAILABLE.
25. PEOPLE WITH BAD DISEASES, HIGH BILLS. JUST PEOPLE WHO NEED HELP
29. COMBINATION OF GROUPS INCLUDING THOSE LISTED ABOVE

MEDICAL CARE TOO HIGH

30. BLAMES HIGH COST ON DOCTORS, MONOPOLIZING THE FIELD
31. BLAMES IT ON HOSPITALS
32. BLAMES IT ON THE DRUG INDUSTRY
33. BLAMES ANY COMBINATION OF ABOVE -- WHOLE MEDICAL WORLD, VAGUE RESPONSE
34. JUST STATES MEDICAL CARE TOO HIGH, PEOPLE CAN'T AFFORD IT
35. COMMERCIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE TOO HIGH, DOESN'T COVER ENOUGH

PRO-CON

DESPITE BASIC OPPOSITION TO GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION, ACCEPTS

THE NECESSITY OF HELPING SPECIAL GROUPS

40. POOR PEOPLE
41. OLD PEOPLE
42. PEOPLE WITH MANY CHILDREN. FAMILIES IN PROCREATIVE STAGE OF LIFE CYCLE
43. PEOPLE UNABLE TO WORK -- HANDICAPPED, CHRONICALLY ILL, ETC.
44. PEOPLE WHO ARE UNEMPLOYED BUT ABLE TO WORK IF JOBS AVAILABLE
45. SPECIAL CASES - NO SPECIAL PERMANENT GROUP - WITH HIGH BILLS, BAD DISEASES
49. COMBINATION OF GROUPS MENTIONED ABOVE (E.G., POOR AND OLD)

PRO-CON -- FAVORS VOLUNTARY INSURANCE PROGRAM

50. FAVORS ONLY VOLUNTARY PLANS -- GROUP, EMPLOYEE, PROFESSIONAL OR UNION INSURANCE
51. ACCEPTS NEED FOR GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE FOR SPECIAL CASES, INSURANCE PLAN FOR OTHERS
52. GOVERNMENT BACKED INSURANCE PLANS, VOLUNTARY GOVERNMENT PROGRAM

OPPOSES GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE

FEARS EFFECT ON MEDICAL PROFESSION, SIDES WITH THE PROFESSION

17  60. DOCTORS WILL BE LESS CAREFUL IN THEIR WORK, INCENTIVE GONE

7  61. DOCTORS HAVE TRAINED SELVES AT GREAT EXPENSE AND DESERVE GOOD OR HIGH PAY

1  62. MEDICAL CARE IS NOT TOO EXPENSIVE, ALL COSTS HAVE GONE UP

7  63. R IS DOCTOR, HAS RELATIVES OR FRIENDS IN PROFESSION, TAKES THEIR VIEWS IN OPPOSITION TO GOVERNMENT CONTROL

OPPOSITION FOR PERSONAL REASONS

7  70. RESENTS IDEA OF BEING TOLD WHERE TO GO FOR TREATMENT

14  71. FEARS SERVICE WILL DEGENERATE, TOO HEAVY BURDEN PLACED ON FACILITIES BY THOSE SEEKING NEEDLESS FREE SERVICE

GENERALLY OPPOSED

134  80. FEARS EXCESSIVE GOVERNMENT CONTROL. ONE MORE STEP TOWARD SOCIALISM

17  81. INCREASE THE TAX BURDEN. TAXES TOO HIGH ALREADY

65  82. STIFLING INITIATIVE. PEOPLE DEPEND TOO MUCH ON GOVERNMENT. PEOPLE SHOULD HELP THEMSELVES

30  83. LEAVE IT TO THE STATES. GOVERNMENT SHOULD NOT BE INVOLVED IN EVERYTHING

29  84. GOVERNMENT SHOULD PLACE CONTROL ON COST OF MEDICAL CARE

21  85. GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION QUESTIONED. GRAFT. PRACTICALITY OF PROGRAM. RED TAPE

3  86. IT HASN'T WORKED IN OTHER COUNTRIES

25  90. OTHER

283  91. INAP. (CODED 0, 8 <OR 9> IN REF.NO.66)

35  92. DEPENDS ON HOW CARRIED OUT, ON AMOUNT OF GOVERNMENT CONTROL

32  98. DON'T KNOW. OTHER VAGUE NON-CONTENT RESPONSE

43  99. NA

-----------------------------

VAR 600634 NAME-60PTY FVRG MED AID SUBDN
COLUMNS 1336 - 1336
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24C. WHICH PARTY DO YOU THINK IS MORE LIKELY TO SEE TO IT THAT PEOPLE GET DOCTORS AND HOSPITAL CARE AT LOW COST, THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY
DIFFERENCE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Codebook</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>677</td>
<td>1. DEMOCRATS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
<td>3. NO DIFFERENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>5. REPUBLICANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>0. INAP. (CODED 0, 8 OR &lt;9&gt; IN REF.NO.66)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-----------------------------
VAR 600635  NAME-60Y THKS R/D PRO MED SUB
COLUMNS 1337 - 1337
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24D. <WHICH PARTY DO YOU THINK IS MORE LIKELY TO SEE TO IT THAT PEOPLE GET DOCTORS AND HOSPITAL CARE AT LOW COST, THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE>. HAVE YOU HEARD ANYTHING RECENTLY TO MAKE YOU THINK THIS. (WHAT IS THAT).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Codebook</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td>1. YES, SPECIFIC REFERENCE TO CONGRESSIONAL ACTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>3. YES, OTHER VAGUE REFERENCE, CAN'T REMEMBER EXACTLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610</td>
<td>5. NO, HEARD NOTHING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628</td>
<td>0. INAP., R FAILED TO RESPOND TO PREVIOUS ITEMS IN Q. 24 SERIES &lt;REF.NOS.66-68&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-----------------------------
VAR 600636  NAME-60SHLD GVT INTGRATE SCHL
COLUMNS 1338 - 1338
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 25A. 'THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON SHOULD STAY OUT OF THE QUESTION OF WHETHER WHITE AND COLORED CHILDREN GO TO THE SAME SCHOOL.'

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Codebook</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>626</td>
<td>1. AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>2. AGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>3. NOT SURE. IT DEPENDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>4. DISAGREE BUT NOT VERY STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605</td>
<td>5. DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>0. NO OPINION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD STAY OUT

429 10. STATES RIGHTS -- STATES (LOCALITIES) SHOULD HANDLE IT. BETTER QUALIFIED. SUPREME COURT ASSUMING TOO MUCH POWER

179 20. ANTI-NEGRO -- RACES SHOULDN'T MIX. EDUCATION SHOULD BE SEPARATE BUT EQUAL

55 30. AVOID CONFLICT -- FEDERAL INTERVENTION JUST STIRS THINGS UP WORSE

74 40. OTHER REASONS WHY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD STAY OUT

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD INTERVENE

159 50. REFERENCE TO CONSTITUTION -- TO PROPERITY OF FEDERAL RATHER THAN STATE ACTION. SUPREME COURT HAS DECIDED IT IS THE LAW

278 60. PRO-NEGRO, HUMANITARIAN ARGUMENT -- NEGROES SHOULD BE TREATED EQUALLY, HAVE EQUAL RIGHTS

222 70. NECESSARY FOR SETTLEMENT OF PROBLEM, ENDING CONFLICT

73 80. OTHER REASONS WHY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD INTERVENE

140 90. R STATES SPECIFIC CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH IT DEPENDS, HOW PROBLEMS SHOULD BE SOLVED

293 91. INAP. (CODED 0, 8 OR 9 TO REF.NO.70)

16 98. DK

48 99. NA

REF.NO.72 CODED USING ALL INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM REF.NOS. 70 AND 71.

5 10. YES, NOW FOR GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION, WAS AGAINST IT

9 20. YES, ALWAYS HAS BEEN FOR GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION, BUT NOW MORE SO

26 30. YES, NOW MORE FAVORABLE TO INTERVENTION (PREVIOUS
40. NO, SAME FEELINGS AS TWO YEARS AGO -- FAVORS INTERVENTION
50. NO, SAME FEELINGS AS TWO YEARS AGO -- OPPOSES INTERVENTION
60. YES, NOW LESS FAVORABLE TO INTERVENTION (PREVIOUS POSITION UNCLEAR)
24. YES, ALWAYS HAS BEEN AGAINST GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION, NOW MORE SO
0. YES, NOW AGAINST GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION, WAS FOR IT
21. YES, NA DIRECTION OF CHANGE; IT DEPENDS (CODED 3 IN REF.NO.70) AND FEELINGS HAVEN'T CHANGED
293. INAP. (CODED 0, 8 OR 9 TO REF.NO.70)
7. DK
32. NA

VAR 600639 NAME-60WCH PTY WONT INTG SCHL
COLUMNS 1343 - 1343
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 25D. WHICH PARTY DO YOU THINK IS MORE LIKELY TO STAY OUT OF THE QUESTION OF WHETHER WHITE AND COLORED CHILDREN GO TO THE SAME SCHOOL, THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS, OR WOULDN'T THERE BE ANY DIFFERENCE.

1. DEMOCRATS
3. NO DIFFERENCE
5. REPUBLICANS
8. DK
3. NA
0. INAP., (CODED 0, 8 OR 9 TO REF.NO.70)

VAR 600640 NAME-60RS ESTMT OWN FNCL SIT
COLUMNS 1344 - 1344
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 26. WE ARE ALSO INTERESTED IN HOW PEOPLE ARE GETTING ALONG FINANCIALLY THESE DAYS. SO FAR AS YOU AND YOUR FAMILY ARE CONCERNED, WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU ARE PRETTY WELL SATISFIED WITH YOUR PRESENT FINANCIAL SITUATION, MORE-OR-LESS SATISFIED, OR NOT SATISFIED AT ALL.

1. (PRETTY WELL) SATISFIED
3. MORE-OR-LESS SATISFIED
5. NOT SATISFIED (AT ALL)
8. DK
9. NA
VAR 600641    NAME-60RS FNCL SIT CHNGD
COLUMNS 1345 - 1345
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 27. DURING THE LAST FEW YEARS, HAS YOUR FINANCIAL
SITUATION BEEN GETTING BETTER, GETTING WORSE, OR HAS IT
STAYED ABOUT THE SAME.

.......................................................

631 1. GETTING BETTER
903 3. STAYED THE SAME
377 5. GETTING WORSE

4 8. DK
51 9. NA

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 27A. HOW IS THAT. <FACTORS AFFECTING FINANCIAL SITUATION IN LAST FEW YEARS. FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.75>

............................................................

PERSONAL

228 10. PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT, OUT OF
     SCHOOL, SERVICE
95  11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID (TO OR FROM), CHANGE IN
     MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

ECONOMIC

447 20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT
1469 21. INCOME (WHERE NOT LINKED TO PERSONAL CONDITION SUCH
       AS ITEMS CODED 10 AND 11 ABOVE), WAGES, SALARIES,
       PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL SECURITY, BETTER (WORSE) JOB OR
       FUTURE JOB, MORE (LESS) OVERTIME, LOSS OF JOB, ADDED
       EXTRA JOB, MORE (LESS) SAVINGS, DEBTS.
56  22. EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT
30  23. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING
16  24. GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION

POLITICAL

4  30. NATIONAL ELECTIONS
0  31. INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, WAR OR PEACE

21  90. OTHER
1384  92. NO SECOND MENTION
182  95. NA (OR DK) REASONS
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

**Q. 27A.** HOW IS THAT. <FACTORS AFFECTING FINANCIAL SITUATION IN LAST FEW YEARS. FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.75>

**PERSONAL**

228 10. PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT, OUT OF SCHOOL, SERVICE

95 11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID (TO OR FROM), CHANGE IN MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

**ECONOMIC**

447 20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT

1469 21. INCOME (WHERE NOT LINKED TO PERSONAL CONDITION SUCH AS ITEMS CODED 10 AND 11 ABOVE), WAGES, SALARIES, PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL SECURITY, BETTER (WORSE) JOB OR FUTURE JOB, MORE (LESS) OVERTIME, LOSS OF JOB, ADDED EXTRA JOB, MORE (LESS) SAVINGS, DEBTS.

56 22. EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT

30 23. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING

16 24. GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION

**POLITICAL**

4 30. NATIONAL ELECTIONS

0 31. INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, WAR OR PEACE

21 90. OTHER

1384 92. NO SECOND MENTION

182 95. NA (OR DK) REASONS

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

**Q. 28.** NOW LOOKING AHEAD AND THINKING ABOUT THE NEXT FEW YEARS, DO YOU EXPECT YOUR FINANCIAL SITUATION WILL STAY ABOUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, GET BETTER, OR GET WORSE.

721 1. GET BETTER

884 3. STAY THE WAY IT IS

173 5. GET WORSE

116 8. DK
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 28A. HOW IS THAT. <FACTORS AFFECTING FUTURE FINANCIAL SITUATION. FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.77>

PERSONAL

224  10. PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT, OUT OF SCHOOL, SERVICE

66   11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID (TO OR FROM), CHANGE IN MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

ECONOMIC

183   20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT

1101   21. INCOME (WHERE NOT LINKED TO PERSONAL CONDITION SUCH AS ITEMS CODED 10 OR 11 ABOVE), WAGES, SALARIES, PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL SECURITY, BETTER (WORSE) JOB OR FUTURE JOB, MORE (LESS) OVERTIME, LOSS OF JOB, ADDED EXTRA JOB, MORE (LESS) SAVINGS, DEBTS

65   22. EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT

35  23. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING

59   24. GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION

POLITICAL

103   30. NATIONAL ELECTIONS

15  31. INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, WAR OR PEACE

29   90. OTHER

1670   92. NO SECOND MENTION

382   95. NA (OR DK) REASONS

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 28A. HOW IS THAT. <FACTORS AFFECTING FUTURE FINANCIAL SITUATION. FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.77>

PERSONAL

224   10. PHYSICAL CONDITION, AGE, HEALTH, RETIREMENT, OUT OF SCHOOL, SERVICE

66   11. FAMILY OBLIGATIONS, AID (TO OR FROM), CHANGE IN MARITAL STATUS, CHANGE IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

Page 341
ECONOMIC

183       20. INFLATION, PRICES, EXPENSES, COST-OF-LIVING, RENT
1101      21. INCOME (WHERE NOT LINKED TO PERSONAL CONDITION SUCH AS ITEMS CODED 10 OR 11 ABOVE), WAGES, SALARIES, PROMOTIONS, SOCIAL SECURITY, BETTER (WORSE) JOB OR FUTURE JOB, MORE (LESS) OVERTIME, LOSS OF JOB, ADDED EXTRA JOB, MORE (LESS) SAVINGS, DEBTS

65       22. EMPLOYMENT, JOB SECURITY, STRIKES, UNEMPLOYMENT
35       23. TAXES, GOVERNMENT SPENDING
59       24. GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION

POLITICAL

103       30. NATIONAL ELECTIONS
15        31. INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, WAR OR PEACE

29        90. OTHER
1670      92. NO SECOND MENTION
382       95. NA (OR DK) REASONS

==============================
VAR 600645 NAME-60EFCT ELCTN RS FIN SIT
COLUMNS 1355 - 1355
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 29 AND 29A. DO YOU THINK IT WILL MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IN HOW YOU AND YOUR FAMILY GET ALONG FINANCIALLY WHETHER THE REPUBLICANS OR DEMOCRATS WIN THE ELECTION. (HOW IS THAT.) <IF "YES" TO Q.29 AND NO FURTHER INFORMATION GIVEN> DO YOU THINK YOU'LL BE BETTER OFF OR WORSE OFF FINANCIALLY IF THE DEMOCRATS WIN THE ELECTION.

...........................................................

NOTE. ANY MENTION OF DEGREE OF IMPORTANCE HAD PRIORITY OVER THE NUMBER OF DIFFERENCES MENTIONED.

BETTER OFF IF THE DEMOCRATS WIN (WORSE OFF IF REPUBLICANS WIN)

29       0. VERY IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES. MANY DIFFERENCES. BIG DIFFERENCE. (MENTIONS 3 OR MORE DIFFERENCES)
315      1. IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES. SOME DIFFERENCES, NA WHAT. (MENTIONS 1 OR 2 DIFFERENCES)
63       2. MINOR DIFFERENCES. NOT IMPORTANT. SOME DIFFERENCES BUT DK WHAT THEY ARE
1152     3. NO DIFFERENCE. ABOUT THE SAME

WORSE OFF IF THE DEMOCRATS WIN (BETTER OFF IF THE REPUBLICANS WIN)

40       4. MINOR DIFFERENCES. NOT IMPORTANT. SOME DIFFERENCES BUT DK WHAT THEY ARE
165      5. IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES. SOME DIFFERENCES, NA WHAT. (MENTIONS 1 OR 2 DIFFERENCES)
11       6. VERY IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES. MANY DIFFERENCES. BIG
### DIFFERENCE. (MENTIONS 3 OR MORE DIFFERENCES)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Depends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**-----------------------------**

**VAR 600646A**

**NAME-60HW ELCTN AFCT R FNCLY**

**COLUMNS 1356 - 1357**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=GE 90**

**-----------------------------**

***** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING *****

**Q.29,29A. <WAYS IN WHICH ELECTION WILL AFFECT R FINANCIALLY; FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.79>**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>10. Inflation, Prices, Expenses, Cost-of-Living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>20. Income, Wages, Salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>30. Employment, Jobs, Strikes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>40. Taxes, Government Spending</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>50. Prosperity, Depression</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>60. War/Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>70. Farm Policy - Any Reference to Farmers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>80. Group References - Dems for the Workingman, Etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>90. Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3100</td>
<td>91. Inap., No Difference, NA or DK What Difference, No Second Response</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>98. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>99. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**-----------------------------**

**VAR 600646B**

**NAME-60HW ELCTN AFCT R FNCLY**

**COLUMNS 1358 - 1359**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=GE 90**

**-----------------------------**

***** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING *****

**Q.29,29A. <WAYS IN WHICH ELECTION WILL AFFECT R FINANCIALLY; FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.79>**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>10. Inflation, Prices, Expenses, Cost-of-Living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>20. Income, Wages, Salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>30. Employment, Jobs, Strikes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>40. Taxes, Government Spending</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>50. Prosperity, Depression</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>60. War/Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>70. Farm Policy - Any Reference to Farmers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>80. Group References - Dems for the Workingman, Etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>90. Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3100</td>
<td>91. Inap., No Difference, NA or DK What Difference, No Second Response</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>98. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>99. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30. WOULD YOU SAY THAT IN THE PAST YEAR OR SO THE UNITED STATES HAS DONE PRETTY WELL IN DEALING WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES, OR WOULD YOU SAY THAT WE HAVEN'T BEEN DOING AS WELL AS WE SHOULD.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>687</td>
<td>PRETTY WELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>WELL IN SOME WAYS, NOT WELL IN OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>815</td>
<td>NOT TOO WELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30A. HOW IS THAT. <REASONS FOR ASSESSMENT OF U.S. PERFORMANCE IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS. FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.81>

(IF PRO-CON, NEGATIVE FRAME OF REFERENCE CODED FIRST)

ENDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Reason</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>RELATIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES - GENERAL. WE'RE GAINING (LOSING) FRIENDS. U.S. IN THE UN, ETC. LOST PRESTIGE. RESPECT. HAVE TO USE FORCE TO GET OUR WAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321</td>
<td>SPECIFIC SITUATIONS -- CONGO, BERLIN, CUBA, EISENHOWER UNABLE TO GO TO JAPAN, ETC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>WAR DANGER - GENERAL. MORE (LESS) THREAT OF WAR. WE'VE KEPT OUT OF WAR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MEANS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Reason</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>DIPLOMACY, STRATEGY. GOOD (POOR) PROPAGANDA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>STATE DEPARTMENT TOO EASY, TOO TOUGH ON OTHER COUNTRIES. DON'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE OR UNDERSTAND OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>MILITARY PREPAREDNESS. WE ARE KEEPING UP (GETTING BEHIND) IN BOMBS, SUBS, MISSILES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>SCIENTIFIC PROWESS. WE'RE BEHIND IN RESEARCH,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**TECHNOLOGY. KEEPING UP WITH RUSSIAN SCIENCE, ETC. GAINING ON RUSSIAN SCIENCES**

93 80. **ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM. NOT ENOUGH FOREIGN AID. WE GIVE AWAY TOO MUCH MONEY. PROVIDE MONEY BUT NOT OTHER RESOURCES. GIVE TOO MUCH. NOT ENOUGH MILITARY AID**

79 90. **OTHER**

1490 92. **NO SECOND MENTION**

120 98. **DK**

381 99. **NA**

===============================================

VAR 600648B NAME-60RSNS FR ASMT FRN RLNTS
COLUMNS 1363 - 1364
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 30A. HOW IS THAT. <REASONS FOR ASSESSMENT OF U.S. PERFORMANCE IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS. FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.81>

......................................................
(IF PRO-CON, NEGATIVE FRAME OF REFERENCE CODED FIRST)

ENDS

535 10. **RELATIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES - GENERAL. WE'RE GAINING (LOSING) FRIENDS. U.S. IN THE UN, ETC. LOST PRESTIGE. RESPECT. HAVE TO USE FORCE TO GET OUR WAY**

321 20. **SPECIFIC SITUATIONS -- CONGO, BERLIN, CUBA, EISENHOWER UNABLE TO GO TO JAPAN, ETC.**

234 30. **WAR DANGER - GENERAL. MORE (LESS) THREAT OF WAR. WE'VE KEPT OUT OF WAR**


MEANS

242 50. **DIPLOMACY, STRATEGY. GOOD (POOR) PROPAGANDA.**

STATE DEPARTMENT TOO EASY, TOO TOUGH ON OTHER COUNTRIES. DON'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE OR UNDERSTAND OTHERS

21 60. **MILITARY PREPAREDNESS. WE ARE KEEPING UP (GETTING BEHIND) IN BOMBS, SUBS, MISSILES**

12 70. **SCIENTIFIC PROWESS. WE'RE BEHIND IN RESEARCH, TECHNOLOGY. KEEPING UP WITH RUSSIAN SCIENCE, ETC. GAINING ON RUSSIAN SCIENCES**

93 80. **ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM. NOT ENOUGH FOREIGN AID. WE GIVE AWAY TOO MUCH MONEY. PROVIDE MONEY BUT NOT OTHER RESOURCES. GIVE TOO MUCH. NOT ENOUGH MILITARY AID**
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 31. WOULD YOU SAY THAT IN THE PAST YEAR OR SO OUR POSITION IN THE WORLD HAS BECOME STRONGER, LESS STRONG, OR HAS STAYED ABOUT THE SAME.

367 1. STRONGER
662 3. ABOUT THE SAME
632 5. LESS STRONG

257 8. DK
48 9. NA

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 31A. HOW IS THAT. <REASONS FOR ESTIMATE OF U.S. STRENGTH IN THE WORLD; FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.83>

(_if "ABOUT THE SAME" TO REF. NO. 83, NEGATIVE FRAME OF REFERENCE CODED FIRST)

ENDS

543 10. RELATIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES - GENERAL. WE'RE GAINING (LOSSING) FRIENDS. U.S. IN THE UN, ETC. LOST PRESTIGE. RESPECT. HAVE TO USE FORCE TO GET OUR WAY
167 20. SPECIFIC SITUATIONS -- CONGO, CUBA, IKE IN JAPAN, BERLIN, ETC.
55 30. WAR DANGER - GENERAL. MORE (LESS) THREAT OF WAR. WE'VE KEPT OUT OF WAR
349 40. RUSSIA, THE COLD WAR. RUSSIA IS GETTING THE BEST OF US. THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN MAKING MORE MISTAKES LATELY. OTHER SPECIFIC INCIDENTS -- THE U-2, SUMMIT CONFERENCE FAILURE, KHRUSCHEV AT UN. NSA DEFECTORS

MEANS

127 50. DIPLOMACY, STRATEGY. GOOD (POOR) PROPAGANDA. STATE DEPARTMENT TOO EASY, TOO TOUGH ON OTHER COUNTRIES
237 60. MILITARY PREPAREDNESS. WE ARE KEEPING UP (GETTING
80 70. SCIENTIFIC PROWESS. WE'RE BEHIND IN RESEARCH, TECHNOLOGY. KEEPING UP WITH RUSSIAN SCIENCE, ETC. GAINING ON RUSSIAN SCIENCES

27 80. ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM. NOT ENOUGH FOREIGN AID. WE GIVE AWAY TOO MUCH MONEY. PROVIDE MONEY BUT NOT OTHER RESOURCES. GIVE TOO MUCH, NOT ENOUGH MILITARY AID

94 90. OTHER

1464 92. NO SECOND MENTION

176 98. DK

613 99. NA

==========================================
VAR 600650B NAME-60HOW USA INFL STNGR
COLUMNS 1368 - 1369
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 31A. HOW IS THAT. <REASONS FOR ESTIMATE OF U.S. STRENGTH IN THE WORLD; FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.83>

......................................................
(IF "ABOUT THE SAME" TO REF. NO. 83, NEGATIVE FRAME OF REFERENCE CODED FIRST)
ENDS

543 10. RELATIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES - GENERAL. WE'RE LOSING (GAINING) FRIENDS. U.S. IN THE UN, ETC. LOST PRESTIGE. RESPECT. HAVE TO USE FORCE TO GET OUR WAY

167 20. SPECIFIC SITUATIONS -- CONGO, CUBA, IKE IN JAPAN, BERLIN, ETC.

55 30. WAR DANGER - GENERAL. MORE (LESS) THREAT OF WAR. WE'VE KEPT OUT OF WAR

349 40. RUSSIA, THE COLD WAR. RUSSIA IS GETTING THE BEST OF US. THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN MAKING MORE MISTAKES LATELY. OTHER SPECIFIC INCIDENTS -- THE U-2, SUMMIT CONFERENCE FAILURE, KHRUSCHEV AT UN. NSA DEFECTORS

MEANS

127 50. DIPLOMACY, STRATEGY. GOOD (POOR) PROPAGANDA. STATE DEPARTMENT TOO EASY, TOO TOUGH ON OTHER COUNTRIES

237 60. MILITARY PREPAREDNESS. WE ARE KEEPING UP (GETTING BEHIND) IN BOMBS, SUBS, MISSILES

80 70. SCIENTIFIC PROWESS. WE'RE BEHIND IN RESEARCH, TECHNOLOGY. KEEPING UP WITH RUSSIAN SCIENCE, ETC. GAINING ON RUSSIAN SCIENCES

27 80. ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM. NOT ENOUGH FOREIGN AID. WE GIVE AWAY TOO MUCH MONEY. PROVIDE MONEY BUT NOT OTHER RESOURCES. GIVE TOO MUCH, NOT ENOUGH MILITARY AID

94 90. OTHER
### VAR 600651 NAME-60FEAR OF ANOTHER WAR

**COLUMNS 1370 - 1370**  
**NUMERIC**  
**MD=GE 8**

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 32. HOW ABOUT THE CHANCES OF OUR COUNTRY GETTING INTO WAR. WOULD YOU SAY THAT AT THE PRESENT TIME YOU ARE PRETTY WORRIED ABOUT THIS COUNTRY GETTING INTO ANOTHER WAR, SOMEWHAT WORRIED, OR NOT WORRIED AT ALL.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>NOT AT ALL WORRIED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>SOMEWHAT WORRIED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>PRETTY WORRIED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VAR 600652 NAME-60HAS PROB OF WAR LESSEN

**COLUMNS 1371 - 1371**  
**NUMERIC**  
**MD=GE 8**

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 33. DURING THE LAST FEW YEARS DO YOU THINK OUR CHANCES OF STAYING OUT OF WAR HAVE BEEN GETTING BETTER, GETTING WORSE, OR STAYED THE SAME.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>GETTING BETTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>STAYED THE SAME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>GETTING WORSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VAR 600653 NAME-60WHICH PTY BEST AVDS WR

**COLUMNS 1372 - 1372**  
**NUMERIC**  
**MD=GE 8**

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q. 34. NOW LOOKING AHEAD, DO YOU THINK THE PROBLEM OF KEEPING OUT OF WAR WOULD BE HANDLED BETTER IN THE NEXT FOUR YEARS BY THE REPUBLICANS, OR BY THE DEMOCRATS, OR ABOUT THE SAME BY BOTH.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>BETTER BY DEMOCRATS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>SAME BY BOTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Page 348
**Q. 34A.** WHY IS THAT. <WHY IS THE PROBLEM OF AVOIDING WAR HANDLED BETTER BY ONE PARTY THAN THE OTHER. FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.87>.

WOULD BE BETTER HANDLED BY REPUBLICANS

64 00. LODGE'S CAPACITY. EXPERIENCE -- LODGE AN EXPERT DIPLOMAT. NIXON CAN USE LODGE
154 10. NIXON'S CAPACITY, EXPERIENCE -- NIXON WILL KEEP US OUT OF WAR. KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE RUSSIANS (KRUSHCHEV), NIXON IS A QUAKER. KENNEDY LACKS EXPERIENCE, IS LESS QUALIFIED
238 20. THE REPUBLICANS (CANDIDATES UNSPECIFIED) ARE BETTER QUALIFIED, KNOW THE SITUATION. HAVE KEPT US OUT OF WAR FOR 8 YEARS
73 30. REPUBLICAN (NIXON'S) FOREIGN POLICY BETTER. DEMOCRATIC FOREIGN POLICY WORSE (REFERENCES TO OTHER SPECIFIC FOREIGN POLICY SAVE KOREA)
111 40. (PRIORITY) DEMOCRATS ARE THE WAR PARTY. DEMOCRATS GET US INTO WAR
14 50. MENTION OF KOREA -- REPUBLICANS GOT US OUT OF KOREA

WOULD BE HANDLED BETTER BY DEMOCRATS

25 60. TIME FOR A CHANGE -- GET NEW IDEAS, NEW MAN
31 70. KENNEDY (THE DEMOCRATS) AGAINST WAR -- REPUBLICANS FOR WAR, PROFIT FROM WAR, OWN FACTORIES
159 80. DEMOCRATS (KENNEDY) HAVE BETTER FOREIGN POLICY -- LESS WARLIKE, MORE FRIENDLY WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. LESS 'TOUGH' TO OTHER COUNTRIES. NIXON DISLIKED ABROAD

93 90. OTHER
2915 91. INAP. (CODED 3, 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.87. NO SECOND MENTION)
55 99. NA
Q. 34A. WHY IS THAT. <WHY IS THE PROBLEM OF AVOIDING WAR HANDLED BETTER BY ONE PARTY THAN THE OTHER. FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.87>.

WOULD BE BETTER HANDLED BY REPUBLICANS

64 00. LODGE'S CAPACITY. EXPERIENCE -- LODGE AN EXPERT DIPLOMAT. NIXON CAN USE LODGE
154 10. NIXON'S CAPACITY, EXPERIENCE -- NIXON WILL KEEP US OUT OF WAR. KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE RUSSIANS (KRUSHCHEV), NIXON IS A QUAKER. KENNEDY LACKS EXPERIENCE, IS LESS QUALIFIED
238 20. THE REPUBLICANS (CANDIDATES UNSPECIFIED) ARE BETTER QUALIFIED, KNOW THE SITUATION. HAVE KEPT US OUT OF WAR FOR 8 YEARS
73 30. REPUBLICAN (NIXON'S) FOREIGN POLICY BETTER. DEMOCRATIC FOREIGN POLICY WORSE (REFERENCES TO OTHER SPECIFIC FOREIGN POLICY SAVE KOREA)
111 40. (PRIORITY) DEMOCRATS ARE THE WAR PARTY. DEMOCRATS GET US INTO WAR
14 50. MENTION OF KOREA -- REPUBLICANS GOT US OUT OF KOREA

WOULD BE HANDLED BETTER BY DEMOCRATS

25 60. TIME FOR A CHANGE -- GET NEW IDEAS, NEW MAN
31 70. KENNEDY (THE DEMOCRATS) AGAINST WAR -- REPUBLICANS FOR WAR, PROFIT FROM WAR, OWN FACTORIES
159 80. DEMOCRATS (KENNEDY) HAVE BETTER FOREIGN POLICY -- LESS WARLIKE, MORE FRIENDLY WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. LESS 'TOUGH' TO OTHER COUNTRIES. NIXON DIS-LIKED ABROAD
93 90. OTHER
2915 91. INAP. (CODED 3, 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.87. NO SECOND MENTION)
55 99. NA

==============================================
VAR 600655 NAME-60ASMT PRGS IN DMSTC SIT
COLUMNS 1377 - 1377
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 35. NOW, HOW ABOUT PROBLEMS HERE AT HOME INSIDE THE U.S.. IN THE PAST YEAR OR SO WOULD YOU SAY THAT THINGS IN GENERAL HAVE BEEN GOING ALONG BETTER THAN THEY WERE BEFORE, NOT AS WELL AS BEFORE, OR HAVE THEY STAYED ABOUT THE SAME.

269 1. BETTER
977 3. STAYED THE SAME
503 5. NOT AS WELL
165 8. DK
52 9. NA

==============================================
Q. 35A. HOW IS THAT. <REASONS FOR ASSESSMENT OF THE DOMESTIC SITUATION; FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NO.89>.

-----------------------------------------------
10. RECESSION, DEPRESSION, UNEMPLOYMENT. WE'RE GETTING OVER THE RECESSION, UNEMPLOYMENT ISN'T SO BAD. BUSINESS IS GOOD
283 20. INFLATION, EXPENSES, PRICES, HIGH COST-OF-LIVING, STANDARD OF LIVING. LESS INFLATION, COST-OF-LIVING STAYED SAME, PRICES STEADY
98 30. LABOR UNIONS ARE CORRUPT. LABOR TYING THE HANDS OF MANAGEMENT. STRIKES
41 40. CORRUPTION IN GOVERNMENT. GOVERNMENT SPENDING TOO HIGHLY. USELESS SPENDING
212 50. RACIAL QUESTION, SCHOOL INTEGRATION
12 60. POLITICAL PARTIES -- REPUBLICANS ARE GETTING TOO LIBERAL, DEMOCRATS DON'T STICK TOGETHER
92 70. FARM PROBLEMS
21 80. EDUCATION
180 90. OTHER
1445 92. NO SECOND MENTION
181 98. DK
553 99. NA

-----------------------------------------------
10. RECESSION, DEPRESSION, UNEMPLOYMENT. WE'RE GETTING OVER THE RECESSION, UNEMPLOYMENT ISN'T SO BAD. BUSINESS IS GOOD
283 20. INFLATION, EXPENSES, PRICES, HIGH COST-OF-LIVING, STANDARD OF LIVING. LESS INFLATION, COST-OF-LIVING STAYED SAME, PRICES STEADY
98 30. LABOR UNIONS ARE CORRUPT. LABOR TYING THE HANDS OF MANAGEMENT. STRIKES
41 40. CORRUPTION IN GOVERNMENT. GOVERNMENT SPENDING TOO HIGHLY. USELESS SPENDING
212 50. RACIAL QUESTION, SCHOOL INTEGRATION
12 60. POLITICAL PARTIES -- REPUBLICANS ARE GETTING TOO LIBERAL, DEMOCRATS DON'T STICK TOGETHER
92 70. FARM PROBLEMS
21 80. EDUCATION
180 90. OTHER
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 36. GENERALLY SPEAKING, DO YOU USUALLY THINK OF YOURSELF AS A REPUBLICAN, A DEMOCRAT, AN INDEPENDENT, OR WHAT.
Q.36A. (IF REP OR DEM) WOULD YOU CALL YOURSELF A STRONG (R) (D) OR NOT A VERY STRONG (R) (D).  Q.36E. (IF INDEPENDENT OR OTHER) DO YOU THINK OF YOURSELF AS CLOSER TO THE REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRATIC PARTY.

182  1. DEMOCRAT  <CODED HERE IF R THOUGHT OF SELF AS D OR R PRIOR TO IDENTIFICATION CODED IN REF.NO.91>
163  2. REPUBLICAN  

6  3. DEMOCRAT  <CODED HERE IF EVIDENCE THAT R HAS THOUGHT OF SELF AS D OR R SINCE HOLDING IDENTIFICATION CODED IN REF.NO.91>
16  4. REPUBLICAN  

1512  5. NO, NEVER
6  8. DK OR REFUSED
**VAR 600659  NAME-60WN R CHNGD PARTY ALEG**
COLUMNS 1384 - 1385
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 36C AND 36H. (IF YES TO REF.NO.92) WHEN DID YOU CHANGE <FROM PREVIOUS TO PRESENT PARTY IDENTIFICATION>
......................................................
WHERE AN ACTUAL DATE IS MENTIONED OR ASCERTAINED,
THE LAST TWO DIGITS OF THE DATE ARE CODED.
WHERE ACTUAL DATE IS NOT MENTIONED OR CANNOT BE ASCERTAINED,
BUT WHERE RESPONSE CAN BE IDENTIFIED WITH A PARTICULAR TERM
OF OFFICE, AN APPROXIMATE DATE IS GIVEN AS FOLLOWS:

89. MCKINLEY (1897-1900)
03. MCKINLEY AND ROOSEVELT (1901-1904)
07. T. ROOSEVELT  (1905-1908)
11. TAFT (1909-1912)
15. WILSON - FIRST TERM (1913-1916)
19. WILSON - SECOND TERM (1917-1920)
23. HARDING AND COOLIDGE (1921-1924)
27. COOLIDGE (1925-1928)
31. HOOVER (1929-1932)
35. F.D.R. - FIRST TERM (1933-1936)
39. F.D.R. - SECOND TERM (1937-1940)
40. F.D.R. - NA WHEN
43. F.D.R. - THIRD TERM (1941-1944)
47. F.D.R. AND TRUMAN (1945-1948)
51. TRUMAN (1948-1952)
55. EISENHOWER (1953-1956)
59. EISENHOWER (1957-1960)

91. INAP. (CODED 5,8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.92)
98. DK
99. NA ON TIME OF CHANGE

**VAR 600660  NAME-60Y R CHNGD PARTY ALEG**
COLUMNS 1386 - 1387
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q.36D. AND 36I. (IF YES TO REF.NO.92) WHAT WAS THE MAIN
THING THAT MADE YOU CHANGE. <FROM PREVIOUS TO PRESENT PARTY
IDENTIFICATION>.
......................................................
INTERNATIONAL

2       10. WORLD WAR I
3       11. WORLD WAR II
0       12. KOREAN WAR
13. COMMUNIST SUCCESSES IN ASIA. YALTA. DEMOCRATS DIDN'T STOP (WERE SOFT ON) COMMUNISM ABROAD
14. FOREIGN POLICY - NA WHAT
15. REPUBLICANS KEEP US OUT OF WAR, GENERALLY SUCCESSFUL IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS
16. FAILURE OF REPUBLICANS IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS. LOST PRESTIGE, WEAK POLICY, BEHIND RUSSIA MILITARILY, SCIENTIFICALLY, ETC.
18. INTERNATIONAL - OTHER
19. INTERNATIONAL - NA WHAT

NATIONAL ECONOMIC
20. DEPRESSION OF 1930'S
21. INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING
22. GOVERNMENT CONTROLS
23. FARM POLICY
24. NEW DEAL GOVERNMENT SPENDING
25. POSTWAR UNEMPLOYMENT
26. REPUBLICANS MORE CONSERVATIVE, DEMOCRATS MORE LIBERAL
29. OTHER NATIONAL ECONOMIC FACTORS

NATIONAL POLITICAL
30. ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION
31. TRUMAN, TRUMAN'S ADMINISTRATION
32. STEVENSON, STEVENSON'S CANDIDACY
33. EISENHOWER, CANDIDACY OR PRESIDENCY, ADMINISTRATION
34. NIXON
40. CORRUPTION IN WASHINGTON
41. DEMOCRATS WERE SOFT ON COMMUNISM INTERNALLY, REPUBLICANS EXPOSED COMMUNISM
42. (DEMOCRATS') (REPUBLICANS') STAND ON SEGREGATION
47. A CHANGE IS GOOD (NO FURTHER COMMENT) DISILLUSIONED BY NATIONAL PARTIES
48. OTHER NATIONAL POLITICAL FACTORS
49. NATIONAL POLITICS - NA WHAT

PERSONAL
50. WHEN I MOVED
51. LEFT HOME
52. WENT TO SCHOOL
53. STARTED TO WORK
54. WHEN I GOT MARRIED. MY HUSBAND (WIFE) IS (REPUBLICAN, DEMOCRAT, INDEPENDENT)
55. INFLUENCE OF OTHERS (NOT SPECIFIED WHOM. NO CONTENT SPECIFIED)
56. WHEN R GOT AWAY FROM INFLUENCE OF CERTAIN OTHERS
59. OTHER PERSONAL

LOCAL POLITICS
60. USES PARTY MENTIONED ONLY FOR REGISTRATION PURPOSES
61. GOT DISILLUSIONED BY LOCAL PARTIES. CAME TO BELIEVE SHOULD VOTE FOR THE MAN OR ISSUES
6 68. LOCAL OR STATE POLITICAL SCENE
2 69. LOCAL SCENE - OTHER

TEMPORARY CHANGES, NOT AFFECTING BASIC POLITICAL AFFILIATION

6 70. TEMPORARY 'SWITCH' BECAUSE OF CANDIDATE, PECULIAR EVENT OR CIRCUMSTANCES IN ELECTION PRIOR TO 1952
13 71. TEMPORARY 'SWITCH' BECAUSE OF CANDIDATE, PECULIAR EVENT OR CIRCUMSTANCES IN 1952-1956 ELECTIONS
24 72. TEMPORARY 'SWITCH' BECAUSE OF CANDIDATE (E.G.) KENNEDY, A CATHOLIC), PECULIAR EVENT OR CIRCUMSTANCES IN 1960 ELECTION
12 79. TEMPORARY 'SWITCH' BECAUSE OF CANDIDATE, PECULIAR EVENT OR CIRCUMSTANCES, NO TIME GIVEN

OTHER

4 90. OTHER
1583 91. INAP., CODED 5, 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.92
9 98. DK
57 99. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 600661  NAME-60ALWAYS VT IN PRESL ELC
COLUMNS 1388 - 1388
NUMERIC
MD=GE 6

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 37. IN THE ELECTIONS FOR THE PRESIDENT SINCE YOU HAVE BEEN OLD ENOUGH TO VOTE, WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU HAVE VOTED IN ALL OF THEM, MOST OF THEM, SOME OF THEM, OR NONE OF THEM.

893 1. ALL OF THEM
472 2. MOST OF THEM
298 3. SOME OF THEM
247 5. NONE OF THEM

0 6. VOTED, NA HOW MANY
9 7. NONE OF THEM BECAUSE NOT OLD ENOUGH TO VOTE BEFORE, NOT A CITIZEN BEFORE. RESIDENT OF WASHINGTON, D.C.
0 8. DK
47 9. NA

-----------------------------
VAR 600662  NAME-60ALWAYS VT FOR SAME PTY
COLUMNS 1389 - 1390
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 38 AND 38A. HAVE YOU ALWAYS VOTED FOR THE SAME PARTY OR HAVE YOU VOTED FOR DIFFERENT PARTIES FOR PRESIDENT. (IF SAME) WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

............................................................

Page 355
anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

532 00. (ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - DEMOCRATIC
379 10. (ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - REPUBLICAN
  1 20. (ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - OTHER
  4 30. (ALWAYS) SAME PARTY - NA WHICH PARTY
  42 40. MOSTLY SAME PARTY - DEMOCRATIC
  24 50. MOSTLY SAME PARTY - REPUBLICAN
  0 60. MOSTLY SAME PARTY - OTHER
  0 70. MOSTLY SAME PARTY - NA WHICH PARTY
643 80. DIFFERENT PARTIES
301 91. INAP., (CODED 5, 7 OR <9> IN REF.NO.95)
  9 98. DK
  31 99. NA

=================================
VAR 600663 NAME-60HOW VT 1956 PRESL ELCT
COLUMNS 1391 - 1391
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 3

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 39 AND 39A. NOW, IN 1956 YOU REMEMBER THAT MR. STEVENSON
RAN AGAINST MR. EISENHOWER. DO YOU REMEMBER FOR SURE
WHETHER OR NOT YOU VOTED IN THAT ELECTION. (IF 'YES, DID
VOTE') WHICH ONE DID YOU VOTE FOR.

............................................................
552  1. STEVENSON
867  2. EISENHOWER
  1  3. OTHER
179  4. DID NOT VOTE
  1  5. VOTED, NA OR REFUSED TO SAY FOR WHOM
 10  6. VOTED, DK FOR WHOM
  46  7. DK IF VOTED
  0  8. REFUSED TO SAY IF VOTED
  9  9. NA
301  0. INAP., (CODED 5, 7 OR <9> IN REF.NO.95)

=================================
VAR 600664 NAME-60RS INTST IN POLTL CMPN
COLUMNS 1392 - 1392
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 40. SOME PEOPLE DON'T PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO THE
POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS. HOW ABOUT YOU, WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU
WERE VERY MUCH INTERESTED, SOMewhat INTERESTED, OR NOT MUCH
INTERESTED IN FOLLOWING THE POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS THIS YEAR.

............................................................
748  1. VERY MUCH INTERESTED
699  3. SOMEWHAT INTERESTED
468  5. NOT MUCH INTERESTED
  0  8. DK

Page 356
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================
VAR 600665    NAME-60IS R REGD TO VOTE 1960
COLUMNS 1393 - 1393
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 41 AND 41A. NOW HOW ABOUT THE ELECTION THIS NOVEMBER. DO YOU KNOW IF YOU ARE (REGISTERED) (ELIGIBLE) SO THAT YOU COULD VOTE IN THE NOVEMBER ELECTION IF YOU WANTED TO. (IF NECESSARY) ARE YOU (REGISTERED) (ELIGIBLE).

..........................................................
1551       1. YES, DEFINITELY OR WITHOUT QUALIFICATIONS
38       2. YES, QUALIFIED. I THINK SO
44       3. NOT REGISTERED, BUT INTEND TO REGISTER
13       4. NO, QUALIFIED. I DON'T THINK SO
253       5. NO, DEFINITELY OR WITHOUT QUALIFICATIONS
22       8. DK
45       9. NA

==============================
VAR 600666    NAME-60DS R INTND TO VT 1960
COLUMNS 1394 - 1394
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 42. SO FAR AS YOU KNOW NOW, DO YOU EXPECT TO VOTE IN NOVEMBER OR NOT.

........................................................
148       1. YES, DEFINITELY
1388       2. YES
87       3. YES, QUALIFIED (I GUESS SO, THINK SO, PROBABLY WILL)
24       4. PRO-CON, DEPENDS (I MAY, I MIGHT)
33       5. NO, QUALIFIED (PROBABLY NOT. I MIGHT BUT PROBABLY WON'T)
176       6. NO
45       7. NO, DEFINITELY
15       8. DK
50       9. NA

==============================
VAR 600667    NAME-60WHM R WL VT FR PRES
COLUMNS 1395 - 1395
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 43. (IF YES TO REF.NO.100) HOW DO YOU THINK YOU WILL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT IN THIS ELECTION.
646 1. WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC, FOR KENNEDY
51 2. WILL VOTE DEMOCRATIC, FOR KENNEDY, WITH QUALIFICATIONS
83 3. UNDECIDED, DEPENDS
35 4. WILL VOTE REPUBLICAN, FOR NIXON, WITH QUALIFICATIONS
677 5. WILL VOTE REPUBLICAN, FOR NIXON
5 6. WILL VOTE FOR OTHER PARTY OR CANDIDATE -- PROGRESSIVE, SOCIALIST, ETC.
3 7. REFUSED TO ANSWER
117 8. DK
4 9. NA
345 0. INAP. (CODED 4 - 9 IN REF.NO.100)

-----------------------------
VAR 600668A NAME-60Y R CHOSE CAND FR PRES
COLUMNS 1396 - 1399
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9991

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 43A. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON WHY YOU ARE GOING TO VOTE FOR (ANSWER TO REF.NO.101).

<ONLY THOSE REASONS CODED WHICH SUPPORT VOTING CHOICE. THE 1000, 4000, 5000 AND 8000 SERIES USED FOR DEMOCRAT OR KENNEDY VOTERS: THE 2000, 3000, 6000 AND 7000 SERIES FOR REPUBLICAN OR NIXON VOTERS>

<NOTE: THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN APPENDIX NOTE:>
9991. <NO REASON, DK REASON, NA OR IF CODED 0, 3, 6-9 IN REF.NO.101; NO FURTHER RESPONSE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR 600668B NAME-60Y R CHOSE CAND FR PRES
COLUMNS 1400 - 1403
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9991

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 43A. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON WHY YOU ARE GOING TO VOTE FOR (ANSWER TO REF.NO.101).

<ONLY THOSE REASONS CODED WHICH SUPPORT VOTING CHOICE. THE 1000, 4000, 5000 AND 8000 SERIES USED FOR DEMOCRAT OR KENNEDY VOTERS: THE 2000, 3000, 6000 AND 7000 SERIES FOR REPUBLICAN OR NIXON VOTERS>

<NOTE: THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN APPENDIX NOTE:>
Page 358
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600669  NAME-60VT FR CAND/AGST OPNNT
COLUMNS 1404 - 1404
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 43B. WOULD YOU SAY YOU'RE VOTING MAINLY FOR (R'S CANDIDATE) OR ARE YOU VOTING MAINLY AGAINST (OPPOSING PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE).

1101 1. FOR OWN CANDIDATE
220 2. AGAINST OPPOSING CANDIDATE
19 3. BOTH AT SAME TIME
18 4. FOR PARTY
16 5. AGAINST OPPOSING PARTY
1 8. DK
30 9. NA
561 0. INAP., <CODED 0, 3, 6-9, IN REF.NO.101>

VAR 600670  NAME-60IF VTG FR WHM WLD VOTE
COLUMNS 1405 - 1405
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 44. (IF NOT PLANNING TO VOTE - 'NO' TO REF.NO.100) IF YOU WERE GOING TO VOTE -- HOW DO YOU THINK YOU WOULD VOTE FOR PRESIDENT IN THIS ELECTION.

114 1. WOULD VOTE DEMOCRATIC, FOR KENNEDY
2 2. WOULD VOTE DEMOCRATIC, FOR KENNEDY, WITH QUALIFICATIONS
6 3. UNDECIDED, DEPENDS
8 4. WOULD VOTE REPUBLICAN, FOR NIXON, WITH QUALIFICATION
97 5. WOULD VOTE REPUBLICAN, FOR NIXON
2 6. WOULD VOTE FOR OTHER PARTY OR CANDIDATE -- PROGRESSIVE, SOCIALIST, ETC.
1 7. REFUSED TO ANSWER
55 8. DK
9 9. NA
1672 0. INAP. (CODED 1, 2 OR 3 IN REF.NO.100)

VAR 600671A  NAME-60Y WLD CHSE PRESL CAND
COLUMNS 1406 - 1409
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9991

Page 359
Q. 44A. <IF NOT PLANNING TO VOTE> WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON WHY YOU WOULD VOTE FOR (ANSWER TO REF.NO.104).

<ONLY THOSE REASONS CODED WHICH SUPPORT VOTING CHOICE. THE 1000, 4000, 5000 AND 8000 SERIES USED FOR DEMOCRAT OR KENNEDY VOTERS: THE 2000, 3000, 6000 AND 7000 SERIES FOR REPUBLICAN OR NIXON VOTERS>

<NOTE: THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN APPENDIX NOTE:>

9991. <NO REASON, DK REASON, NA, OR IF CODED 0, 3, 6-9 IN REF.NO.104; NO FURTHER RESPONSE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================
VAR 600671B NAME-60Y WLD CHSE PRESL CAND
COLUMNS 1410 - 1413
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9991

Q. 44B. <IF NOT PLANNING TO VOTE> WOULD YOU BE MAINLY VOTING FOR (R'S CANDIDATE) OR WOULD YOU BE MAINLY VOTING AGAINST (OPPOSING PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE).

162       1. FOR OWN CANDIDATE
39       2. AGAINST OPPOSING CANDIDATE
3       3. BOTH AT SAME TIME
0       4. FOR PARTY
1       5. AGAINST OTHER PARTY

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=================================
VAR 600672 NAME-60VT FR CAND/AGST OPNNT
COLUMNS 1414 - 1414
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8
### Variable: `600673` **NAME-60PPL HAVE NO SAY IN GOV**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MD=GE 8**

**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 45.** Now I'd like to read some of the kinds of things people tell us when we interview them and ask you whether you agree or disagree with them. I'll read them one at a time and you just tell me whether you agree or disagree.

**Q. 45A.** People like me don't have any say about what the government does.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>528</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1374</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

### Variable: `600674` **NAME-60VTG ONLY WAY INFL GOVT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1358</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MD=GE 8**

**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 45B.** Voting is the only way that people like me can have a say about how the government runs things.

**Q. 45C.** It isn't so important to vote when you know your party doesn't have any chance to win.

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**

### Variable: `600675` **NAME-60IF PTY CANT WIN-VOTE?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MD=GE 8**

**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 45C.** It isn't so important to vote when you know your party doesn't have any chance to win.

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**

Page 361
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 45D. So many other people vote in the national elections that it doesn't matter much to me whether I vote or not.

160 1. AGREE
1748 5. DISAGREE
6 8. DK
52 9. NA

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 45E. Sometimes politics and government seem so complicated that a person like me can't really understand what's going on.

1122 1. AGREE
770 5. DISAGREE
10 8. DK
64 9. NA
VAR 600679  NAME-60LOCAL ELECTIONS UIMP
COLUMNS 1421 - 1421
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 45G. A GOOD MANY LOCAL ELECTIONS AREN'T IMPORTANT ENOUGH TO BOTHER WITH.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>AGREE</th>
<th>DISAGREE</th>
<th>DK</th>
<th>NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>1.</td>
<td>1677</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600680  NAME-60PPLS OPIN UIMP TO GOVT
COLUMNS 1422 - 1422
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 45H. I DON'T THINK PUBLIC OFFICIALS CARE MUCH WHAT PEOPLE LIKE ME THINK.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>AGREE</th>
<th>DISAGREE</th>
<th>DK</th>
<th>NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>454</td>
<td>1.</td>
<td>1410</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600681  NAME-60DGRE OF INTST IN POLT
COLUMNS 1423 - 1423
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 46. GENERALLY SPEAKING, HOW INTERESTED ARE YOU IN POLITICS -- A GREAT DEAL, SOMewhat, OR NOT AT ALL.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>A GREAT DEAL</th>
<th>SOMewhat</th>
<th>NOT AT ALL</th>
<th>DK</th>
<th>NA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>595</td>
<td>1.</td>
<td>1100</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 600682A NAME-60MN RSN Y CHOSE CAND
COLUMNS 1424 - 1425
### *** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

**MAIN REASON(S) WHY R PREFERENCES DEMOCRATIC OR REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>00. PARTY IDENTIFICATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>10. RELIGIOUS ISSUE -- KENNEDY'S CATHOLICISM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563</td>
<td>20. OTHER CANDIDATE LIKES OR DISLIKES (CATHOLICISM EXCEPTED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293</td>
<td>30. ISSUES -- BOTH FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>40. FOREIGN POLICY, WAR, PEACE, RUSSIA, ETC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>50. DOMESTIC POLICIES - OTHER THAN 60, 70 OR 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>60. FARM POLICY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>70. PROSPERITY, GOOD TIMES, FEAR OF DEPRESSION, LOWER TAXES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>80. PARTY BEST FOR R'S GROUP (WORKING MAN, FARMER, OLD PEOPLE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>90. OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1576</td>
<td>91. INAP., NO PREFERENCE EXPRESSED IN EITHER REF.NO.101 OR 104. NO OUTSTANDING REASON WHY R PREFERS DEMOCRATS OR REPUBLICANS. NO SECOND REASON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>96. PERSONAL INFLUENCE (HUSBAND, WIFE, ETC.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 600682B NAME-60MN RSN Y CHOSE CAND**

**COLUMNS 1426 - 1427**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=GE 90**

---

### *** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

**MAIN REASON(S) WHY R PREFERENCES DEMOCRATIC OR REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>00. PARTY IDENTIFICATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>10. RELIGIOUS ISSUE -- KENNEDY'S CATHOLICISM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563</td>
<td>20. OTHER CANDIDATE LIKES OR DISLIKES (CATHOLICISM EXCEPTED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293</td>
<td>30. ISSUES -- BOTH FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>40. FOREIGN POLICY, WAR, PEACE, RUSSIA, ETC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>50. DOMESTIC POLICIES - OTHER THAN 60, 70 OR 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>60. FARM POLICY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>70. PROSPERITY, GOOD TIMES, FEAR OF DEPRESSION, LOWER TAXES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>80. PARTY BEST FOR R'S GROUP (WORKING MAN, FARMER, OLD PEOPLE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>90. OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1576</td>
<td>91. INAP., NO PREFERENCE EXPRESSED IN EITHER REF.NO.101 OR 104. NO OUTSTANDING REASON WHY R PREFERS DEMOCRATS OR REPUBLICANS. NO SECOND REASON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>96. PERSONAL INFLUENCE (HUSBAND, WIFE, ETC.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VAR 600683  NAME-60RS  TRTMT  CATH QUESTION
COLUMNS 1428 - 1429
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
R'S TREATMENT OF CATHOLIC QUESTION

NO MENTION OF KENNEDY'S CATHOLICISM (BEYOND IDENTIFICATION OF FACT IN REF.NO.49)
1221  00. NO REASON TO SUSPECT R IS CONCEALING PERSONAL FEELING ABOUT QUESTION OF RELIGION
26    10. REASON TO SUSPECT R IS CONCEALING PERSONAL FEELING ABOUT QUESTION

MENTION OF KENNEDY'S CATHOLICISM IN OPEN-ENDED MATERIALS, MARGINAL COMMENTS
40    20. POSITIVE EVALUATION OF KENNEDY'S CATHOLICISM --
      WOULD BE A GOOD THING TO HAVE A CATHOLIC PRESIDENT
19    30. POSITIVE EVALUATION QUALIFIED -- KENNEDY'S FAITH A POSITIVE FACTOR BUT DOES NOT (SHOULD NOT) HAVE MUCH IMPORTANCE
139   40. NO EVALUATION -- RELIGION SHOULD BE IRRELEVANT -- EXPLICIT ARGUMENT THAT KENNEDY'S FAITH SHOULD NOT MATTER. HAS HEARD TALK ABOUT DANGERS OF CATHOLIC PRESIDENT BUT DOES NOT FEEL ARGUMENT IS VALID OR PERSONALLY IMPORTANT
45    50. NO EVALUATION -- OTHER -- MENTION OCCURS WITHOUT ANY EVALUATIVE TINGE, AND WITHOUT ARGUMENTS THAT IT IS IRRELEVANT
57    60. NEGATIVE EVALUATION QUALIFIED -- KENNEDY'S FAITH A NEGATIVE FACTOR BUT DOES NOT (SHOULD NOT) HAVE MUCH IMPORTANCE
245   70. NEGATIVE EVALUATION, STRONG BUT VAGUE -- R JUST DOESN'T LIKE CATHOLICS (NO FURTHER Specification)
118   80. NEGATIVE EVALUATION ARGUED -- R FEARS POPE, VATICAN, FOREIGN CONTROL. WILL APPOINT TOO MANY CATHOLICS
13    90. OTHER MENTION OF KENNEDY'S CATHOLICISM, UNCLASSIFIABLE ABOVE
43    99. NA

=================================
VAR 600684  NAME-60SEX OF RESPONDENT
COLUMNS 1430 - 1430
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P1.  SEX

911    1.  MALE
1055   2.  FEMALE

Page 365
VAR 600685  NAME-60RACE OF RESPONDENT
COLUMNS 1431 - 1431
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P2. RACE

1788  1. WHITE
169   2. NEGRO

VAR 600686  NAME-60NMBR ADLTS IN HSLD
COLUMNS 1432 - 1432
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P3. NUMBER OF ADULTS IN HOUSEHOLD

208  1. ONE
1408  2. TWO
209   3. THREE
67    4. FOUR
17    5. FIVE
3     6. SIX OR MORE
54    9. NA

VAR 600687  NAME-60RS RLTNSHP TO H.H
COLUMNS 1433 - 1433
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P4. RELATIONSHIP OF R TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

9     0. NO FAMILY RELATIONSHIP
1067  1. R IS HEAD
766   2. WIFE
8     4. SON
25    5. DAUGHTER
43    6. OTHER RELATIVE

48    9. NA

VAR 600688  NAME-60AGE OF RESPONDENT
COLUMNS 1434 - 1435
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P5. AGE OF RESPONDENT

ACTUAL AGE CODED EXCEPT THAT WHEN A ROUGH ESTIMATE IS GIVEN, SUCH AS 'IN MY 60'S', THEN THE MID-POINT OF THE INTERVAL IS TAKEN IF THERE IS NO FURTHER CLUE TO EXACT AGE

99. NA

==============================================
VAR 600689 NAME-60AGE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD
COLUMNS 1436 - 1437
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P6. AGE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD OR R IF R IS HEAD

ACTUAL AGE CODED EXCEPT THAT WHEN A ROUGH ESTIMATE IS GIVEN, SUCH AS 'IN HIS 60'S', THEN THE MID-POINT OF THE INTERVAL IS TAKEN IF THERE IS NO FURTHER CLUE TO EXACT AGE

99. NA

==============================================
VAR 600690 NAME-60RS MARITAL STATUS
COLUMNS 1438 - 1438
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P7. ARE YOU MARRIED, SINGLE, DIVORCED, SEPARATED OR WIDOWED.

1606 1. MARRIED
95 2. SINGLE
54 3. DIVORCED
38 4. SEPARATED
171 5. WIDOWED

2 9. NA
0 0. REFUSED TO ANSWER

==============================================
VAR 600691 NAME-60NMBR CHLDN < 18 IN FAM
COLUMNS 1439 - 1440
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P8. HOW MANY CHILDREN UNDER 18 YRS OLD ARE THERE IN THIS FAMILY.

794 00. NONE UNDER 18
291 10. ONE
377 20. TWO
VÁR 600692  NAME-60AGE OF YOUNGEST CHILD  
COLUMNS 1441 - 1441  
NUMERIC  
MD=0 OR GE 9  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
PD 9. WHAT AGE IS THE YOUNGEST CHILD.  

1. 1-1/2 YEARS OR LESS  
2. OVER 1-1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 2-1/2 YEARS  
3. OVER 2-1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 3-1/2 YEARS  
4. OVER 3-1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 4-1/2 YEARS  
5. OVER 4-1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 5-1/2 YEARS  
6. OVER 5-1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 10-1/2 YEARS  
7. OVER 10-1/2 YEARS UP TO AND INCLUDING 14-1/2 YEARS  
8. OVER 14-1/2 YEARS  
9. NA  
0. INAP., NO CHILDREN UNDER 18. CODED 00 OR 99 IN REF.NO.125.  

VÁR 600693  NAME-60LIFE CYCLE STATUS  
COLUMNS 1442 - 1443  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 90  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
LIFE CYCLE STATUS OF THE RESPONDENT-RECODED FROM PD.5 (AGE),  
PD.7 (MARITAL STATUS), AND PD.9 (AGE OF YOUNGEST CHILD).  

10. YOUNG (UNDER 45), SINGLE  
20. YOUNG (UNDER 45), MARRIED, NO CHILDREN  
30. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD 1-1/2 OR LESS  
40. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD OVER 1-1/2 BUT NOT OVER 4-1/2  
50. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD OVER 4-1/2 BUT NOT OVER 14-1/2  
60. MARRIED, YOUNGEST CHILD OVER 14-1/2  
70. OLDER (45 AND OVER), MARRIED, NO CHILDREN  
80. OLDER (45 AND OVER), SINGLE  
90. OTHER (INCLUDES UNMARRIED INDIVIDUALS WITH CHILDREN)  
99. NA
VAR 600694  NAME-60EDUCATION OF RESPONDENT  
COLUMNS 1444 - 1445  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 98  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
PD 10,10A,10B,10C. HOW MANY GRADES OF SCHOOL DID YOU FINISH.  
HAVE YOU HAD ANY SCHOOLING OTHER THAN HIGH SCHOOL. WHAT  
OTHER SCHOOLING HAVE YOU HAD. DO YOU HAVE A COLLEGE DEGREE.  

SEE APPENDIX NOTE  

32  00. NONE  
  4  11. 1 GRADE  
 13  12. 2 GRADES  
 21  13. 3 GRADES  
 24  14. 4 GRADES  
 46  15. 5 GRADES  
 66  16. 6 GRADES  
 89  17. 7 GRADES  
283  21. 8 GRADES  
124  31. 9 GRADES  
106  32. 10 GRADES  
 72  33. 11 GRADES  
 13  41. 9 GRADES PLUS NON-COLLEGE TRAINING  
 36  42. 10 GRADES PLUS NON-COLLEGE TRAINING  
 31  43. 11 GRADES PLUS NON-COLLEGE TRAINING  
404  51. 12 GRADES  
191  61. 12 GRADES PLUS NON-COLLEGE TRAINING  
214  71. SOME COLLEGE  
142  81. COLLEGE DEGREE (4 YEARS COLLEGE)  
  2  98. DK  
  0  99. NA  

--------------------------  
VAR 600695  NAME-60R'S OCCUPATION  
COLUMNS 1446 - 1447  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 99  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
P11, 11A-11F (REF.NOS.129-135) OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYMENT  
STATUS OF RESPONDENT  
P11. WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION. I MEAN, WHAT KIND OF WORK DO  
YOU DO. WHAT KIND OF BUSINESS IS THAT.  

SEE APPENDIX NOTE  

--------------------------  
VAR 600696  NAME-60INSTY R EMPLOYD IN  
COLUMNS 1448 - 1449  
NUMERIC  
MD=GE 91  

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
<INDUSTRY IN WHICH R EMPLOYED. FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO. 129>

<NOTE: THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

91. <INAP., R IS UNEMPLOYED, RETIRED, HOUSEWIFE OR STUDENT. ALSO UNCLASSIFIABLE INDUSTRIES FOR EMPLOYED RESPONDENTS.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

============================================
VAR 600697  NAME-60R SELF EMPLOYED OR NOT
COLUMNS 1450 - 1450
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P 11C. DO YOU WORK FOR YOURSELF OR FOR SOMEONE ELSE.

....................................................
191  1. WORKS FOR SELF
905  2. WORKS FOR SOMEONE ELSE
25   3. BOTH
11   9. DK, NA
834  0. INAP.,<R IS STUDENT, RETIRED, UNEMPLOYED, OR HOUSEWIFE>

============================================
VAR 600698  NAME-60RS OCC IF UEMP OR RETD
COLUMNS 1451 - 1452
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P 11D. (IF R UNEMPLOYED) WHAT KIND OF WORK DO YOU USUALLY DO. P 11F.(IF R RETIRED) WHAT KIND OF WORK DID YOU DO BEFORE YOU RETIRED.

....................................................
91. <INAP., R IS EMPLOYED, STUDENT OR HOUSEWIFE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

============================================
VAR 600699  NAME-60INDUSTRY IF R UEMP/RET
COLUMNS 1453 - 1454
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
<INDUSTRY IN WHICH R ONCE EMPLOYED; FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.132.>

....................................................

Page 370
### VAR 600700  NAME-60RECENCY OF RS UEMPNT
**Columns 1455 - 1456**
**Numeric**
**MD=GE 91**

**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

P 11A,11B. HAVE YOU BEEN OUT OF A JOB ANYTIME IN THE LAST TWO YEARS WHEN YOU DIDN'T WANT TO BE. WHEN WAS THAT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>STILL UNEMPLOYED AT TIME OF INTERVIEW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>RESUMED WORK 1 TO 2 WEEKS BEFORE INTERVIEW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>RESUMED WORK 3 TO 4 WEEKS BEFORE INTERVIEW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>RESUMED WORK 5 TO 8 WEEKS BEFORE INTERVIEW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>RESUMED WORK 9 TO 13 WEEKS BEFORE INTERVIEW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>RESUMED WORK 14 TO 18 WEEKS BEFORE INTERVIEW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>RESUMED WORK 19 TO 26 WEEKS BEFORE INTERVIEW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>RESUMED WORK 26 TO 52 WEEKS BEFORE INTERVIEW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>RESUMED WORK ONE YEAR OR MORE BEFORE INTERVIEW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>INAP., NOT UNEMPLOYED IN LAST TWO YEARS, RETIRED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>DK, NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VAR 600701  NAME-60LENGTH OF RS UEMPNT
**Columns 1457 - 1458**
**Numeric**
**MD=GE 91**

**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

P 11E. (IF R UNEMPLOYED IN LAST TWO YEARS) HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN WITHOUT WORK.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1 TO 2 WEEKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>3 TO 4 WEEKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>5 TO 8 WEEKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>9 TO 13 WEEKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>14 TO 18 WEEKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>19 TO 26 WEEKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>27 TO 39 WEEKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>40 TO 51 WEEKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>52 WEEKS OR MORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>INAP., NOT UNEMPLOYED IN LAST TWO YEARS, RETIRED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VAR 600702  NAME-60HEADS OCCUPATION
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

P12, 12A-12F. (REF.NOS.136-142) HEAD'S OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS

Q. P12. WHAT KIND OF WORK DOES (HEAD) DO. WHAT KIND OF BUSINESS IS THAT.

<IF R IS HEAD, HIS (HER) OCCUPATION IS RE-CODED HERE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

---------------------------------------------------------------------
VAR 600703 NAME-60INDSTY IN WCH H EMPLYD
COLUMNS 1461 - 1462
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. P12 <INDUSTRY IN WHICH HEAD EMPLOYED; FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.136.>

<IF R IS HEAD, HIS (HER) INDUSTRY IS RE-CODED HERE>

91. <INAP., HEAD IS UNEMPLOYED, RETIRED, HOUSEWIFE OR STUDENT; UNCLASSIFIABLE INDUSTRY FOR HEADS WHOSE OCCUPATIONS ARE CODED IN REF.NO.136.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

---------------------------------------------------------------------
VAR 600704 NAME-60H SELFEMPLOYED OR NOT
COLUMNS 1463 - 1463
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. P12C. DOES (HEAD) WORK FOR HIMSELF OR FOR SOMEONE ELSE.

279  1. WORKS FOR SELF
949  2. WORKS FOR SOMEONE ELSE
38   3. BOTH
11   9. DK, NA
689  0. <INAP. HEAD IS HOUSEWIFE, RETIRED, UNEMPLOYED, OR STUDENT.>

---------------------------------------------------------------------
VAR 600705 NAME-60HS OCC IF UEMPD OR RET
COLUMNS 1464 - 1465
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91
Q. P12D. (If unemployed) What kind of work does head usually do. Q. 12F. (If retired) What kind of work did (H) do before he retired.

91. <Inap., head is employed, housewife or student>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600706 NAME-60INDUSTRY IF HEAD UEMP
COLUMNS 1466 - 1467
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

91. <Inap., head is employed, housewife, student; unclassifiable industry for retired or unemployed heads.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600707 NAME-60RECENCY OF HS UEMPMT
COLUMNS 1468 - 1469
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

44 00. Still unemployed at time of interview
5 10. Resumed work 1 to 2 weeks before interview
10 20. Resumed work 3 to 4 weeks before interview
9 30. Resumed work 5 to 8 weeks before interview
2 40. Resumed work 9 to 13 weeks before interview
8 50. Resumed work 14 to 18 weeks before interview
17 60. Resumed work 19 to 26 weeks before interview
28 70. Resumed work 26 to 52 weeks before interview
11 80. Resumed work one year or more before interview
1799 91. Inap., not unemployed in last two years, retired
33 95. DK, NA

VAR 600708 NAME-60LENGTH OF HS UEMPMT
COLUMNS 1470 - 1471
NUMERIC
### Notes

#### Section C: 1960 Interviewing

**P12E.** (If head unemployed) How long has he been without work

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Weeks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>1 to 2 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>3 to 4 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>5 to 8 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9 to 13 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>14 to 18 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>19 to 26 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>27 to 39 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>40 to 51 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>52 weeks or more</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **1799**: INAP., not unemployed in last two years, retired
- **0**: DK
- **32**: NA

---

**VAR 600709**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME-60R FULL-TM FARMER OR NT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLUMNS 1472 - 1472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MD=0 OR GE 9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P13.** About how much do you folks farm, full-time or just part of the time?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>FULL TIME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>PART OF THE TIME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>NONE (R RETIRED, still in farm household or owns tenant farm)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **1833**: INAP., not a farm household (coded other than 71 or 80's series in ref.nos.129,132,136,139)

---

**VAR 600710**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME-60FARM OWNED/RENTED/OTR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLUMNS 1473 - 1473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MD=0 OR GE 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PD 14.** Do you own your farm, manage it, rent it or what.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>OWN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>MANAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>RENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>PART-OWNERSHIP. OWNS SOME, RENTS SOME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>SHARE-CROPPERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>FARM (WAGE) LABOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>OTHER</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**VAR 600711 NAME-60 HOW MUCH LAND R FARMS**

**COLUMNS 1474 - 1475**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=GE 91**

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

**PD 15. HOW MUCH LAND DO YOU FARM.**

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>10. LESS THAN 10 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>20. 10-24 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>30. 25-44 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>40. 45-84 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>50. 85-139 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>60. 140-219 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>70. 220-499 ACRES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>80. 500 ACRES OR MORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1839</td>
<td>91. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.143, OR 6 IN REF.NO.144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 600712 NAME-60 WHAT KIND OF FARMING**

**COLUMNS 1476 - 1478**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=GE 991**

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

**PD 16. WHAT KIND OF FARMING DO YOU DO HERE MOSTLY.**

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

**FOOD AND FEED GRAINS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>100. WHEAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>110. CORN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>120. RYE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>130. BARLEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>140. OATS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>150. HAY, MILO, ALFALFA, SILAGE (FEED GRAINS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>160. CORN AND WHEAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>170. CORN AND OATS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>180. CORN AND HAY (MILO, ALFALFA, SILAGE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>196. (LOW PRIORITY) OTHER FOOD OR FEED GRAINS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>199. (LOW PRIORITY) GRAIN (UNSPECIFIED)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OILBEARING CROPS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>200. PEANUTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>210. SOY BEANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>290. (LOW PRIORITY) OTHER OILBEARING CROPS (CASTOR BEANS, FLAXSEED, LINSEED, ETC.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CODE</td>
<td>DESCRIPTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXTILE PRODUCTS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>300. COTTON AND COTTONSEED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>310. FLAX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>320. WOOL, MOHAIR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>390. (LOW PRIORITY) OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER CROPS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>400. POTATOES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>410. VEGETABLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>420. FRUITS AND BERRIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>430. SUGAR (CANE, BEET)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>440. TOBACCO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>450. VEGETABLE(S) AND FRUIT(S)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>460. VEGETABLE(S) AND POTATOES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>470. TOBACCO AND VEGETABLE(S)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>480. TOBACCO AND POTATOES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>490. (LOW PRIORITY) OTHER SINGLE MAJOR CROPS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEAT PRODUCTS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>500. HOGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>510. CATTLE AND CALVES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>520. SHEEP AND LAMBS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>530. HOGS AND CATTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>540. HOGS AND SHEEP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>550. SHEEP AND CATTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>590. OTHER MEAT PRODUCTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>599. (LOW PRIORITY) LIVESTOCK (UNSPECIFIED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAIRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>600. DAIRY PRODUCTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>610. POULTRY AND EGGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>620. DAIRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY (EGGS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>690. OTHER SINGLE MAJOR PRODUCTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIXED TYPES --COMBINATIONS OF 2 PRINCIPAL CROPS OR PRODUCTS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>704. WHEAT AND TOBACCO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>707. WHEAT AND CATTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>710. OTHER COMBINATIONS OF TWO PRINCIPAL CROPS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>712. CORN AND COTTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>713. CORN AND VEGETABLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>714. CORN AND TOBACCO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>715. CORN AND LIVESTOCK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>716. CORN AND HOGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>717. CORN AND CATTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>728. COTTON AND DAIRY PRODUCTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>742. TOBACCO AND COTTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>743. TOBACCO AND VEGETABLE(S)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>759. (LOW PRIORITY) LIVESTOCK AND GRAIN (UNSPECIFIED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIVERSIFIED FARMING--NO PRINCIPAL CROP OR PRODUCT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>810. SUBSISTENCE FARMING. NO CROP REGULARLY SOLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>830. DIVERSIFIED COMMERCIAL FARMING (OR NA WHETHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Page 376</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COMMERCIAL) INCLUDES REPLIES SUCH AS 'GENERAL FARMING' AND 'TRUCK FARMING'

1839  991. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.143 OR 6 IN REF.NO.144
      0   999. NA

==============================
VAR 600713  NAME-60CHNG PRCES FARM PRDTS
COLUMNS 1479 - 1479
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

PD 17, 17A. OVER THE PAST FOUR YEARS HAVE PRICES YOU GET FOR THE THINGS YOU PRODUCE GONE UP, HAVE THEY GONE DOWN, OR HAVE THEY STAYED ABOUT THE SAME. (IF UP OR DOWN) WOULD YOU SAY THEY HAVE GONE (UP) (DOWN) A LOT OR JUST A LITTLE.

3       1. UP A LOT
11      2. UP A LITTLE. SOME UP, SAME ON OTHERS
61      3. SAME. SOME UP, SOME DOWN, BALANCES OUT
28      4. DOWN LITTLE. SOME DOWN, SAME ON OTHERS
18      5. DOWN A LOT

3       8. DK
0       9. NA
1842    0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.143 OR 6 IN REF.NO.144

==============================
VAR 600714  NAME-60EFCT FARM PLCY ON PRCS
COLUMNS 1480 - 1480
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

PD 18. HOW MUCH EFFECT DO YOU THINK GOVERNMENT FARM POLICIES HAVE HAD ON WHAT YOU GET FOR YOUR CROPS, A LOT, SOME OR NOT MUCH AT ALL.

39      1. LOT
44      3. SOME
32      5. NOT MUCH AT ALL

9       8. DK
0       9. NA
1842    0. INAP., CODED 0 IN REF.NO.143 OR 6 IN REF.NO.144

==============================
VAR 600715  NAME-60GOVT SUBD FARM PRDTS
COLUMNS 1481 - 1481
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

P19. IF A FARMER CAN'T SELL THINGS HE RAISES AT A PROFIT,
THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD BUY THEM AND LIMIT THE AMOUNT THE FARMER CAN PRODUCE. (WOULD YOU AGREE STRONGLY OR NOT SO STRONGLY)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>AGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>AGREE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>DISAGREE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>DISAGREE STRONGLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>INAP. (CODED 0 IN REF.NO.143 OR 6 IN REF.NO.144)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 600716 NAME-60ANY1 BLNG TO LBR UNION
COLUMNS 1482 - 1482
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 20. DOES ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD BELONG TO A LABOR UNION. (IF YES) PD 20A. WHO IS IT THAT BELONGS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1398</td>
<td>NO, NOBODY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248</td>
<td>YES, R (ALONE) BELONGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>YES, HEAD (NOT R) (ALONE) BELONGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>BOTH R AND HEAD BELONG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>R AND SOMEONE ELSE IN HOUSEHOLD BELONG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>HEAD AND SOMEONE ELSE IN HOUSEHOLD BELONG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>R AND HEAD AND SOMEONE ELSE BELONG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 600717 NAME-60MEMBER OF WHAT UNION
COLUMNS 1483 - 1485
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 20B. (IF SOMEONE IN HOUSEHOLD IS A UNION MEMBER) WHAT UNION IS THAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600718 NAME-60HOW LONG A UNION MEMBR
COLUMNS 1486 - 1487
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
PD 20C.  ABOUT HOW LONG HAVE YOU (HAS HE) BELONGED TO THIS UNION.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>LESS THAN 4 MONTHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>4 MONTHS UP TO (BUT NOT INCLUDING) ONE YEAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>ONE YEAR UP TO (BUT NOT INCLUDING) TWO YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>2-4 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>5-9 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>10-14 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>15-24 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>25 YEARS OR MORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1457</td>
<td>INAP., NO ONE IN HOUSEHOLD IS A UNION MEMBER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(CODED 0, 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.150)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 600719  NAME-60FEEL CLOSE TO UN MBRS
COLUMNS 1488 - 1488
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

SOME UNION MEMBERS FEEL THEY HAVE A LOT IN COMMON WITH OTHER UNION MEMBERS; BUT OTHERS WE TALK TO DON'T FEEL THIS SO MUCH.  HOW ABOUT YOU (OR HEAD).

PD 20D.  WOULD YOU SAY YOU (OR HEAD) FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO LABOR UNION MEMBERS IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER KINDS OF PEOPLE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>FEEL PRETTY CLOSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>CAN'T DECIDE. IT DEPENDS. FEEL BOTH WAYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1457</td>
<td>INAP., (CODED 0, 8, 9 IN REF.NO.150)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 600720  NAME-60INTST IN U.M. WLFR
COLUMNS 1489 - 1489
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

PD 20E.  HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU (OR HEAD) HAVE (HAS) IN HOW UNION PEOPLE AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY.  DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>GOOD DEAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>SOME</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 379
**VAR 600721** NAME-60WHAT SOCIAL CLASS IS R
COLUMNS 1490 - 1491
NUMERIC
MD=GE 70

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P21, 21A, 21B. THERE'S QUITE A BIT OF TALK THESE DAYS ABOUT DIFFERENT SOCIAL CLASSES. MOST PEOPLE SAY THEY BELONG EITHER TO THE MIDDLE CLASS OR TO THE WORKING CLASS. DO YOU EVER THINK OF YOURSELF AS BEING IN ONE OF THESE CLASSES. (IF YES) WHICH ONE. (IF NO) IF YOU HAD TO MAKE A CHOICE WOULD YOU CALL YOURSELF MIDDLE CLASS OR WORKING CLASS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>452</td>
<td>10. YES, MIDDLE CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>965</td>
<td>20. YES, WORKING CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>30. NO, MIDDLE CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264</td>
<td>40. NO, WORKING CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>50. NO, UPPER CLASS, REFUSED TO ACCEPT SUGGESTED CLASSES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>60. NO, LOWER CLASS, REFUSED TO ACCEPT SUGGESTED CLASSES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>70. YES, BUT REFUSED TO SAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>80. NO, DID NOT ACCEPT THE IDEA OF CLASSES, REFUSED TO CLASSIFY SELF. I AM AMERICAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>98. DON'T KNOW. UNCERTAIN OF PROPER CLASSIFICATION. OTHER CLASSIFICATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>99. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 600722** NAME-60AFNTY W MBRS SAME CLAS
COLUMNS 1492 - 1492
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P21C. (IF "MIDDLE" OR "WORKING" CLASS IN REF.NO.155) SOME PEOPLE FEEL THEY HAVE A LOT IN COMMON WITH OTHER PEOPLE OF THEIR OWN CLASS; BUT OTHERS WE TALK TO DON'T FEEL THIS WAY. HOW ABOUT YOU -- WOULD YOU SAY YOU FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO OTHER (CHOICE IN REF.NO.155)-CLASS PEOPLE, OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO PEOPLE IN OTHER CLASSES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1072</td>
<td>1. FEEL PRETTY CLOSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>780</td>
<td>5. NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>7. DON'T FEEL CLOSE TO ANY GROUP OR CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>0. INAP., (CODED 0 THROUGH 99 IN REF.NO.155)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VAR 600723 NAME-60INT-WLFR OF OWN CLASS
COLUMNS 1493 - 1493
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 7

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P21D. HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE IN HOW
(CLASS CHOSEN) CLASS PEOPLE AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN
THIS COUNTRY. DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT,
SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1015</td>
<td>GOOD DEAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591</td>
<td>SOME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>NOT MUCH AT ALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>DON'T HAVE INTEREST IN ANY GROUP OR CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>INAP., (CODED 50 THROUGH 99 IN REF.NO.155)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 600724 NAME-60CLASS OF FAM WN R YNG
COLUMNS 1494 - 1494
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P22. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY YOUR FAMILY WAS WHEN YOU WERE
GROWING UP, MIDDLE CLASS OR WORKING CLASS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>450</td>
<td>MIDDLE CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1424</td>
<td>WORKING CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>UPPER CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>LOWER CLASS. POOR CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>REFUSED TO ACCEPT IDEA OF CLASSES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 600725 NAME-60AFNTY WITH OTHER NGS
COLUMNS 1495 - 1495
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P23. (ASKED ONLY OF NEGROES) WOULD YOU SAY YOU FEEL PRETTY
CLOSE TO NEGROES IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH
CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER PEOPLE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>FEEL PRETTY CLOSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>CAN'T DECIDE. IT DEPENDS. FEEL BOTH WAYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P24. HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE IN HOW NEGROES AS WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

136  1. GOOD DEAL
18   3. SOME
 7   5. NOT MUCH AT ALL

0   8. DK
 1   9. NA

1804 0. INAP., R NOT A NEGRO <CODED OTHER THAN 2 TO REF.NO.119>

---------------------------------------------------------------------

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P25,26. (ASKED OF ALL RESPONDENTS) IN ELECTION CAMPAIGNS, DIFFERENT GROUPS WORK FOR ONE CANDIDATE OR ANOTHER. ARE THERE ANY GROUPS ON THIS LIST (CARD GIVEN) THAT YOU PARTICULARLY TRUST -- THAT IS, WOULD YOU BE MORE LIKELY TO VOTE FOR CANDIDATES THEY RECOMMEND. WHICH GROUP. ARE THERE ANY GROUPS ON THE LIST THAT YOU DON'T TRUST, THAT IS, WOULD YOU BE MORE LIKELY TO VOTE AGAINST CANDIDATES THAT THEY RECOMMEND. WHICH GROUPS.

---------------------------------------------------------------------

VETERANS GROUPS

296   1. TRUST
1516   3. NO REACTION
 33   5. DISTRUST

121   9. NA

---------------------------------------------------------------------

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Page 382
PROTESTANT GROUPS

<FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.161>

242 1. TRUST
1568 3. NO REACTION
37 5. DISTRUST
119 9. NA

VAR 600729 NAME-60TRUST FARM GROUPS
COLUMNS 1499 - 1499
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
FARM GROUPS

<FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.161>

265 1. TRUST
1563 3. NO REACTION
19 5. DISTRUST
119 9. NA

VAR 600730 NAME-60TRUST NEGRO GROUPS
COLUMNS 1500 - 1500
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
NEGRO GROUPS

<FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.161>

72 1. TRUST
1536 3. NO REACTION
239 5. DISTRUST
119 9. NA

VAR 600731 NAME-60TRUST BUSINESS GROUPS
COLUMNS 1501 - 1501
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
BUSINESS GROUPS

<FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.161>
243  1.  TRUST
1532  3.  NO REACTION
71   5.  DISTRUST

120   9.  NA

===============================================
VAR 600732  NAME-60TRUST JEWISH GROUPS
COLUMNS 1502 - 1502
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION C:  1960 INTERVIEWING ***
JEWISH GROUPS
...........................................

<FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.161>

26   1.  TRUST
1695  3.  NO REACTION
127   5.  DISTRUST

118   9.  NA

===============================================
VAR 600733  NAME-60TRUST COLLEGE GROUPS
COLUMNS 1503 - 1503
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION C:  1960 INTERVIEWING ***
COLLEGE GROUPS
...........................................

<FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.161>

153   1.  TRUST
1662  3.  NO REACTION
31    5.  DISTRUST

120   9.  NA

===============================================
VAR 600734  NAME-60TRUST LABOR UNIONS
COLUMNS 1504 - 1504
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION C:  1960 INTERVIEWING ***
LABOR UNIONS
...........................................

<FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.161>

219   1.  TRUST
1337  3.  NO REACTION
290   5.  DISTRUST

120   9.  NA

Page 384
### VAR 600735 NAME-60TRUST CATHOLIC GROUPS

**COLUMNS 1505 - 1505**  
**NUMERIC**  
**MD=GE 9**

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
CATHOLIC GROUPS

.............................

<FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.161>

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>1. TRUST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1545</td>
<td>3. NO REACTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>5. DISTRUST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VAR 600736 NAME-60TOTAL GROUPS TRUSTED

**COLUMNS 1506 - 1507**  
**NUMERIC**  
**MD=GE 99**

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q.P25. NUMBER OF GROUPS TRUSTED <AS TO RECOMMENDATION OF PARTICULAR CANDIDATE; FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.161.>

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1028</td>
<td>00. NONE (NO GROUPS TRUSTED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>10. ONE GROUP TRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>20. TWO GROUPS TRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>30. THREE GROUPS TRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>40. FOUR GROUPS TRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>50. FIVE GROUPS TRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>60. SIX GROUPS TRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>70. SEVEN GROUPS TRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>80. EIGHT GROUPS TRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>90. NINE GROUPS TRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>99. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VAR 600737 NAME-60TOTAL GROUPS DISTRUSTD

**COLUMNS 1508 - 1509**  
**NUMERIC**  
**MD=GE 99**

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***  
Q.P26. NUMBER OF GROUPS DISTRUSTED <AS TO RECOMMENDATION OF PARTICULAR CANDIDATE; FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.161.>

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1226</td>
<td>00. NONE (NO GROUPS DISTRUSTED)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>10. ONE GROUP DISTRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>20. TWO GROUPS DISTRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>30. THREE GROUPS DISTRUSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>No, neither one</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Respondent was (R is head)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Respondent was (R is not head)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Head was, R's husband was (in those cases where R's husband is not head of household)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Both R and head were (i.e., husband and wife, father and son)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Yes, NA which one</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td><img src="https://i.imgur.com/gI77.png" alt="" /></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 600739** NAME-60RS YEARS IN MILITARY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Prior to World War I (before 1914)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>1914-1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Between World War I and World War II (1919-1940)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>Between World War II and Korean War (1945-1949)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Since Korean War (1950-1960)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>20 and 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>40 and 60. 20, 40 and 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Other combinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>INAP., (Coded 0, 3, 8 or 9 in Ref. No. 172)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
FOR HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD (INCLUDING R IF HEAD)
Q.P27B. <DATES OF HEAD'S ARMED SERVICE; FOR FULL QUESTION
TEXT SEE REF.NO.172>

2       10. PRIOR TO WORLD WAR I (BEFORE 1914)
66      20. (PRIORITY) DURING WORLD WAR I (1914-1919)
14      30. (PRIORITY) BETWEEN WORLD WAR I AND WORLD WAR II (1919-1940)
422     40. (PRIORITY) DURING WORLD WAR II (1941-1946)
34      50. (PRIORITY) BETWEEN WORLD WAR II AND KOREAN WAR (1945-1949)
139     60. (PRIORITY) SINCE KOREAN WAR (1950-1960)
1       70. 20 AND 40
20      80. 40 AND 60. 20, 40 AND 60.
60      90. OTHER COMBINATIONS
1178    91. INAP., CODED 0, 2, 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.172
8       98. DK
22      99. NA

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P28. WHERE WERE YOU BORN. (IF UNITED STATES) WHICH STATE.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P. 28A. (IF R NOT NEGRO OR NOT FOREIGN-BORN) WERE BOTH
YOUR PARENTS BORN IN THIS COUNTRY.

1305    10. YES, BOTH PARENTS BORN IN THIS COUNTRY
37      20. ONLY FATHER NATIVE BORN
76      30. ONLY MOTHER NATIVE BORN
216     40. NEITHER PARENT NATIVE BORN
4       70. DK WHERE EITHER PARENT BORN
269  91. INAP., R NEGRO OR FOREIGN BORN
59   99. NA WHERE EITHER PARENT BORN

===============================================
VAR 600743   NAME-60POB OF FATHER
COLUMNS 1520 - 1522
NUMERIC
MD=GE 991

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 28B. WHICH COUNTRY WAS YOUR FATHER BORN IN.
..................................................

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>
991. <INAP., R IS NEGRO OR FOREIGN BORN>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===============================================
VAR 600744   NAME-60POB OF MOTHER
COLUMNS 1523 - 1525
NUMERIC
MD=GE 991

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 28C. WHICH COUNTRY WAS YOUR MOTHER BORN IN.
..................................................

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>
991. <INAP., R IS NEGRO OR FOREIGN BORN>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===============================================
VAR 600745   NAME-60POB OF FAS ANCESTORS
COLUMNS 1526 - 1527
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P28D. (IF BOTH PARENTS BORN IN THIS COUNTRY) DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT COUNTRY YOUR FAMILY CAME FROM ORIGINALLY ON YOUR FATHER'S SIDE. (IF TWO GIVEN, COUNTRY CODED IS THAT APPROPRIATE FOR GRANDFATHER)
..................................................
333  10. ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
144  20. IRELAND
243  30. GERMANY
29   40. SCANDINAVIA (NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK)
88   50. REST OF WESTERN EUROPE
  4   60. POLAND
15   70. REST OF EASTERN EUROPE
   7   80. ITALY
   20  90. OTHER COUNTRIES

601  91. INAP., R, OR ONE OR MORE PARENTS FOREIGN BORN. R IS
**VAR 600746  NAME-60PAS OCC WHILE R YOUNG**
COLUMNS 1528 - 1529  
NUMERIC
MD=GE 99

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P29. WHAT KIND OF WORK DID YOUR FATHER DO FOR A LIVING WHILE YOU WERE GROWING UP.

..............................................................

<NOTE: THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

91. UNEMPLOYED, PRIVATE INCOME (RENTIER)>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

**VAR 600747  NAME-60FNCL SIT ON FM WN R YN**
COLUMNS 1530 - 1530  
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P29A. (IF FATHER HAD FARM OCCUPATION) WHEN YOU WERE GROWING UP ON THE FARM, WOULD YOU SAY YOUR FAMILY WAS PRETTY WELL OFF FINANCIALLY, ABOUT AVERAGE, OR DID THEY HAVE TROUBLE MAKING ENDS MEET.

..............................................................

63  1. WELL OFF
453  3. AVERAGE
198  5. TROUBLE

1  8. DK
12  9. NA
1239  0. INAP., OTHER THAN FARM OCCUPATION

**VAR 600748  NAME-60PART OF USA R GREW UP**
COLUMNS 1531 - 1533  
NUMERIC
MD=GE 998

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P30. WHAT PART OF THE U.S. DID YOU GROW UP IN (WHAT STATES)

..............................................................

<NOTE: THOUGH THIS QUESTION REFERS TO PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FOREIGN COUNTRIES WERE ALSO CODED IN THOSE CASES WHERE THE RESPONDENT GREW UP OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

**VAR 600749  NAME-60AGE WHEN ARRVD THIS ST**
### Section C: 1960 Interviewing

**P30A. How old were you when you came to this state.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>INAP., R Grew up in State of Current Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 600750 NAME-60 Raised in City or Farm**

**P31. Were you brought up mostly on a farm, in a town, in a small city, or in a large city. (If small or large city) Which city was that.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>726</td>
<td>10. Farm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>20. Town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>30. City Under 10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>40. City From 10,000 To 50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>50. City From 50,000 - 100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>60. City From 100,000 - 250,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>70. City Over 250,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>80. Small City, NA Population</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>90. Large City, NA Population</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>98. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>99. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VAR 600751 NAME-60 How long in this house**

**P32. How long have you lived in this house.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>00. Under Six Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>10. Six Months To (But Not Including) One Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>20. One Year To (But Not Including) Two Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525</td>
<td>30. 2-4 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>40. 5-9 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>50. 10-14 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>60. 15-19 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>70. 20-29 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>80. 30-39 Years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
34 90. 40 YEARS OR MORE (BUT NOT ALL OF LIFE)
46 91. ALL OF LIFE (REGARDLESS OF HOW MANY YEARS)
61 95. DK, NA

VAR 600752 NAME-60NBRHDS AGE REL TO LAST
COLUMNS 1540 - 1540
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P32B. HOW WOULD YOU COMPARE THIS NEIGHBORHOOD WITH THE ONE
YOU LEFT. IS THIS ONE NEWER, OLDER, OR ABOUT THE SAME.

704 1. NEWER
915 3. ABOUT THE SAME
215 5. OLDER
3 8. DK
40 9. NA
89 0. INAP., R HAS LIVED HERE ALL HIS LIFE (CODED 91 IN
REF.NO.185)

VAR 600753 NAME-60NBRHD MORE/LS XPNSV
COLUMNS 1541 - 1541
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P32B. IS THIS NEIGHBORHOOD COMPARED TO THE PREVIOUS
ONE> LESS EXPENSIVE, MORE EXPENSIVE, OR ABOUT THE SAME.

240 1. LESS EXPENSIVE
907 3. ABOUT THE SAME
674 5. MORE EXPENSIVE
10 8. DK
46 9. NA
89 0. INAP., R HAS LIVED HERE ALL HIS LIFE (CODED 91 IN
REF.NO.185)

VAR 600754 NAME-60NBRHD CLSR TO CITY CNT
COLUMNS 1542 - 1542
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P32B. IS THIS NEIGHBORHOOD COMPARED TO THE PREVIOUS
ONE> CLOSER TO THE CENTER OF THE CITY, FARTHER OUT FROM
THE CENTER OF THE CITY, OR ABOUT THE SAME.

438 1. CLOSER TO CENTER OF THE CITY
745 3. ABOUT THE SAME
5. FURTHER OUT FROM CENTER OF THE CITY

1  8. DK
49  9. NA
89  0. INAP., R HAS LIVED HERE ALL HIS LIFE (CODED 91 IN REF.NO.185)

VAR 600755  NAME-60TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
COLUMNS 1543 - 1544
NUMERIC
MD=GE 95

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P33. ABOUT WHAT DO YOU THINK YOUR TOTAL INCOME WILL BE THIS YEAR FOR YOURSELF AND YOUR IMMEDIATE FAMILY.

98  00. UNDER $1000
168  10. $1,000-$1,999
171  20. $2,000-$2,999
176  30. $3,000-$3,999
231  40. $4,000-$4,999
312  50. $5,000-$5,999
295  60. $6,000-$7,499
250  70. $7,500-$9,999
162  80. $10,000-$14,999
87  90. $15,000 OR OVER

9  95. NA, DK
7  97. REFUSED

VAR 600756  NAME-60READ ABT CMPN IN NWPPR
COLUMNS 1545 - 1545
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 1, 6. WE'RE INTERESTED IN THIS INTERVIEW IN FINDING OUT WHETHER PEOPLE PAID MUCH ATTENTION TO THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN THIS YEAR. TAKE NEWSPAPERS FOR INSTANCE -- DID YOU READ ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN IN ANY NEWSPAPER. (IF YES) Q. 6. HOW MUCH DID YOU READ NEWSPAPER ARTICLES ABOUT THE ELECTION -- REGULARLY, OFTEN, FROM TIME TO TIME, OR JUST ONCE IN A GREAT WHILE.

803  1. YES, REGULARLY
222  2. YES, OFTEN
299  3. YES, FROM TIME TO TIME
134  4. YES, ONCE IN A GREAT WHILE
361  5. NO, READ NO NEWSPAPERS ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN

43  7. YES, NA FREQUENCY
2  8. DK
102  9. NA

Page 392
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 1A. (IF READ SOME PAPER) WHAT PAPER DID YOU READ MOST FOR NEWS ABOUT POLITICS.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

==============================================

VAR 600758    NAME-60HEAR ABT CMPN ON RADIO
COLUMNS 1549 - 1549
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 2, 7. HOW ABOUT RADIO - DID YOU LISTEN TO ANY SPEECHES OR DISCUSSIONS ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN ON THE RADIO. (IF YES) HOW MANY PROGRAMS ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN DID YOU LISTEN TO ON THE RADIO -- A GOOD MANY, SEVERAL, OR JUST ONE OR TWO.

250 1. YES, A GOOD MANY
331 2. YES, SEVERAL
212 3. YES, JUST ONE OR TWO
1049 5. NO

157. YES, NA FREQUENCY
4 8. DK
105 9. NA

==============================================

VAR 600759    NAME-60SEE MUCH OF CMPN ON TV
COLUMNS 1550 - 1550
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 3, 9. HOW ABOUT TELEVISION -- DID YOU WATCH ANY PROGRAMS ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN ON TELEVISION. (IF YES) HOW MANY TELEVISION PROGRAMS ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN WOULD YOU SAY YOU WATCHED -- A GOOD MANY, SEVERAL, OR JUST ONE OR TWO.

879 1. YES, GOOD MANY
556 2. YES, SEVERAL
196 3. YES, JUST ONE OR TWO
219 5. NO

14 7. YES, NA FREQUENCY
0 8. DK
102 9. NA

==============================================
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 4, 8. HOW ABOUT MAGAZINES -- DID YOU READ ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN IN ANY MAGAZINES. (IF YES) HOW MANY MAGAZINE ARTICLES ABOUT THE CAMPAIGN WOULD YOU SAY YOU READ -- A GOOD MANY, SEVERAL, OR JUST ONE OR TWO.

201 1. YES, A GOOD MANY
306 2. YES, SEVERAL
239 3. YES, JUST ONE OR TWO
1094 5. NO
11 7. YES, NA FREQUENCY
8 8. DK
107 9. NA

=================================================================

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q.5 (IF YES TO 2 OR MORE OF REF.NOS.190,192,193,194) OF ALL THESE WAYS OF FOLLOWING THE CAMPAIGN, WHICH ONE WOULD YOU SAY YOU GOT THE MOST INFORMATION FROM -- NEWSPAPERS, RADIO, TELEVISION OR MAGAZINES.

395 10. NEWSPAPERS
102 20. RADIO
1113 30. TELEVISION
85 40. MAGAZINES
4 51. NEWSPAPERS AND RADIO
40 52. NEWSPAPERS AND TELEVISION
8 54. RADIO AND TELEVISION
13 59. MAGAZINES AND NEWSPAPERS OR RADIO OR TELEVISION
7 69. ANY OTHER COMBINATION (INCLUDING COMBINATIONS OF 3 OR 4 MEDIA)
176 91. INAP., R DID NOT FOLLOW CAMPAIGN ON ANY MEDIUM (CODED 5, 8, OR 9 IN REF.NOS.190, 192, 193, AND 194)
1 98. DK
22 99. NA

=================================================================

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10. DID YOU WATCH ANY OF THE TV DEBATES WHERE KENNEDY
1507 1. YES
137 5. NO
68 9. NA
254 0. INAP, WATCHED NO TELEVISION (CODED 5 IN REF.NO.193)

===============
VAR 600763A  NAME-60DEBATE CHNG OPIN KNDY
COLUMNS 1555 - 1558
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9990

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10A,C. WAS YOUR FEELING ABOUT KENNEDY AS A PERSON ANY DIFFERENT AFTER YOU WATCHED THOSE PROGRAMS. (IF YES) HOW IS THAT. WAS THERE ANY PARTICULAR STAND THAT KENNEDY TOOK IN THE DEBATES THAT MADE A DIFFERENCE IN HOW YOU FELT ABOUT HIM. (IF YES) WHAT WAS THAT.

<CHANGE OF FEELING TOWARD KENNEDY CODED IN THIS VARIABLE; FURTHER REFERENCE TO KENNEDY IN RESPONSE TO THIS QUESTION (IF ANY) IS CODED IN REF.NO.199.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===============
VAR 600763B  NAME-60DEBATE CHNG OPIN KNDY
COLUMNS 1559 - 1562
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9990

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10B,D. WAS YOUR FEELING ABOUT NIXON AS A PERSON ANY DIFFERENT AFTER YOU WATCHED THOSE PROGRAMS. (IF YES) HOW IS THAT. WAS THERE ANY PARTICULAR STAND THAT NIXON TOOK IN THE DEBATES THAT MADE A DIFFERENCE IN HOW YOU FELT ABOUT HIM. (IF YES) WHAT WAS THAT.

<CHANGE OF FEELING TOWARD KENNEDY CODED IN THIS VARIABLE; FURTHER REFERENCE TO KENNEDY IN RESPONSE TO THIS QUESTION (IF ANY) IS CODED IN REF.NO.199.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===============
VAR 600764A  NAME-60DEBATE CHNG OPIN NIXON
COLUMNS 1563 - 1566
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9990

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10B,D. WAS YOUR FEELING ABOUT NIXON AS A PERSON ANY DIFFERENT AFTER YOU WATCHED THOSE PROGRAMS. (IF YES) HOW IS THAT. WAS THERE ANY PARTICULAR STAND THAT NIXON TOOK IN THE DEBATES THAT MADE A DIFFERENCE IN HOW YOU FELT ABOUT HIM. (IF YES) WHAT WAS THAT.

<CHANGE OF FEELING TOWARD KENNEDY CODED IN THIS VARIABLE; FURTHER REFERENCE TO KENNEDY IN RESPONSE TO THIS QUESTION (IF ANY) IS CODED IN REF.NO.199.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
TOOK IN THE DEBATES THAT MADE A DIFFERENCE IN HOW YOU FELT ABOUT HIM. (IF YES) WHAT WAS THAT.

..........................................................

<CHANGE OF FEELING TOWARD NIXON IS CODED IN THIS VARIABLE; FURTHER REFERENCE TO NIXON IN RESPONSE TO THIS QUESTION (IF ANY) IS CODED IN REF.NO.199.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=====================================================================

VAR 600764B NAME-60DEBATE CHNG OPIN NIXON
COLUMNS 1567 - 1570
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9990

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10B,D. WAS YOUR FEELING ABOUT NIXON AS A PERSON ANY DIFFERENT AFTER YOU WATCHED THOSE PROGRAMS. (IF YES) HOW IS THAT. WAS THERE ANY PARTICULAR STAND THAT NIXON TOOK IN THE DEBATES THAT MADE A DIFFERENCE IN HOW YOU FELT ABOUT HIM. (IF YES) WHAT WAS THAT.

..........................................................

<CHANGE OF FEELING TOWARD NIXON IS CODED IN THIS VARIABLE; FURTHER REFERENCE TO NIXON IN RESPONSE TO THIS QUESTION (IF ANY) IS CODED IN REF.NO.199.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=====================================================================

VAR 600765 NAME-6DBT CHNG OPIN KNDY/NXN
COLUMNS 1571 - 1574
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9990

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 10A,B,C,D. <FURTHER MENTION (CONCERNING EITHER CANDIDATE) OF CHANGE OF FEELING TOWARD CANDIDATE FOLLOWING TELEVISION DEBATES. FOR FULL QUESTION TEXT SEE REF.NOS.197 AND 198.>

...........................................................

<EXPLANATION OF "9000" SERIES CODES IN THIS VARIABLE: THE "9000" SERIES IS COMMON TO BOTH NIXON AND KENNEDY. THE SERIES WAS USED WHENEVER R MENTIONED AN ISSUE BUT THE FEELINGS TOWARD THE CANDIDATES WERE NOT ASCERTAINED. IN OTHER RESPECTS THE RULES FOR CODING THIS VARIABLE CONFORM TO THOSE SET OUT IN NOTE 19.>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

=====================================================================

VAR 600766 NAME-60MEDIA/PPL INFLD MOST
COLUMNS 1575 - 1576
NUMERIC
MD=GE 98
### QUESTION 11, 11A.

Some people feel they find out about the campaign mostly by talking to other people. Would you say you found out about the campaign this year more by talking to other people, or more from things like newspapers and TV. (If more from other people) did you find out about the campaign mostly from members of your family, mostly from friends, mostly from people you work with, or who?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>00. More from family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>10. More from friends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>20. More from fellow workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>30. Family and friends equally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>40. Family and fellow workers equally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>50. Friends and fellow workers equally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>60. Friends, family and fellow workers equally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>70. Other, includes other combinations of above or all possible combinations or single items not listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1523</td>
<td>80. More from newspapers and TV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>98. DK, can't decide either between media and people or among people</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>99. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 600767 NAME-60WHM R VTED FR PRES
COLUMNS 1577 - 1578
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

### QUESTION 12, 13, 22.

In talking to people about the election, we find that a lot of people weren’t able to vote because they weren’t registered or they were sick or they just didn’t have time. How about you, did you vote this time. (If yes) Q. 13. Who did you vote for for president. (If no) Q. 22. Who would you have voted for for president if you had voted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>730</td>
<td>10. Voted - Democratic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>739</td>
<td>20. Voted - Republican</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>30. Voted - Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>40. Voted - Refused to say for whom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>50. Voted - DK for whom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>60. Voted - NA for whom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>70. Non-voter - Democratic preference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>80. Non-voter - Republican preference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>90. Non-voter - Other preference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>97. Non-voter - Refused to state preference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>98. Non-voter - DK preference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>99. Non-voter - NA preference, pre-election interview only</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13A, 22A. <IF VOTED OR EXPRESSED PREFERENCE IN REF.NO.201>
WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON YOU VOTED
(WOULD HAVE VOTED) FOR <CHOSEN PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE>.
............................................................

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

9991. <INAP., IF NO REASON, DK REASON, NA OR NO
PREference expressed in REF.NO.201, OR NO
further mention>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===================================================================

VAR 600768A NAME-60Y R VTED FR PRESL CAND
COLUMNS 1579 - 1582
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9991

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13A, 22A. <IF VOTED OR EXPRESSED PREFERENCE IN REF.NO.201>
WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON YOU VOTED
(WOULD HAVE VOTED) FOR <CHOSEN PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE>.
............................................................

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

9991. <INAP., IF NO REASON, DK REASON, NA OR NO
PREference expressed in REF.NO.201, OR NO
further mention>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===================================================================

VAR 600768B NAME-60Y R VTED FR PRESL CAND
COLUMNS 1583 - 1586
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9991

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13A, 22A. <IF VOTED OR EXPRESSED PREFERENCE IN REF.NO.201>
WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON YOU VOTED
(WOULD HAVE VOTED) FOR <CHOSEN PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE>.
............................................................

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

9991. <INAP., IF NO REASON, DK REASON, NA OR NO
PREference expressed in REF.NO.201, OR NO
further mention>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===================================================================

VAR 600768C NAME-60Y R VTED FR PRESL CAND
COLUMNS 1587 - 1590
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9991

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 13A, 22A. <IF VOTED OR EXPRESSED PREFERENCE IN REF.NO.201>
WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON YOU VOTED
(WOULD HAVE VOTED) FOR <CHOSEN PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE>.
............................................................

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

9991. <INAP., IF NO REASON, DK REASON, NA OR NO
PREference expressed in REF.NO.201, OR NO
further mention>
PREFERENCE EXPRESSED IN REF.NO.201, OR NO FURTHER MENTION>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

============================================
VAR 600769 NAME-60MAIN RSN DIDNT VT
COLUMNS 1591 - 1592
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 23. WHAT WAS THE MAIN REASON YOU DIDN'T VOTE.

..................................................

39       10. ILLNESS (SELF OR FAMILY), AGE
1       20. WEATHER
1       30. CROWDED POLLS
34       40. TOO BUSY. DIDN'T HAVE TIME. OUT OF TOWN
14       51. DIDN'T CARE WHO WON. NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN CANDIDATES
22       60. GENERAL LETHARGY. NEVER VOTE
181       70. NOT REGISTERED. NOT ELIGIBLE TO VOTE. 'CAN'T VOTE' DIDN'T PAY POLL TAX. COULDN'T MEET RESIDENCE REQUIREMENTS
2       80. NO TRANSPORTATION (PRIORITY ON 10 AND 20 IF APPLICABLE)

34       90. OTHER
1610       91. INAP., R DID VOTE (CODED 10 - 60 IN REF.NO.201)
             REFUSED TO ANSWER, PRE-ELECTION INTERVIEW ONLY
26       98. DK
2       99. NA

============================================
VAR 600770 NAME-60WHEN DECIDE VTG PRFRC
COLUMNS 1593 - 1593
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 14. HOW LONG BEFORE THE ELECTION DID YOU DECIDE THAT YOU WERE GOING TO VOTE THE WAY YOU DID.

..................................................

349       1. KNEW ALL ALONG. ALWAYS VOTE FOR THE SAME PARTY.
             PRE-CONVENTION
97       2. PRE-CONVENTION BECAUSE OF KENNEDY'S OR NIXON'S CANDIDACY. AS SOON AS KENNEDY (NIXON) SAID HE WOULD RUN
455       3. DECIDED AT TIME OF CONVENTION. JUST AFTER THE CONVENTION. WHEN HE WAS NOMINATED
364       4. DECIDED AFTER THE CONVENTION, DURING THE CAMPAIGN
143       5. DECIDED WITHIN TWO WEEKS OF ELECTION
37       6. DECIDED ON ELECTION DAY
9       8. DK
36       9. NA
**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 15.** WHEN YOU VOTED FOR (ANSWER TO REF.201) INSTEAD OF (OPPOSITE CANDIDATE), DID YOU FEEL YOU WERE VOTING MAINLY FOR (CHOICE IN REF.NO.201) OR AGAINST (OPPOSING <PRESIDENTIAL> CANDIDATE)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>FOR OWN CANDIDATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>AGAINST OPPOSING CANDIDATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>BOTH AT SAME TIME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>R EXPLAINED THAT HE VOTED FOR PARTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>R EXPLAINED THAT HE VOTED AGAINST OPPOSITE PARTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>VOTE FOR OTHER THAN MAJOR PARTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>INAP., DIDN'T VOTE. CODED 70 THROUGH 99 IN REF.NO.201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 16.** DID YOU EVER THINK DURING THE CAMPAIGN THAT YOU MIGHT VOTE FOR (OPPOSITE <PRESIDENTIAL> CANDIDATE)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>INAP., DIDN'T VOTE. CODED 70 THROUGH 99 IN REF.NO.201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**Q. 16A.** (IF YES TO REF.NO.206) WHAT MADE YOU DECIDE NOT TO VOTE FOR <OPPOSITE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE>

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

- 9991. INAP., R DID NOT CONSIDER OTHER CANDIDATE, DID NOT VOTE (CODED 70 THROUGH 99 IN REF.NO.201), NO SECOND OR THIRD REASON
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 17. WHEN YOU VOTED FOR PRESIDENT IN THIS ELECTION, DID YOU FEEL THAT IT WAS A LOT BETTER TO VOTE FOR THE (R) (D) CANDIDATE, SOMEWHAT BETTER, OR THAT IT DIDN'T MAKE MUCH DIFFERENCE WHICH ONE YOU VOTED FOR.

1010 1. LOT BETTER
363 3. SOMEWHAT BETTER. BETTER
111 5. NO DIFFERENCE. NOT MUCH DIFFERENCE
4 8. DK
2 9. NA
476 0. INAP., CODED 70 THROUGH 99 IN REF.NO.201

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 18. WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW HOW STRONGLY YOU FELT ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF VOTING IN THIS ELECTION. WOULD YOU SAY YOU CARED A GREAT DEAL WHETHER OR NOT YOU VOTED, CARED SOMEWHAT, OR DIDN'T CARE TOO MUCH THIS TIME.

1309 1. CARED GREAT DEAL
134 3. CARED SOMEWHAT. CARED
46 5. DIDN'T CARE TOO MUCH. DIDN'T CARE AT ALL
0 8. DK
1 9. NA
476 0. INAP., CODED 70 THROUGH 99 IN REF.NO.201

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 19. HOW ABOUT THE ELECTION FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR -- DID YOU VOTE FOR A CANDIDATE FOR SENATOR. (IF YES) Q. 19A. WHO DID YOU VOTE FOR. (IF R DOESN'T KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME) WHICH PARTY WAS THAT.

Page 401
10. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
14. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
205. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY
195. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
7. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
121. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY

70. STATES WHERE THERE ARE NO SENATORIAL CONTESTS:

ARIZONA          MARYLAND          PENNSYLVANIA
CALIFORNIA       NEVADA            UTAH
CONNECTICUT      NEW YORK          VERMONT
FLORIDA          NORTH DAKOTA      WASHINGTON
INDIANA          OHIO              WISCONSIN

72. DID NOT VOTE FOR SENATOR, OR DK WHETHER VOTED
0. VOTED FOR THIRD PARTY OR WRITE-IN SENATOR
476. INAP., CODED 70-99 IN REF.NO.201.
4. NA. REFUSED TO ANSWER Q. 19
10. DK WHO R VOTED FOR ('YES' TO Q. 19, DK TO Q. 19A.)

<NOTE: FOUR INDIVIDUALS WILL REMAIN INCONSISTENT BECAUSE THEY
VOTED IN A STATE OTHER THAN THE ONE IN WHICH THEY RESIDED AT
THE TIME OF THE INTERVIEW. THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE:

ID     STATE INTERVIEWED    STATE VOTED     CODED
0350   MASSACHUSETTS      MARYLAND        70
3007   CALIFORNIA         MISSOURI        60
3156   CONNECTICUT         MASSACHUSETTS  30
4277   FLORIDA            MICHIGAN        40

VAR 600777A   NAME-60VOTE FOR USA CNGSMN
COLUMNS 1612 - 1613
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 20. HOW ABOUT THE VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. DID YOU VOTE
FOR A CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS. (IF YES) Q. 20A. WHO DID
YOU VOTE FOR. (IF R DOESN'T KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME) WHICH
PARTY WAS THAT.

?)

312. 10. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
14. 20. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
364. 30. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY
277. 40. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
11. 50. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
289. 60. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY
10. 70. VOTED FOR LIBERAL
227. 80. DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN OR DK WHETHER VOTED
(NO OR DK TO Q. 20 OR NO CANDIDATE OF R'S PARTY,
THEREFORE NO VOTE. IF COULD HAVE VOTED FOR TWO
CANDIDATES AND ONLY VOTED FOR ONE, CODED 80)

2383 91. INAP., CODED 70 THROUGH 99 IN REF.NO.201. NO
SECOND CONTEST

98. DK WHO R VOTED FOR (YES TO Q. 20, DK TO Q. 20A)
15  99. NA. REFUSED TO ANSWER Q. 20

============================================

VAR 600777B  NAME-60VOTE FOR USA CNGSMN
COLUMNS 1614 - 1615
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 20. HOW ABOUT THE VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. DID YOU VOTE
FOR A CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS. (IF YES) Q. 20A. WHO DID
YOU VOTE FOR. (IF R DOESN'T KNOW CANDIDATE'S NAME) WHICH
PARTY WAS THAT.

....................................................

312  10. MENTIONS CORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
14  20. MENTIONS INCORRECT DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE
364  30. MENTIONS DEMOCRATIC PARTY ONLY
277  40. MENTIONS CORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
11  50. MENTIONS INCORRECT REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE
289  60. MENTIONS REPUBLICAN PARTY ONLY

10  70. VOTED FOR LIBERAL
227  80. DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN OR DK WHETHER VOTED
(NO OR DK TO Q. 20 OR NO CANDIDATE OF R'S PARTY,
THEREFORE NO VOTE. IF COULD HAVE VOTED FOR TWO
CANDIDATES AND ONLY VOTED FOR ONE, CODED 80)

2383  91. INAP., CODED 70 THROUGH 99 IN REF.NO.201. NO
SECOND CONTEST

30  98. DK WHO R VOTED FOR (YES TO Q. 20, DK TO Q. 20A)
15  99. NA. REFUSED TO ANSWER Q. 20

============================================

VAR 600778A  NAME-60RSN VTG FOR CNGSMN
COLUMNS 1616 - 1618
NUMERIC
MD=GE 991

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 20B. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON
YOU VOTED FOR <CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE>

....................................................

<PERSONAL>

107  100. CANDIDATE'S PERSONALITY, PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES
230  110. HAS DONE A GOOD JOB. EXPERIENCE
516  200. PARTY IDENTIFICATION -- SUPPORT MY PARTY. HE WAS
A (D) (R)

CANDIDATE'S STANDS ON ISSUES (WHETHER UNIQUE TO CANDIDATE OR
TIED TO PARTY)

<DOMESTIC>

3  300. DOMESTIC POLICY -- FARM
0       310. DOMESTIC POLICY -- CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES
0       320. DOMESTIC POLICY -- INFLATION, PRICES, WAGES
0       330. DOMESTIC POLICY -- GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION
2       341. DOMESTIC POLICY -- TAXATION
6       350. DOMESTIC POLICY -- LABOR
0       360. DOMESTIC POLICY -- NATIONAL DEFENSE
5       371. DOMESTIC POLICY -- SEGREGATION
22       400. (PRIORITY) DOMESTIC POLICY - LOCAL ISSUES --

SPECIFIC AID, BENEFITS TO LOCAL AREA
12       411. CONSERVATIVE-LIBERAL. SOUND FISCAL POLICY. FREE SPENDERS
1       430. SUPPORTS TARIFFS. WANTS TO KEEP FOREIGN GOODS OUT
12       440. ISSUES (NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC)
4       450. DOMESTIC POLICY, NA WHICH ISSUE
7       460. OTHER NATIONAL DOMESTIC POLICY

<FOREIGN POLICY>
0       501. FOREIGN POLICY -- SPECIFIC MENTION OF CUBA, QUEMOY-MATSU, BERLIN
1       510. FOREIGN POLICY -- ECONOMIC AID
0       520. FOREIGN POLICY -- MILITARY AID, ALLIANCES
2       530. FOREIGN POLICY -- GENERAL PEACE, PREVENT WAR
3       580. FOREIGN POLICY, NA WHICH ISSUE
0       590. OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

POLITICAL
24       600. ALWAYS VOTE STRAIGHT TICKET
32       610. BETTER TO KEEP THINGS BALANCED. DON'T LET ONE PARTY HAVE TOO MUCH POWER
16       620. CAMPAIGN -- CAMPAIGN TACTICS, EVENTS. PROGRAM. PLATFORM
3       630. OPPOSITE PARTY CORRUPT (LOCALLY)
106       640. GIVE PRESIDENT A CONGRESS WHICH WILL SUPPORT HIM
18       650. DIDN'T KNOW OPPOSING CANDIDATE
5       660. ENDORSEMENT OF NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES OR OTHER AGENTS OF MASS MEDIA
6       670. CONGRESSMEN SENT LITERATURE, QUESTIONNAIRES. LETS PEOPLE KNOW HOW HE FEELS. INTERESTED IN CONSTITUENTS' (IDEAS)
14       690. OTHER POLITICAL

GROUP RELEVANCE
40       705. CANDIDATE WILL (WILL NOT) DO MORE FOR, IS BETTER FOR, POPULATION GROUP OR CATEGORY (MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, BUSINESSMEN, OLDER PEOPLE, NEGROES, FARMERS, COMMON PEOPLE, PEOPLE LIKE ME, LABORING PEOPLE -- ALL GROUPS EXCEPT CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT PEOPLE AS A CATEGORY)

PERSONAL INFLUENCE
13       840. INFLUENCE OF RELATIVES, FRIENDS
58       850. PERSONAL CONTACT WITH, KNOWLEDGE ABOUT, CANDIDATE
OTHER

12  875. JUST (DON'T) LIKE CANDIDATE (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
3   890. OTHER PERSONAL
74  920. DISLIKED OPPOSING CANDIDATE
27  950. CANDIDATE GOOD FOR THIS DISTRICT, FOR PEOPLE IN
      THIS AREA (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
26  960. CANDIDATE UNOPPOSED
5   975. MISTAKE -- INTENDED TO VOTE FOR OTHER CANDIDATE

2428  991. INAP., R DID NOT VOTE <CODED 70 - 99 IN REF.NO.201>. 
      OR DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. NO SECOND MENTION.
19  996. MISCELLANEOUS
22  998. DK
48  999. NA

==============================================
VAR 600778B   NAME-60RSN VTG FOR CNGSMN
COLUMNS 1619 - 1621
NUMERIC
MD=GE 991

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 20B. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON
      YOU VOTED FOR <CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE>
      ........................................................

<PERSONAL>

107  100. CANDIDATE'S PERSONALITY, PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES
230  110. HAS DONE A GOOD JOB. EXPERIENCE
516  200. PARTY IDENTIFICATION -- SUPPORT MY PARTY. HE WAS
      A (D) (R)

CANDIDATE'S STANDS ON ISSUES (WHETHER UNIQUE TO CANDIDATE OR
TIED TO PARTY)

<DOMESTIC>

3   300. DOMESTIC POLICY -- FARM
0   310. DOMESTIC POLICY -- CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES
0   320. DOMESTIC POLICY -- INFLATION, PRICES, WAGES
0   330. DOMESTIC POLICY -- GENERAL PROSPERITY, DEPRESSION
2   341. DOMESTIC POLICY -- TAXATION
6   350. DOMESTIC POLICY -- LABOR
0   360. DOMESTIC POLICY -- NATIONAL DEFENSE
5   371. DOMESTIC POLICY -- SEGREGATION
22  400. (PRIORITY) DOMESTIC POLICY - LOCAL ISSUES --

SPECIFIC AID, BENEFITS TO LOCAL AREA
12  411. CONSERVATIVE-LIBERAL. SOUND FISCAL POLICY. FREE
      SPENDERS
1   430. SUPPORTS TARIFFS. WANTS TO KEEP FOREIGN GOODS OUT
12  440. ISSUES (NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC)
4   450. DOMESTIC POLICY, NA WHICH ISSUE
7   460. OTHER NATIONAL DOMESTIC POLICY

<FOREIGN POLICY>

Page 405
POLITICAL

24 600. ALWAYS VOTE STRAIGHT TICKET
32 610. BETTER TO KEEP THINGS BALANCED. DON'T LET ONE PARTY HAVE TOO MUCH POWER
16 620. CAMPAIGN -- CAMPAIGN TACTICS, EVENTS. PROGRAM. PLATFORM
3 630. OPPOSITE PARTY CORRUPT (LOCALLY)
106 640. GIVE PRESIDENT A CONGRESS WHICH WILL SUPPORT HIM
18 650. DIDN'T KNOW OPPOSING CANDIDATE
5 660. ENDORSEMENT OF NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES OR OTHER AGENTS OF MASS MEDIA
6 670. CONGRESSMEN SENT LITERATURE, QUESTIONNAIRES. LETS PEOPLE KNOW HOW HE FEELS. INTERESTED IN CONSTITUENTS' IDEAS)
14 690. OTHER POLITICAL

GROUP RELEVANCE

40 705. CANDIDATE WILL (WILL NOT) DO MORE FOR, IS BETTER FOR, POPULATION GROUP OR CATEGORY (MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, BUSINESSMEN, OLDER PEOPLE, NEGROES, FARMERS, COMMON PEOPLE, PEOPLE LIKE ME, LABORING PEOPLE -- ALL GROUPS EXCEPT CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT PEOPLE AS A CATEGORY)

PERSONAL INFLUENCE

13 840. INFLUENCE OF RELATIVES, FRIENDS
58 850. PERSONAL CONTACT WITH, KNOWLEDGE ABOUT, CANDIDATE

OTHER

12 875. JUST (DON'T) LIKE CANDIDATE (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
3 890. OTHER PERSONAL
74 920. DISLIKED OPPOSING CANDIDATE
27 950. CANDIDATE GOOD FOR THIS DISTRICT, FOR PEOPLE IN THIS AREA (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
26 960. CANDIDATE UNOPPOSED
5 975. MISTAKE -- INTENDED TO VOTE FOR OTHER CANDIDATE

2428 991. INAP., R DID NOT VOTE <CODED 70 - 99 IN REF.NO.201>. OR DID NOT VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN. NO SECOND MENTION.
19 996. MISCELLANEOUS
22 998. DK
48 999. NA

==============================
VAR 600779 NAME=60SPLIT/STRAIGHT TICKET
COLUMNS 1622 - 1623
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 21. HOW ABOUT THE ELECTIONS FOR STATE AND LOCAL OFFICES -- DID YOU VOTE A STRAIGHT TICKET OR DID YOU VOTE FOR CANDIDATES FROM DIFFERENT PARTIES. (IF VOTED A STRAIGHT TICKET) Q. 21A. WHICH PARTY DID YOU VOTE FOR.

577 10. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - DEMOCRATIC
421 20. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - REPUBLICAN
4 30. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - OTHER PARTY
5 40. VOTED STRAIGHT TICKET - NA WHICH PARTY
32 50. SPLIT TICKET BUT VOTED MOSTLY DEMOCRATIC
13 60. SPLIT TICKET BUT VOTED MOSTLY REPUBLICAN
0 70. SPLIT TICKET BUT VOTED MOSTLY FOR OTHER THAN TWO MAJOR PARTIES
394 80. SPLIT TICKET EVENLY. NA HOW SPLIT

502 91. INAP., CODED 70 THROUGH 99 IN REF.NO.201. DIDN'T VOTE IN STATE AND LOCAL ELECTIONS. NO STATE OR LOCAL ELECTIONS HELD
0 97. REFUSED TO ANSWER
8 98. DK
10 99. NA

---------------------------

VAR 600780  NAME-60RSNS NT WATCH TV DBAT
COLUMNS 1624 - 1625
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

REASONS FOR NOT WATCHING TV DEBATE

<COMPILED FROM REASONS VOLUNTEERED BY RESPONDENTS WHO DID NOT WATCH TELEVISIONED DEBATES (CODED 5, 9, OR 0 IN REF.NO. 196)>

29 10. WATCHED NO POLITICAL PROGRAMS -- NO SET, SET BROKEN
0 20. WATCHED NO POLITICAL PROGRAMS -- NO RECEPTION
10 30. WATCHED NO POLITICAL PROGRAMS -- NO TIME - WORK, SICKNESS
8 40. WATCHED NO POLITICAL PROGRAMS -- NO INTEREST, WATCHED OTHER TYPE PROGRAMS
4 50. WATCHED NO POLITICAL PROGRAMS -- PHYSICAL DISABILITY, LANGUAGE PROBLEM
13 60. WATCHED POLITICAL PROGRAMS, BUT NOT DEBATES -- NO INTEREST
10 70. WATCHED POLITICAL PROGRAMS, BUT NOT DEBATES -- WORK NIGHTS, NOT HOME DEBATE NIGHTS
3 80. WATCHED POLITICAL PROGRAMS, BUT NOT DEBATES -- NO SET, SET BROKEN
4 90. WATCHED POLITICAL PROGRAMS, BUT NOT DEBATES -- MISCELLANEOUS INTERRUPTIONS

Page 407
91. INAP., WATCHED DEBATES <CODED 1 TO REF.NO.196>
96. NA WHY WATCHED SOME POLITICAL PROGRAMS BUT NOT DEBATES
99. NA WHY NO POLITICAL PROGRAMS WATCHED. PRE-ELECTION INTERVIEW ONLY

VAR 600781 NAME-60EVER TRY INFLG OTRS VT
COLUMNS 1626 - 1627
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24. I HAVE A LIST OF SOME OF THE THINGS THAT PEOPLE DO THAT HELP A PARTY OR A CANDIDATE WIN AN ELECTION. I WONDER IF YOU COULD TELL ME WHETHER YOU DID ANY OF THESE THINGS DURING THE LAST ELECTION CAMPAIGN. Q. 24A. DID YOU TALK TO ANY PEOPLE AND TRY TO SHOW THEM WHY THEY SHOULD VOTE FOR ONE OF THE PARTIES OR CANDIDATES.
Q. 24B. (IF YES) WAS THIS SOMEBODY IN YOUR FAMILY, SOME ONE OF YOUR FRIENDS, OR SOMEONE WHERE YOU WORK.

77  10. YES, FAMILY
183  20. YES, FRIENDS
110  30. YES, SOMEONE AT WORK
  4  40. YES, NA WHOM
1228  50. NO
101  60. FAMILY AND FRIENDS
  16  70. FAMILY AND FELLOW-WORKERS
  45  80. FRIENDS AND FELLOW-WORKERS
  99  90. OTHER COMBINATIONS. OTHER
  1  98. DK
 102  99. NA

VAR 600782 NAME-60FINANCIAL AID TO PTY
COLUMNS 1628 - 1628
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24C. DID YOU GIVE ANY MONEY OR BUY TICKETS OR ANYTHING TO HELP THE CAMPAIGN FOR ONE OF THE PARTIES OR CANDIDATES.

226  1. YES
1633  5. NO
  0  8. DK
  107  9. NA

VAR 600783 NAME-60EVER GO TO POLTL MTGS
COLUMNS 1629 - 1630
NUMERIC

Page 408
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24D. DID YOU GO TO ANY POLITICAL MEETINGS, RALLIES, DINNERS, OR THINGS LIKE THAT. (IF YES) Q. 24E. HOW MANY WOULD YOU SAY YOU WENT TO.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>MEETINGS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1687</td>
<td>00. NO, ATTENDED NONE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>10. 1 MEETING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>20. 2 MEETINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>30. 3 MEETINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>40. 4 MEETINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>50. 5 MEETINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>60. 6 MEETINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>70. 7-10 MEETINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>80. 11 OR MORE MEETINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>96. YES, NA HOW MANY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>98. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>99. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

******

VAR 600784   NAME-60DO OTHER WRK FOR PTYS
COLUMNS 1631 - 1631
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24F. DID YOU DO ANY OTHER WORK FOR ONE OF THE PARTIES OR CANDIDATES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>WORK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>1. YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
<td>5. NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

******

VAR 600785   NAME-60BELONG TO POLTL ORG
COLUMNS 1632 - 1632
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 24G. DO YOU BELONG TO ANY POLITICAL CLUB OR ORGANIZATIONS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>BELONG TO POLITICAL CLUB OR ORGANIZATIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>1. YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797</td>
<td>5. NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>8. DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>9. NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

******

VAR 600786   NAME-60CMPN BUTTON OR STICKER
COLUMNS 1633 - 1633
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 24H. DID YOU WEAR A CAMPAIGN BUTTON OR PUT A CAMPAIGN STICKER ON YOUR CAR.

415 1. YES
1446 5. NO
2 8. DK
103 9. NA

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 25. YOU KNOW THAT THE PARTIES TRY TO TALK TO AS MANY PEOPLE AS THEY CAN TO GET THEM TO VOTE FOR THEIR CANDIDATES. DID ANYBODY FROM EITHER ONE OF THE PARTIES CALL YOU UP OR COME AROUND AND TALK TO YOU DURING THE CAMPAIGN. Q. 25A. (IF YES) WHICH PARTY WERE THEY FROM.

REFERENCES TO CAMPAIGN LITERATURE NOT CODED

140 1. YES, DEMOCRATIC
175 2. YES, REPUBLICAN
108 3. YES, BOTH
0 4. YES, OTHER
1413 5. NO
26 8. DK
104 9. NA

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 25B. DID (<REPUBLICAN> REPRESENTATIVES) TALK TO YOU ABOUT VOTING FOR PRESIDENT, WERE THEY INTERESTED IN HOW YOU WOULD VOTE FOR OTHER OFFICES OR DID THEY JUST TALK ABOUT VOTING FOR THE <REPUBLICAN> PARTY

<NOTE: THIS IS A GEOMETRIC CODE. COMBINATIONS OF CATEGORIES 10, 20 AND 40 ARE ADDED AND THE SUM ENTERED AS THE FINAL CODE FOR THE RESPONSE.>

58 10. PRESIDENT. PRESIDENT ONLY
47 20. OTHER OFFICES. OTHER OFFICES ONLY
\textbf{anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt}

14 30. <PRESIDENT AND OTHER OFFICES>
68 40. JUST TALKED ABOUT THE PARTY. ADVISED STRAIGHT TICKET VOTE
6 50. <PRESIDENT AND TALKED ABOUT PARTY>
4 60. <OTHER OFFICES AND PARTY>
1 70. <PRESIDENT, OTHER OFFICES, AND PARTY>

74 90. OTHER
1682 91. INAP., CODED <1>, 4, 5, 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.221
2 98. DK
10 99. NA

\textbf{VAR 600789 NAME-60VTG ADVICE DEM RPSTV}
COLUMNS 1637 - 1638
NUMERIC
MD=GE 90

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 25B. DID (<DEMOCRATIC REPRESENTATIVES>) TALK TO YOU ABOUT VOTING FOR PRESIDENT, WERE THEY INTERESTED IN HOW YOU WOULD VOTE FOR OTHER OFFICES, OR DID THEY JUST TALK ABOUT VOTING FOR THE <DEMOCRATIC> PARTY

............................................................

<NOTE: THIS IS A GEOMETRIC CODE. COMBINATIONS OF CATEGORIES 10, 20 AND 40 ARE ADDED AND THE SUM FORMS THE FINAL CODE FOR THE RESPONSE>

51 10. PRESIDENT, PRESIDENT ONLY
47 20. OTHER OFFICES, OTHER OFFICES ONLY
10 30. <PRESIDENT AND OTHER OFFICES>
65 40. JUST TALKED ABOUT PARTY, ADVISED STRAIGHT TICKET VOTE
6 50. <PRESIDENT AND TALKED ABOUT PARTY>
3 60. <OTHER OFFICES AND PARTY>
4 70. <PRESIDENT, OTHER OFFICES, AND PARTY>

44 90. OTHER
1721 91. INAP., CODED <2>, 4, 5, 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.221
1 98. DK
14 99. NA

\textbf{VAR 600790 NAME-60INTERESTED IN CAMPAIGN}
COLUMNS 1639 - 1639
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 26. SOME PEOPLE DON'T PAY TOO MUCH ATTENTION TO ELECTION CAMPAIGNS. HOW ABOUT YOU -- WERE YOU VERY INTERESTED IN THIS CAMPAIGN, FAIRLY INTERESTED, JUST SLIGHTLY INTERESTED, OR NOT INTERESTED AT ALL IN IT.

............................................................

1127 1. VERY
453 2. FAIRLY
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 27. WE'D ALSO LIKE TO KNOW HOW MUCH ATTENTION YOU PAY TO
WHAT'S GOING ON IN POLITICS GENERALLY. I MEAN, FROM DAY TO
DAY, WHEN THERE ISN'T ANY BIG ELECTION CAMPAIGN GOING ON.
WOULD YOU SAY YOU FOLLOW POLITICS VERY CLOSELY, FAIRLY
CLOSELY, OR NOT MUCH AT ALL.

194  4. SLIGHTLY
88   5. NOT AT ALL
0    8. DK
104  9. NA

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 28. DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW WHICH PARTY HAD THE MOST
CONGRESSMEN IN WASHINGTON BEFORE THE ELECTION (THIS) (LAST)
MONTH. Q. 28A. WHICH ONE.

1224 1. YES, DEMOCRATS
110  2. YES, REPUBLICANS
526  5. NO. DON'T KNOW
106  9. NA

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 29. DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW WHICH PARTY ELECTED THE MOST
CONGRESSMEN IN THE ELECTIONS (THIS) (LAST) MONTH. Q. 29A.
WHICH ONE.

1025 1. YES, DEMOCRATS
167  2. YES, REPUBLICANS
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 30, 30A. WHAT DO YOU PERSONALLY FEEL IS THE MOST IMPORTANT PROBLEM THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD TRY TO TAKE CARE OF WHEN KENNEDY AND THE NEW CONGRESS TAKE OFFICE IN JANUARY. (IF NOT ALREADY CLEAR) WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE TO SEE THE NEW GOVERNMENT DO ABOUT THAT.

........................................................

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 31. DO YOU THINK THERE ARE ANY IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES IN WHAT THE REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS STAND FOR. (IF NO) Q. 31C. WAS THERE EVER A TIME WHEN YOU THOUGHT THERE WERE IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES IN WHAT THE REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS STAND FOR.

........................................................

964       1. YES -- IMPORTANT DIFFERENCES AT PRESENT (Q. 31)
284       3. NO DIFFERENCE NOW, WERE DIFFERENCES IN PAST (Q. 31C)
24        4. NO DIFFERENCE NOW, NA OR DK ABOUT PAST
481       5. NO DIFFERENCE NOW, NOR IN PAST.
104       8. DK
109       9. NA

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 31, 31A,B,D. <PRESENT AND PAST DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PARTIES; REFERENCES CONCERNING THE DEMOCRATS CODED IN THIS VARIABLE.

FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.229.>

........................................................

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

991. <INAP., CODED OTHER THAN 1-3 IN REF.NO.229; NO
VAR 600796B   NAME-60DFRNCE DEMS FROM REPS
COLUMNS 1650 - 1652
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

*** SECTION C:  1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 31, 31A,B,D.  <PRESENT AND PAST DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PARTIES; REFERENCES CONCERNING THE DEMOCRATS CODED IN THIS VARIABLE.

FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.229.>

............................................................

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

991.  <INAP., CODED OTHER THAN 1-3 IN REF.NO.229; NO FURTHER RESPONSE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------

VAR 600797A   NAME-60DFRNCS REPS FROM DEMS
COLUMNS 1653 - 1655
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

*** SECTION C:  1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 31, 31A,B,D.  <PRESENT AND PAST DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PARTIES; REFERENCES CONCERNING THE REPUBLICANS CODED IN THIS VARIABLE.

FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.229.>

............................................................

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

991.  <INAP., CODED OTHER THAN 1-3 IN REF.NO.229; NO FURTHER RESPONSE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------

VAR 600797B   NAME-60DFRNCS REPS FROM DEMS
COLUMNS 1656 - 1658
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

*** SECTION C:  1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 31, 31A,B,D.  <PRESENT AND PAST DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PARTIES; REFERENCES CONCERNING THE REPUBLICANS CODED IN THIS VARIABLE.

FOR FULL QUESTION SEE REF.NO.229.>

............................................................

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

991.  <INAP., CODED OTHER THAN 1-3 IN REF.NO.229; NO FURTHER RESPONSE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===

VAR 600798 NAME-60WHICH PTY MORE CNSVT
COLUMNS 1659 - 1659
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32. WOULD YOU SAY THAT EITHER ONE OF THE PARTIES IS MORE CONSERVATIVE OR MORE LIBERAL THAN THE OTHER. (IF YES)
Q. 32A. WHICH PARTY IS MORE CONSERVATIVE. Q. 32C. WOULD YOU SAY THE (R'S) (D'S) ARE A LOT MORE CONSERVATIVE THAN THE (D'S) (R'S) OR ONLY A LITTLE MORE CONSERVATIVE. (IF NO TO QUESTION 32) Q.32D. DO YOU THINK THAT PEOPLE GENERALLY CONSIDER THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS MORE CONSERVATIVE OR WOULDN'T YOU WANT TO GUESS ABOUT THAT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>DEMOCRATS A LOT MORE CONSERVATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>DEMOCRATS A LITTLE MORE CONSERVATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>DEMOCRATS MORE CONSERVATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>REPUBLICANS MORE CONSERVATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td>REPUBLICANS A LITTLE MORE CONSERVATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>REPUBLICANS A LOT MORE CONSERVATIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>NO GUESS, DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

===

VAR 600799A NAME-60RSN Y DEMS MORE CNSVT
COLUMNS 1660 - 1662
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 32B, E. WHAT DO YOU (PEOPLE) HAVE IN MIND WHEN YOU (THEY) SAY THAT THE DEMOCRATS ARE MORE CONSERVATIVE THAN THE REPUBLICANS

REFERENCES TO DEMOCRATS

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

991. <INAP., CODED 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.232, OR R'S

WHOSE REASONS ARE STATED ONLY IN TERMS OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. NO FURTHER RESPONSE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

===

VAR 600799B NAME-60RSN Y DEMS MORE CNSVT
COLUMNS 1663 - 1665
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

Page 415
Q. 32B, E. WHAT DO YOU (PEOPLE) HAVE IN MIND WHEN YOU (THEY) SAY THAT THE DEMOCRATS ARE MORE CONSERVATIVE THAN THE REPUBLICANS

REFERENCES TO DEMOCRATS

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

991. <INAP., CODED 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.232, OR R'S WHOSE REASONS ARE STATED ONLY IN TERMS OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. NO FURTHER RESPONSE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600800A NAME-60RSN Y REPS MORE CNSVT
COLUMNS 1666 - 1668
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

Q. 32B, E. WHAT DO YOU (PEOPLE) HAVE IN MIND WHEN YOU (THEY) SAY THAT THE DEMOCRATS ARE MORE CONSERVATIVE THAN THE REPUBLICANS

REFERENCES TO REPUBLICANS

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

991. <INAP., CODED 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.232, OR R'S WHOSE REASONS ARE STATED ONLY IN TERMS OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. NO FURTHER RESPONSE>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600800B NAME-60RSN Y REPS MORE CNSVT
COLUMNS 1669 - 1671
NUMERIC
MD=GE 990

Q. 32B, E. WHAT DO YOU (PEOPLE) HAVE IN MIND WHEN YOU (THEY) SAY THAT THE DEMOCRATS ARE MORE CONSERVATIVE THAN THE REPUBLICANS

References to Republicans

<NOTE THE FOLLOWING CODE NOT LISTED IN THE APPENDIX NOTE:>

991. <INAP., CODED 8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.232, OR R'S WHOSE REASONS ARE STATED ONLY IN TERMS OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. NO FURTHER RESPONSE>
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 33. OVER THE YEARS MOST DEMOCRATS HAVE SAID THAT THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON OUGHT TO SEE TO IT THAT EVERYBODY WHO WANTS TO WORK CAN FIND A JOB. MANY REPUBLICANS DO NOT AGREE THAT THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD DO THIS. HOW ABOUT YOU -- WOULD YOU AGREE WITH THESE DEMOCRATS THAT THE GOVERNMENT OUGHT TO SEE TO IT THAT EVERYBODY WHO WANTS WORK CAN FIND A JOB. Q. 33A. WOULD YOU SAY YOU AGREE (DISAGREE) STRONGLY OR NOT VERY STRONGLY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. AGREE STRONGLY</th>
<th>2. AGREE</th>
<th>3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS</th>
<th>4. DISAGREE</th>
<th>5. DISAGREE STRONGLY</th>
<th>9. NA</th>
<th>0. NO OPINION. DK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COUNT</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***

Q. 34. RECENTLY MANY REPUBLICANS HAVE FELT THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD GIVE ECONOMIC HELP TO THE POORER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD EVEN IF THEY CAN'T PAY FOR IT. MANY DEMOCRATS DISAGREE. HOW ABOUT YOU -- WOULD YOU AGREE WITH THESE REPUBLICANS THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD GIVE ECONOMIC HELP TO THE POORER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD EVEN IF THEY CAN'T PAY FOR IT. Q. 34A. WOULD YOU SAY YOU AGREE (DISAGREE) STRONGLY OR NOT VERY STRONGLY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1. AGREE STRONGLY</th>
<th>2. AGREE</th>
<th>3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS</th>
<th>4. DISAGREE</th>
<th>5. DISAGREE STRONGLY</th>
<th>9. NA</th>
<th>0. NO OPINION. DK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COUNT</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE APPENDIX NOTE
VAR 600803  NAME-60LBR UN INF IN GOV BAD
COLUMNS 1674 - 1674
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 35. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT THIS STATEMENT. 'THE GOVERNMENT OUGHT TO SEE TO IT THAT LABOR UNIONS DON'T HAVE MUCH SAY ABOUT HOW THE GOVERNMENT IS RUN.' Q. 35A. DO YOU AGREE THAT THE GOVERNMENT OUGHT TO SEE TO IT THAT LABOR UNIONS DON'T HAVE MUCH SAY ABOUT HOW THE GOVERNMENT IS RUN, OR DO YOU DISAGREE. (DO YOU AGREE-DISAGREE STRONGLY, OR NOT VERY STRONGLY.)

............... 
682 1. AGREE STRONGLY
322 2. AGREE
4 3. NOT SURE, IT DEPENDS
238 4. DISAGREE
146 5. DISAGREE STRONGLY

120 9. NA
454 0. NO OPINION. DK

=================================

VAR 600804  NAME-60DS RS LIFE GO AS PLANS
COLUMNS 1675 - 1675
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
NOW HERE IS SOMETHING A LITTLE DIFFERENT. IT HELPS US TO KNOW WHAT KINDS OF PEOPLE WE HAVE TALKED TO IF WE FIND OUT HOW THEY FEEL ABOUT THINGS BESIDES POLITICS. FOR EXAMPLE:

Q. 36. HAVE YOU USUALLY FELT PRETTY SURE YOUR LIFE WOULD WORK OUT THE WAY YOU WANT IT TO, OR HAVE THERE BEEN TIMES WHEN YOU HAVEN'T BEEN VERY SURE ABOUT IT.

...........................................................
831 1. PRETTY SURE
4 3. DEPENDS, BOTH
1015 5. SOMETIMES NOT VERY SURE

9 8. DK
107 9. NA

=================================

VAR 600805  NAME-60USUALLY HAVE GOOD LUCK
COLUMNS 1676 - 1676
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 37. DO YOU FEEL THAT YOU ARE THE KIND OF PERSON WHO GETS HIS SHARE OF BAD LUCK OR DO YOU FEEL THAT YOU HAVE MOSTLY GOOD LUCK.
1209  1. MOSTLY GOOD LUCK
129   3. DEPENDS, BOTH
491   5. BAD LUCK
 4    8. DK
133   9. NA

=============
VAR 600806  NAME-60RS LIFE PLANS REALIZED
COLUMNS 1677 - 1677
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 38. WHEN YOU MAKE PLANS AHEAD DO YOU USUALLY GET TO CARRY OUT THINGS THE WAY YOU EXPECTED, OR DO THINGS USUALLY COME UP TO MAKE YOU CHANGE YOUR PLANS.

1054  1. THINGS WORK OUT AS EXPECTED
 38   3. DEPENDS, BOTH
735   5. HAVE TO CHANGE PLANS
  7    8. DK
132   9. NA

=============
VAR 600807  NAME-60USUALLY WIN ARGUMENTS
COLUMNS 1678 - 1678
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 39. WHEN YOU GET INTO AN ARGUMENT DO YOU USUALLY GET YOUR OWN WAY, OR DO YOU OFTEN GIVE IN.

370  1. ALWAYS GET OWN WAY
138   3. DEPENDS, BOTH
1218  5. OFTEN GIVE IN
 13    8. DK
227   9. NA

=============
VAR 600808  NAME-60R HAVE STRONG OPINIONS
COLUMNS 1679 - 1679
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 40. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STRONG OPINIONS ABOUT A GOOD MANY THINGS. OTHER PEOPLE ARE MORE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD. WHICH KIND OF PERSON ARE YOU.

Page 419
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAR 600809</th>
<th>NAME-60HARD TO CHANGE RS MIND</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLUMNS</td>
<td>1680 - 1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
<td>MD=GE 8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 41. WHEN YOU MAKE UP YOUR MIND ABOUT SOMETHING IS IT PRETTY HARD TO ARGUE YOU OUT OF IT OR DO YOU CHANGE YOUR MIND PRETTY EASILY.

| 1330 | 1. HARD TO CHANGE |
| 44   | 3. DEPENDS. BOTH  |
| 467  | 5. CHANGE MIND EASILY |
| 6    | 8. DK             |
| 119  | 9. NA             |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAR 600810</th>
<th>NAME-60USUALLY PLAN AHEAD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLUMNS</td>
<td>1681 - 1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
<td>MD=GE 8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 42. ARE YOU THE KIND OF PERSON THAT PLANS HIS LIFE AHEAD ALL THE TIME OR DO YOU LIVE MORE FROM DAY TO DAY.

| 974  | 1. PLANS AHEAD |
| 8    | 3. DEPENDS. BOTH |
| 874  | 5. LIVE FROM DAY TO DAY |
| 1    | 8. DK          |
| 109  | 9. NA          |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAR 600811</th>
<th>NAME-60RUN OWN LIFE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLUMNS</td>
<td>1682 - 1682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUMERIC</td>
<td>MD=GE 8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 43. SOME PEOPLE FEEL LIKE OTHER PEOPLE PUSH THEM AROUND A GOOD BIT. OTHERS FEEL THAT THEY RUN THEIR LIVES PRETTY MUCH THE WAY THEY WANT TO. HOW IS IT WITH YOU.

| 1654 | 1. RUN OWN LIVES |
| 27   | 3. DEPENDS. BOTH |
| 172  | 5. GET PUSHED AROUND |
VAR 600812  NAME-60FINISH WHAT IS STARTED
COLUMNS 1683 - 1683
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 44. WOULD YOU SAY YOU NEARLY ALWAYS FINISH THINGS ONCE YOU START THEM OR DO YOU SOMETIMES HAVE TO GIVE UP BEFORE THEY ARE FINISHED.

..........................................................
1280 1. ALWAYS FINISH
15 3. DEPENDS. BOTH
559 5. SOMETIMES GIVE UP

2 8. DK
110 9. NA

VAR 600813  NAME-60PREFER GV/REC ORDERS
COLUMNS 1684 - 1684
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
Q. 45. IF YOU HAD YOUR CHOICE, WOULD YOU RATHER HAVE A JOB WHERE YOU GAVE THE ORDERS OR A JOB WHERE SOMEBODY ELSE TOLD YOU WHAT TO DO.

...........................................................
934 1. RATHER GIVE ORDERS
41 3. DEPENDS. BOTH
815 5. RATHER BE TOLD WHAT TO DO

27 8. DK
149 9. NA

VAR 600814  NAME-60SEX OF RESPONDENT
COLUMNS 1685 - 1685
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P1. SEX

.............................................
877 1. MALE
977 2. FEMALE

112 9. NA
**VAR 600816**  NAME-60MARITAL STATUS
COLUMNS 1687 - 1687
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P8. ARE YOU MARRIED, SINGLE, DIVORCED, SEPARATED, OR WIDOWED.

1546 1. MARRIED
76 2. SINGLE
47 3. DIVORCED
31 4. SEPARATED
161 5. WIDOWED

105 9. NA

**==========================================================================================================**

**VAR 600817**  NAME-60DID SPOUSE VOTE
COLUMNS 1688 - 1688
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P9. (IF MARRIED) HOW ABOUT YOUR WIFE (HUSBAND). DID SHE (HE) VOTE IN THIS ELECTION. P. 9A. (IF YES) DID HE (SHE) VOTE DEMOCRATIC OR REPUBLICAN FOR PRESIDENT.

535 1. YES, DEMOCRAT
569 2. YES, REPUBLICAN
8 4. YES, OTHER
333 5. NO, DID NOT VOTE
27 7. YES, NA FOR WHICH PARTY

72 8. DK
3 9. NA

419 0. INAP., NOT MARRIED (CODED 2-9 IN REF.NO.250)

**==========================================================================================================**

**VAR 600818**  NAME-60RS CHURCH PREFERENCE
COLUMNS 1689 - 1691
NUMERIC
*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P10. IS YOUR CHURCH PREFERENCE PROTESTANT, CATHOLIC OR JEWISH. P.10A, (IF PROTESTANT) WHAT CHURCH IS THAT, BAPTIST, METHODIST, OR WHAT.

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

-----------------------------
VAR  600819   NAME-60HOW OFTEN ATTEND CHRCH
COLUMNS 1692 - 1692
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 9

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P11. (IF SOME CHURCH PREFERENCE) WOULD YOU SAY YOU GO TO CHURCH REGULARLY, OFTEN, SELDOM OR NEVER.

826      1. REGULARLY
305      2. OFTEN
598      4. SELDOM
103      5. NEVER
7       9. NA
127       0. INAP., CODED <728>, 998, 999 OR 000 IN REF.NO.252

-----------------------------
VAR  600820   NAME-60CANDS DSCSD IN CHURCH
COLUMNS 1693 - 1694
NUMERIC
MD=GE 91

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P11A. (IF REGULAR CHURCH-GOER) DO YOU HAPPEN TO REMEMBER IF ANYTHING WAS SAID ABOUT EITHER KENNEDY OR NIXON IN YOUR CHURCH BEFORE THE ELECTION. P11B. (IF YES) WHAT WAS THAT.

53      10. MENTION OF CANDIDATE BY NAME. TALKED ABOUT CANDIDATES
55      20. DISCUSSION OF RELIGION LINKED WITH VOTE OR POLITICS
31      30. DISCUSSION OF RELIGION, NO MENTION OF VOTE OR POLITICS
0     40. NO DISCUSSION OF RELIGION - VOTE FOR BEST MAN - LET GOD AND CONSCIENCE GUIDE YOU
0     50. VOTE FOR BEST MAN. FREE TO VOTE FOR CHOICE
0     60. BE SURE TO VOTE. CITIZEN DUTY
0     70. OTHER
589      80. NO, HEARD NOTHING IN CHURCH
526      91. INAP., CODED 4, 5, 0 OR 9 IN REF.NO.253
2     98. DK. CAN'T REMEMBER. REFUSED TO SAY
710      99. NA

-----------------------------
VAR  600821   NAME-60RLGN OF SPOUSE SAME
### **SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

#### P12. IS YOUR HUSBAND'S (WIFE'S) CHURCH PREFERENCE THE SAME AS YOURS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA, REFUSED TO SAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>INAP., R NOT MARRIED (CODED 2, 3, 4, 5 OR 9 IN REF. NO. 250)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 600822**  
NAME-60SPOUSES CHURCH PRFRNC

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>991</td>
<td>INAP., R NOT MARRIED (CODED 2, 3, 4, 5 IN REF. NO. 250)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**

---

**VAR 600823**  
NAME-60RS RELIGION STRONG

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>INAP., R NOT MARRIED, OR SPOUSE HAS NO CHURCH PREFERENCE &lt;CODED 000, 991, 998, 999 IN REF.NO.256&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### **SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**P14.** (R HAS CHURCH PREFERENCE OTHER THAN JEWISH) **WOULD YOU CALL YOURSELF A STRONG (CHURCH PREFERENCE GIVEN IN REF.NO. 252) OR A NOT VERY STRONG (CHURCH PREFERENCE).**

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1010</td>
<td>STRONG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>SOMEWHAT STRONG. CAN'T DECIDE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>728</td>
<td>NOT VERY STRONG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>INAP., R IS JEWISH. NO PREFERENCE GIVEN. &lt;CODED 000, 300, 728, 998, 999 TO REF.NO.252&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 600825 NAME-60CLOSE TO MBRS OF RLGN**

**COLUMNS 1701 - 1701**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=0 OR GE 8**

---

**P15.** (R HAS CHURCH PREFERENCE OTHER THAN JEWISH) **SOME (CHURCH PREFERENCE) FEEL THAT THEY HAVE A LOT IN COMMON WITH OTHER (CHURCH PREFERENCE), BUT OTHERS WE TALK TO DON'T FEEL THIS WAY SO MUCH. **HOW ABOUT YOU -- WOULD YOU SAY THAT YOU FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO (CHURCH PREFERENCE) IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER PEOPLE.**

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>670</td>
<td>FEEL CLOSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>CAN'T DECIDE. IT DEPENDS. FEEL BOTH WAYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1075</td>
<td>NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>DK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>INAP., R IS JEWISH. NO PREFERENCE GIVEN &lt;CODED 000, 300, 728, 998, 999 TO REF.NO.252&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**VAR 600826 NAME-60INTST IN MBRS OF RLGN**

**COLUMNS 1702 - 1702**

**NUMERIC**

**MD=0 OR GE 8**

---

**P16.** (R HAS CHURCH PREFERENCE OTHER THAN JEWISH) **HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE IN HOW (CHURCH PREFERENCE) AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. **DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.**

---
anes_panel_1956to1960_vardoc_codebook.txt

762 1. GOOD DEAL
657 3. SOME
323 5. NOT MUCH
4 8. DK
31 9. NA
189 0. INAP., R IS JEWISH. NO PREFERENCE GIVEN <CODED 000, 300, 728, 998, 999 TO REF.NO.252>

==============================
VAR 600827 NAME-60(R JEW) CLOSE TO JEWS
COLUMNS 1703 - 1703
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P17.(ASKED WHERE R IS JEWISH) SOME JEWS FEEL THEY HAVE A LOT IN COMMON WITH OTHER JEWS, BUT OTHERS WE TALK TO DON'T FEEL THIS WAY SO MUCH. HOW ABOUT YOU -- WOULD YOU SAY YOU FEEL PRETTY CLOSE TO JEWS IN GENERAL OR THAT YOU DON'T FEEL MUCH CLOSER TO THEM THAN YOU DO TO OTHER PEOPLE.

...........................................................
34 1. FEEL CLOSE
0 3. CAN'T DECIDE. IT DEPENDS. FEEL BOTH WAYS
18 5. NOT CLOSER THAN TO OTHERS
0 8. DK
0 9. NA
1914 0. INAP., R NOT JEWISH <CODED OTHER THAN 300 IN REF.NO.252>

==============================
VAR 600828 NAME-60(R JEW) INTST IN JEWS
COLUMNS 1704 - 1704
NUMERIC
MD=0 OR GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P18.(ASKED WHERE R IS JEWISH) HOW MUCH INTEREST WOULD YOU SAY YOU HAVE IN HOW JEWISH PEOPLE AS A WHOLE ARE GETTING ALONG IN THIS COUNTRY. DO YOU HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF INTEREST IN IT, SOME INTEREST, OR NOT MUCH INTEREST AT ALL.

...........................................................
35 1. GOOD DEAL
12 3. SOME
5 5. NOT MUCH
0 8. DK
0 9. NA
1914 0. INAP., R NOT JEWISH <CODED OTHER THAN 300 IN REF.NO.252>

==============================
VAR 600829 NAME-60MOTHERS CHURCH PRFRNC
COLUMNS 1705 - 1707
### **SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING**

**P19. WHAT WAS YOUR MOTHER'S CHURCH PREFERENCE WHEN YOU WERE GROWING UP.**

- **991. NO MOTHER**

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**

---

**VAR 600830 NAME-60MOTHERS INTST IN RLGN**

- **COLUMNS 1708 - 1708**
- **NUMERIC**
- **MD=0 OR GE 8**

---

**P19A. (IF MOTHER'S PREFERENCE IS GIVEN) DO YOU REMEMBER WHETHER SHE WAS VERY MUCH INTERESTED IN HER RELIGION, SOMEWHAT INTERESTED, OR DIDN'T PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO IT.**

- **1213 1. VERY MUCH INTERESTED**
- **397 3. SOMEWHAT INTERESTED**
- **122 4. DIDN'T PAY MUCH ATTENTION**
- **35 8. DK**
- **16 9. NA**
- **183 0. INAP., <CODED 000, 991, 998, 999 TO REF.NO.263>**

---

**VAR 600831 NAME-60FATHERS CHURCH PRFRNC**

- **COLUMNS 1709 - 1711**
- **NUMERIC**
- **MD=GE 991**

---

**P20. WHAT WAS YOUR FATHER'S CHURCH PREFERENCE WHEN YOU WERE GROWING UP.**

- **991. NO FATHER**

**SEE APPENDIX NOTE**

---

**VAR 600832 NAME-60FATHER INTST IN RLGN**

- **COLUMNS 1712 - 1712**
- **NUMERIC**
- **MD=0 OR GE 8**

---

**P20A. (IF FATHER'S CHURCH PREFERENCE IS GIVEN) WAS HE VERY MUCH INTERESTED IN HIS RELIGION, SOMEWHAT INTERESTED, OR DIDN'T HE PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO IT.**

---
877 1. VERY MUCH INTERESTED
463 3. SOMEWHAT INTERESTED
257 4. DIDN’T PAY MUCH ATTENTION

26 8. DK
10 9. NA
333 0. INAP., <CODED 000, 991, 998, 999 TO REF.NO.265>

-------------------------------
VAR 600833 NAME-60OPIN CATH INFL GOVT
COLUMNS 1713 - 1713
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P21. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT CATHOLIC ORGANIZATIONS TRYING TO GET CONGRESS TO PASS LAWS THAT CATHOLICS ARE INTERESTED IN. DO YOU THINK IT'S ALL RIGHT FOR THEM TO DO THAT, OR DO YOU THINK THEY OUGHT TO STAY OUT OF THAT.

433 1. ALL RIGHT
12 3. DEPENDS, NOT SURE
1322 5. OUGHT TO STAY OUT

73 8. DK
126 9. NA

-------------------------------
VAR 600834 NAME-60OPIN CATH AIDG CANDS
COLUMNS 1714 - 1714
NUMERIC
MD=GE 8

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P22. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT CATHOLIC ORGANIZATIONS TRYING TO HELP CERTAIN CANDIDATES GET ELECTED. DO YOU THINK IT'S ALL RIGHT FOR THEM TO DO THAT, OR DO YOU THINK THEY OUGHT TO STAY OUT OF THAT.

602 1. ALL RIGHT
7 3. DEPENDS, NOT SURE
1179 5. OUGHT TO STAY OUT

60 8. DK
118 9. NA

-------------------------------
VAR 600835 NAME-60POLITICAL ALLEGIANCE
COLUMNS 1715 - 1715
NUMERIC
MD=GE 7

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
P23A, B. GENERALLY SPEAKING, DO YOU USUALLY THINK OF YOURSELF AS A REPUBLICAN, A DEMOCRAT, AN INDEPENDENT, OR WHAT. (IF REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRAT) WOULD YOU CALL YOURSELF A STRONG (R) (D) OR A NOT VERY STRONG (R) (D). (IF...
INDEPENDENT OR OTHER) DO YOU THINK OF YOURSELF AS CLOSER TO THE REPUBLICAN OR THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>STRONG DEMOCRAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>WEAK DEMOCRAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>INDEPENDENT DEMOCRAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>INDEPENDENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>INDEPENDENT REPUBLICAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>WEAK REPUBLICAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>STRONG REPUBLICAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>OTHER, MINOR PARTY OR REFUSED TO SAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>APOLITICAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VAR 600836  NAME-60INTERVIEWER POST ELCTN
COLUMNS 1716 - 1718
CHARACTER
MD=GE 999

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
INTERVIEWER POST-ELECTION

SEE APPENDIX NOTE

VAR 600837  NAME-60DATE OF INTERVIEW P.E
COLUMNS 1719 - 1720
NUMERIC
MD=0

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
DATE INTERVIEW TAKEN <POST-ELECTION>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09. NOVEMBER 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. NOVEMBER 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. NOVEMBER 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. NOVEMBER 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. NOVEMBER 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. NOVEMBER 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. NOVEMBER 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. NOVEMBER 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. NOVEMBER 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. NOVEMBER 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. NOVEMBER 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NOVEMBER 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. NOVEMBER 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. NOVEMBER 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. NOVEMBER 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. NOVEMBER 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. NOVEMBER 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. NOVEMBER 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NOVEMBER 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NOVEMBER 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. NOVEMBER 29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
30. NOVEMBER 30
31. DECEMBER 1
32. DECEMBER 2
33. DECEMBER 3
34. DECEMBER 4
35. DECEMBER 5
36. DECEMBER 6
37. DECEMBER 7
38. DECEMBER 8
39. DECEMBER 9
40. DECEMBER 10
41. DECEMBER 11
42. DECEMBER 12
43. DECEMBER 13
44. DECEMBER 14
45. DECEMBER 15
46. DECEMBER 16
47. DECEMBER 17
48. DECEMBER 18
49. DECEMBER 19

50. DECEMBER 20
51. DECEMBER 21
52. DECEMBER 22
53. DECEMBER 23
54. DECEMBER 24
55. DECEMBER 25
56. AFTER CHRISTMAS (DECEMBER 25)

00. NO POST-ELECTION INTERVIEW.

--------------------
VAR 600838 NAME-60CODER POST ELECTION
COLUMNS 1721 - 1722
NUMERIC
MD=0

*** SECTION C: 1960 INTERVIEWING ***
CODER <POST-ELECTION>

01. NANCY ADAMS
04. RUTH BUDOFF
05. ANNA BRYLOWSKI
06. ALICE DARLING
07. ELIZABETH GOODWIN
08. HOLLY JELLISON
10. SANDRA PRATT
12. NANCY WEBSTER
13. TERRY WESCOTT

00. NO POST-ELECTION INTERVIEW

--------------------
VAR 600839 NAME-60POLTL EFFICACY INDEX
COLUMNS 1723 - 1723
NUMERIC
MD=GE 9
### POLITICAL EFFICACY INDEX

- **LOW, AGREED ON ALL 4 ITEMS**
  - 0. Disagreed on no items, agreed on all 4 items
- **LOW, DISAGREED ON ONE ITEM.**
  - 1. Disagreed on one item.
  - Agreed on 3 items, 1 disagree or DK or NA
  - Agreed on 2 items, 1 disagree and 1 DK or NA
  - Agreed on 2 items, 2 DK or NA
  - Agreed on 1 item, 3 DK or NA
- **PRO-CON, DISAGREED ON 2 ITEMS.**
  - 2. Disagreed on 2 items.
  - Agreed on 2 items, disagreed on 2 items
  - Agreed on 1 item, disagreed on 1 item, 2 DK or NA
- **HIGH, DISAGREED ON 3 ITEMS.**
  - 3. Disagreed on 3 items.
  - Disagreed on 3 items, 1 agree or DK or NA
  - Disagreed on 2 items, 1 agree and 1 DK or NA
  - Disagreed on 2 items, 2 DK or NA
  - Disagreed on 1 item, 3 DK or NA
- **HIGH, DISAGREED ON 4 ITEMS.**
  - 4. Disagreed on 4 items.
  - 5. NA or DK on 4 items.

### 1960 INTERVIEWING

**NAME-60INVolvEMENT INDEX**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CARE</th>
<th>INTEREST</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>9.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NAME-P 1956 RESPONDENT STATUS**

*** SECTION P: PANEL-ONLY VARIABLE ***

1956 RESPONDENT STATUS
VAR 600842  NAME-P 1958 RESPONDENT STATUS
COLUMNS 1726 - 1726
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION P: PANEL-ONLY VARIABLE ***
1958 RESPONDENT STATUS

123 0. NOT INTERVIEWED IN 1958
280 1. INTERVIEWED IN 1958, BUT NOT A MEMBER OF THE 1958 CROSS-SECTION SAMPLE (PANEL-ONLY TYPE)
1563 2. INTERVIEWED IN 1958, AND A MEMBER OF BOTH PANEL AND 1958 CROSS-SECTION SAMPLES (CROSS-SECTION AND PANEL TYPE)

VAR 600843  NAME-P 1960 RESPONDENT STATUS
COLUMNS 1727 - 1727
NUMERIC
NO MISSING DATA CODES

*** SECTION P: PANEL-ONLY VARIABLE ***
1960 RESPONDENT STATUS

700 1. INTERVIEWED AT LEAST ONE WAVE IN 1960, BUT NOT A MEMBER OF THE 1960 CROSS-SECTION SAMPLE (PANEL-ONLY TYPE)
1266 2. INTERVIEWED AT LEAST ONE WAVE IN 1960, AND A MEMBER OF BOTH PANEL AND 1960 CROSS-SECTION SAMPLES (CROSS-SECTION AND PANEL TYPE)